

Descendants of John Everitt

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ EVERITT He married HANNAH WRIGHT.

Notes for JOHN EVERITT:

The "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" of 1925 lists the marriage of John Everett to Hannah Wright in 1711 in Elmhurst, Queens, NY [Marriage ID: 2220296334] (p.78).

Child of JOHN EVERITT and HANNAH WRIGHT is:

2. i. JOHN² EVERITT, b. Abt. 1714; d. 1808.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² EVERITT (*JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1714, and died 1808.

Children of JOHN EVERITT are:

3. i. EZEKIEL³ EVERITT, b. 08 Mar 1746; d. 17 Apr 1829, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
ii. DARIUS EVERITT, d. 1822, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for DARIUS EVERITT:

For information on Darius Everitt see the separate family file for him.

Generation No. 3

3. EZEKIEL³ EVERITT (*JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Mar 1746, and died 17 Apr 1829 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 17 Feb 1747, and died 07 Nov 1816 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) ABIGAIL VANNOY 03 Oct 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. John Boggs, Hopewell Baptist Church). She was born 1766, and died 09 May 1838 in Hopewell, NJ.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT:

The first census appearance for Ezekiel Everitt is on the 1790 Bucks Co., PA census, where he is listed as Ezekiel Everard with 11 household members: 4M 16+, 2M -16, and 5F. The number of females suggest some of Ezekiel's sons had married and were living with him. Also on the same census was Ezekiel's brother, Darius, listed as Darius Everard with 8 household members: 2M 16+, 4M -16, and 2F.

The earliest record thus far found referencing Ezekiel Everitt is the Last Will and Testament of Abraham Gray, of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, written 11 February 1772 and proved 10 May 1782. The Will lists Ezekiel Everitt as a witness. Hunterdon Co. tax records show that Ezekiel was living in Kingwood Twp. from 1778 to 1780. The following year, 1781, Bucks Co. tax records place Ezekiel (and his brother Darius) in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co. (Both are listed as Everhart.) This would be the earliest known record of Ezekiel Everitt in Bucks Co. Tax records for Bucks Co. also show that by 1786 Ezekiel had moved to Middletown Twp. (and by 1785 Darius to Upper Makefield Twp.).

Deeds place Ezekiel Everitt in Middletown Twp. until 1818. In 1790, Ezekiel bought property in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, where both his father and grandfather died. On 15 Apr 1790 Ezekiel (of Newtown, Bucks Co.) purchased land from Phillip and Catherine Cool of Kingwood Twp. (Bk.4, p.41). A series of deeds from 1802 to 1813 place Ezekiel and Mary Everitt in Middletown Twp., and some of these deeds record the sale by Ezekiel of parcels of the Kingwood Twp. land he purchased from Phillip Cool. Apparently, Ezekiel purchased Hunterdon Co. property but remained in Bucks Co. Most likely one of his children occupied the Kingwood estate.

Although Ezekiel Everitt was apparently in Kingwood Twp. as early as 1772, the first deed that mentions him as a resident of Kingwood Twp. is dated 1818. On 16 Apr 1818, Peter and Mary Quick, who were Ezekiel's son-in-law and daughter, sold Amwell Twp. land they had purchased three years earlier to Ezekiel Everitt Sr. of Kingwood Twp. (Bk.34, p.139). Ezekiel's first wife, Mary, died 7 Nov 1816, and Ezekiel remarried Abigail

Vannoy 3 Oct 1818. Ezekiel and his first wife, Mary, are buried in Kingwood Twp.

It therefore seems that Ezekiel Everitt lived in Kingwood Twp. from at least 1772 to 1781, at which time he moved to Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., PA. By 1786, Ezekiel relocated to Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. and remained there until 1818, although purchasing Kingwood property in 1790. Then, in Apr 1818 he returned to Kingwood, most likely because of his intention to marry Abigail Vannoy in October.

Ezekiel Everitt died 17 April 1829. (Ezekiel's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone, which indicates he died at 83y1m19d.) Ezekiel's Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, refers to his "dearly beloved wife Abigail Everitt," and to his sons: Jacob, Aaron, Eppenetus, William, David, Ezekiel, and the "lately deceased" Moses; his daughters: Rachel Tomlinson, Mary Quick, and Elizabeth Bonham; and, to his grandson, Ezekiel, the son of Eppenetus. Ezekiel appointed his son, Ezekiel Everitt, and John Waterford, both of Kingwood Twp., as his executors (NJ State Archives: 3702J).

It is worth noting that W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt that discusses Ezekiel Everitt as Jesse's ancestor. Davis equates the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA Ezekiel Everitt with the Ulster Co., NY Ezekiel Everett who ran a 1778 newspaper advertisement with Benjamin Doughty concerning stolen horses. The advertisement states Ezekiel's and Benjamin's horses were stolen from them, "the subscribers living in Ulster county, State of New York . . . out of the pasture at Fleet's tavern at Musconetung." The Ulster Co., NY Ezekiel, however, married a Martha and died 1795 in Middlesex Co., NJ. The Bucks Co. Ezekiel did not come from Ulster Co. but was the son of John Everitt, who died in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1808. Davis also writes that sometime after 1810 Ezekiel Everitt moved from Middletown Twp. to Tinicum Twp., "where he purchased a farm of ninety-eight acres, but soon after removed to Amwell township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey" (p.413). However, it was actually Darius Everitt's son, Ezekiel Everitt (whose second wife was named Mary), who purchased 98 acres in Tinicum Twp. from Able White in 1815, and who, on 30 Apr 1830, sold 22 of those 98 acres to his daughter, Rachel Everitt (Bk.54, p.581). Soon thereafter, Ezekiel and Mary moved to OH. (W. W. H. Davis seems to have confused these two Ezekiels married to Marys with daughters Rachel.)

In her "Spalding and Dawson Families," Pat Doster offers a history of the Herbert and Bray families of Hunterdon Co., NJ. According to Doster, the Herbert and Bray families, originally from Middletown Twp., Monmouth Co., NJ, "were members in Hunterdon Co. of the Hopewell Baptist Church, and later Kingwood Baptist Church in Baptistown." Doster writes that "the small village of Baptistown in Hunterdon Co. was one of the earliest settlements in Kingwood Township with many Baptists coming in 1720 from Monmouth Co. to settle the area and build the Kingwood Baptist Church" and "Thomas Herbert was appointed Deacon of Kingwood Baptist Church on Oct 21, 1765." Doster states that the Kingwood Baptist Church was "formed by Hopewell's Old School Baptist Church in 1742" and that "Baptists in Hopewell followed others to Hunterdon County's Kingwood Church." She adds that "[t]oday, only the cemetery of Kingwood church in Baptistown remains with a newer church across the road."

One of Thomas Herbert's neighbors, Doster writes, was "Joseph Everits of Kingwood Township, who in a deed dated October 6th, 1766, sold his property (277 acres) to Smith Cornwell of Bucks Co, Pa. The deed described the tract lying along 'Abraham Gray's line' near 'Thomas Herbert's plantation' and 'Hezekiah Bonham's & Daniel Everit's line.'"

Doster cites the following deeds:

Vol. 1 p. 18-19: 6th day of Oct 1766 Indenture between Joseph Everits of Kingwood Twp. Hunterdon Co NJ and Smith Cornwell of Buck Co Pa. land lying along Thomas Herbert's plantation south, along great road to corner of Hezekiah Bonham land to Daniel Everit's corner to line of Abraham Gray. 277 a. for 105 pds.

Mortgage Deed from Thomas Herbert Kingwood Twp, Hunterdon Co etc. to Henry Gulick and Isaac Gray, same, 5th of Sept. 1770 tract lying bounded by etc. corner of Daniel Everit and by the road of Everit's land to corner of said Everit and Richard Opdike, 63 a. for 100 pds. Signed Thomas Herbert, Henrick Gulick & Isaac Gray. Wts. Wm Allen, Geo. Birkhead Sr. (May 20, 1772 orig. mort. produced).

Hunterdon Co NJ Deed/Mortgage Vol. I, p. 116: 5th Sept. 1770: Deed between Thomas Herbert, King Township, to Hendrick Gulick and Isaac Gray 105 acres for 146 pds 15 shiullings. 5th Sept 1770 tract of corner of Daniel Everit & Rich. Opdyke 63 a. for 100 pds.

More About EZEKIEL EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About MARY UNKNOWN:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and MARY UNKNOWN are:

4. i. JACOB⁴ EVERITT, d. 1832.
5. ii. EZEKIEL EVERITT, b. 05 Jan 1794, Bucks Co., PA; d. 11 Mar 1874, Bucks Co., PA.
6. iii. EPHENETUS EVERITT, b. 1777; d. 19 Sep 1838, Miami Co., OH.
7. iv. AARON EVERITT, b. 17 Dec 1769; d. 25 Apr 1852.
8. v. MOSES EVERITT, b. 1774; d. 31 Jul 1821, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
9. vi. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. Abt. 1781, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, MI.
10. vii. DAVID EVERITT, b. 1785, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA; d. 27 Mar 1864, Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
11. viii. RACHEL EVERITT, d. 1859.
12. ix. MARY EVERITT, b. 20 Nov 1787, Bucks Co., PA; d. 15 Nov 1876, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
13. x. ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. 1791, Bucks Co., PA; d. 03 Oct 1856, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Generation No. 4

4. JACOB⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) died 1832. He married (1) HANNAH HELLINGS, daughter of THOMAS HELLINGS and REBECCA PRITCHARD. He married (2) MARY DUNGAN 25 Jan 1824 in Attleborough, PA (Henry Atherton, Esq.).

Notes for JACOB EVERITT:

Jacob Everitt was married to Hannah Hellings, daughter of Thomas Hellings and Rebecca Pritchard. A deed dated 1 Apr 1830 records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard, who was Rebecca (Pritchard) Hellings' mother. This informative document lists not only the children of Rachel Pritchard, but also those of her daughter, Rebecca. Included among Rebecca Hellings' children was Hannah Everitt, whom the deed identifies as the wife of Jacob Everitt. The deed then states that Hannah Everitt was deceased, and lists Hannah's children: John, Rebecca, Moses, Ezekiel, Rachel, Hannah, and Jacob (Bk.55, p.652).

Jacob Everitt appears on Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1800 to 1830. Vague though they are, the census reports also suggest Jacob's first wife died before 1830. The 1830 census shows Jacob at age 30-60, and in his household are 1M 10-15, 1F 0-5, and 1F 30-40. Jacob seems, then, to have had a younger wife in 1830. Furthermore, the marriage of a Jacob Everitt to Mary Dungan, who were both of Middletown Twp., was announced in the 16 Feb 1824 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." (It should be noted that the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 1 Oct 1822 announced the 20 Sep 1822 death of Edith Everett, wife of Jacob Everett of Attleborough. Edith was about 45 years old. Whether this is the same Jacob Everett who was married to Hannah and Mary is uncertain.)

A Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 identifies Jacob's children as John, Rachel (wife of David Bailey), Hannah (wife of Jacob Coleman), Ezekiel, Jacob, Moses, Sarah Ann, and Rebecca (wife of William Rutherford) (#4302). Also, Bucks Co. Miscellaneous files dated 1862 contain a series of documents in which William and Rebecca Rutherford, Elias and Sarah Ann Allen, and John Everitt -- Jacob's heirs -- acknowledge receipt of their share in the dower upon Jacob's estate "coming to us since the death of the widow of said Jacob Everitt, dec'd," and release any further claims upon it (Bk.14, pp.303-305).

In 1828, Jacob's father, Ezekiel Everitt, wrote a Will (proved 1829) in which he directed that "the lot of land lying in the township of Middletown in the county of Bucks and State of Pennsylvania containing three acres and upwards as will appear by a title for the same given to me by William Tomlinson be the same more or less, now in possession of my son Jacob Everitt, the whole of this lot I do hereby give to him my said son Jacob Everitt and to his heirs and assigns forever" (NJ State Archives 3702J).

A deed dated 8 Sep 1834 records the sale of property by David Bailey, administrator of Jacob Everitt, late of Middletown Twp., who died intestate, to William and Aaron Tomlinson. The land was near the road leading from Attleborough [now Langhorne] to Newtown. The deed traces the history of the property and notes that Henry and William Tomlinson, who bought the property in 1805, sold it to "Ezekiel Everitt, the father of the abovenamed Jacob and which lot the said Ezekiel Everitt bequeathed to the said Jacob during his life and at his death to go to Jacob's children." The deed further notes that the Orphans' Court decreed that since any partition of the property among Jacob's children could not be made without prejudice, David Bailey was to sell the property with one third of the purchase money to be paid "at the decease of the widow." Witnesses to the deed were Henry Atherton and Mary Everitt (Bk.59, p.164).

A 9 Jun 1920 petition filed by William C. Peirce concerning the sale of property in Langhorne, Bucks Co. traces the history of ownership of the property to Jacob Everitt and the sale of that property by David Bailey to William and Aaron Tomlinson, "subject to a payment of dower to Mary Everitt (afterward Mary Knight), widow of said Jacob Everitt." Reference is also made to the release of dower "after the death of said Mary Everitt, afterward Knight" by three of her children: John, Sarah Ann, and Rebecca. (The property was on the public road leading from Bristol to Newtown.)

Jacob Everitt's widow, Mary, most likely remarried Jonathan Knight, for the 1850 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists 68 year-old Jonathan Knight, 61 year-old Mary Knight, 25 year-old Tacy Knight, and 22 year-old Sarah Ann Everitt.

Notes for MARY DUNGAN:

The 1850 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists 68 year-old Jonathan Knight, 61 year-old Mary Knight, 25 year-old Tacy Knight, and 22 year-old Sarah Ann Everitt. The 1860 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 74 year-old Mary Knight. With her was a 35 year-old Phebe Knight and a 14 year-old Lydia Crosdale. The Mary Knight of the two census records would appear to be Jacob Everitt's widow, and Sarah Ann Everitt their daughter. Sarah Ann Everitt married Elias H. Allen in 1853, and the 1860 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Elias and Sarah Allen with their children. Living with them was a 13 year-old Jas. Knight.

Children of JACOB EVERITT and HANNAH HELLINGS are:

14. i. JOHN⁵ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1791.
- ii. RACHEL EVERITT, m. DAVID BAILEY, 04 Dec 1828.

Notes for RACHEL EVERITT:

Several documents related to Jacob Everitt's estate, as well as deeds, identify Jacob's daughter, Rachel, as the wife of David Bailey. Rachel Everitt's marriage to David Bailey was announced in the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Little information, beyond David Bailey's role as administrator of Jacob's estate, has been found concerning David and Rachel. The 1850 Lower Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 71 year-old Rachel Bayley. In her household were Ann Bayley (52), Amelia Dungan (40), and Mary Ann Dungan (19). Rachel Bayley lived next to the family of Samuel H. (42) and Maria (39) Bayley. The 1860 Lower Makefield census shows these two families, but this time the surname is spelled Bailey. Rachel Bailey is identified as 82 years old and deaf. Living with Rachel was 63 year-old Ann Bailey. Whether this Rachel is Rachel (Everitt) Bailey is uncertain. Another, though doubtful possibility is found on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where a 73 year-old David Bailey is found with 69 year-old Mary Bailey and 40 year-old Eliza Bailey. The census-taker indicated David was born in NJ, and Mary and Eliza in PA. The family lived very near to Uriah and Mary Bonham, Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son-in-law and daughter. The Kingwood David Bailey appears on the 1830 and 1840 Kingwood censuses. The 1830 census shows David Bailey at age 50-60, with a household of 1M 15-20, 3F between 10-30, and 1F 40-50. The 1840 census lists David at age 60-70, and in his household were 1M 15-20, 1F 30-40, and 1F 50-60. The identity of household members is unknown.

15. iii. HANNAH EVERITT, b. Abt. 1803.
16. iv. EZEKIEL EVERITT, b. Abt. 1798.
17. v. JACOB EVERITT, b. Abt. 1821.
- vi. MOSES EVERITT, m. BEULAH PEGGS, 06 Jan 1818, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. John Boggs).

Notes for MOSES EVERITT:

A 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Moses Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Beulah (Bk.55, p.652). Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records list the marriage of a Moses Everitt to Beulah Peggs by Boggs on 6 Jan 1818. Rev. John Boggs was pastor of the Hopewell Baptist Church. (Boggs also married Ezekiel Everitt to Abigail Vannoy on 3 Oct. 1818.) Assuming the two Moseses and Beulahs are the same people, this marriage record has been entered here. No further information on Moses and Beulah Everitt has been located.

18. vii. REBECCA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1796; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Child of JACOB EVERITT and MARY DUNGAN is:

19. viii. SARAH ANN⁵ EVERITT, b. Jan 1830; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.

5. EZEKIEL⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1794 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 11 Mar 1874 in Bucks Co., PA. He married CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE, daughter of DANIEL RITTENHOUSE and JANE CARTWRIGHT. She was born Abt. 1794 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died in Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers, housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society, state that Ezekiel Everitt, son of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt, married Catharine Rittenhouse. Olive Barrick Rowland's "An Ancestral Chart and Handbook," which contains a history of the Rittenhouse families of Hunterdon Co., identifies Catharine Rittenhouse's parents as Daniel and Jane (Cartwright) Rittenhouse, and Rowland also states Catherine married Ezekiel Everitt.

The 1830 and 1840 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Ezekiel Everitt. Living with 30-40 year-old Ezekiel in 1830 were three males between the ages of 0 to 20, two females 0-15, and one female 30-40. In 1840, two males 10-20, six females 0-30, and one female 40-50 were with 40-50 year-old Ezekiel.

Ezekiel Everitt was living on Kingwood Twp. property that his father, Ezekiel Everitt, Sr., had sold to him in 1818, property that Ezekiel, Jr. later sold. A deed dated 25 Mar 1841 records the sale of Kingwood Twp. property by Ezekiel Everitt and his wife, Catharine, to David Heath, also of Kingwood. The land is described as near Daniel Heath (land once owned by Ingham Waterhouse), Reading, Uriah Sutton, Bonham's corner, Daniel Lake, and Johnson's Tavern (now Tomlinson's). The deed states this was the same land sold to Ezekiel Everitt, Sr., identified in the deed as the father of the present Ezekiel, on 20 Mar 1810 by John Waterhouse and Hart Johnson, executors of Henry Waterhouse. The deed then states Ezekiel Everitt, Sr. granted the land to Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. on 2 Mar 1818, as recorded in Bk.29, p.298 (Bk.75, p.114).

The 1850 census reveals that Ezekiel and Catharine had moved to Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where some of Ezekiel's relatives lived. Living with Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt were their daughters Mary, Jane, Catharine, and Amy. Also living with them was their son, Lewis, and daughter-in-law, Hannah. Between 1850 and 1860, Ezekiel and Catharine left Middletown and resettled in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., by which time Lewis and Hannah had two children. Ezekiel's daughter, Mary, still lived with her parents, and Ezekiel and Catharine's granddaughter, Mary C. Bonham, also lived with them.

The 1830 and 1840 censuses suggest Ezekiel and Catharine had more children than listed here. The identities of these children have not yet been determined. (Rebecca married in 1836 and presumably was not living with her parents in 1840. This would suggest Ezekiel had two sons and one daughter not accounted for here.)

Catharine died between 1860 and 1870, and Ezekiel died 1874. The announcement of Ezekiel Everitt's death appeared in the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 14 Apr 1874 and states Ezekiel died at age 80y2m6d. His birth date has been calculated from this information.

More About EZEKIEL EVERITT:

Burial: Carversville Cemetery, Carversville, Bucks Co., PA

Notes for CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE:

Catharine's father, Daniel Rittenhouse, died 19 May 1848. In his Last Will and Testament, Daniel states: "My children by my present wife are named as follows. Amy -- wife of John Brink. Rebecca, wife of William Bonham. David -- Dansdile -- Francis -- Salenda -- John -- Sarah Ann -- Elizabeth and Bateman, ten in number." He then adds that "by a former wife I had three daughters named Frances or Fanny who married Peter Snyder -- Catharine who married to Ezekiel Everitt, and Jane who married Daniel Robeson" (Bk.8, p.324). The second wife's name was Elizabeth Myers.

Catharine's tombstone was broken and the only piece remaining identifies her as the wife of Ezekiel, next to whom she is buried.

More About CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Carversville Cemetery, Carversville, Bucks Co., PA

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and CATHARINE RITTENHOUSE are:

20. i. REBECCA⁵ EVERITT, b. 26 May 1815, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 26 Oct 1884, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. JANE R. EVERITT, b. 22 Dec 1818, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Dec 1876, Solebury, Bucks

Co., PA.

Notes for JANE R. EVERITT:

Jane Everitt appears on the 1860 and 1870 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses living with Thomas and Fanny Krusen.

Jane R. Everett's death was announced in the 30 Dec 1876 "Bucks County Intelligencer," which states she died in Solebury Bucks Co., PA at the age of 57y1m22d. Jane's birth date has been calculated from this information.

- iii. MARY EVERITT, b. Abt. 1820, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Jan 1894, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for MARY EVERITT:

Mary Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 3 May 1892 and proved 15 Mar 1894, identifies her siblings as Lewis Everitt, Fanny (wife of Thomas Krewson), Catharine (wife of Henderson Rush), and Amey (wife of Frederick Freeman). Mary appointed Edgar Everitt as executor. Witnesses were Elias Eastburn and Lizzie Everit (Bk.26, p.351).

More About MARY EVERITT:

Burial: Carversville Cemetery, Carversville, Bucks Co., PA

21. iv. LEWIS EVERITT, b. 17 Aug 1824, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 02 Feb 1899, Bucks Co., PA.
22. v. FRANCES EVERITT, b. Abt. 1830, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1910, Bucks Co., PA.
23. vi. CATHARINE EVERITT, b. Sep 1832, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.
24. vii. AMY EVERITT, b. Abt. 1836, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1910.

6. Epenetus⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1777, and died 19 Sep 1838 in Miami Co., OH. He married ELIZABETH WISMER. She was born 1768, and died 22 Apr 1835 in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for Epenetus EVERITT:

The earliest known Hunterdon Co., NJ deed for Epenetus Everitt, Sr. is dated 13 Apr 1803 and records the sale of Amwell Twp. property by Ambrose and Fanna Barcroft to Epenetus Everitt, also of Amwell Twp. The land was located on both sides of Loagoland Creek near a large fall (Bk.7, p.581). On 25 May 1822, Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt sold 10 acres of their Loagoland Creek property to their son-in-law, George Flowers (Bk.34, p.422), and on 1 Jul 1823 sold 16 acres to their son and daughter-in-law, Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt (Bk.36, p.4).

Epenetus experienced financial and legal problems, as revealed in deeds and court records. A deed dated 5 Jul 1823 records that Epenetus had become a debtor and conveyed his 150 acres of land to his son-in-law, Peter V. Hartpence, and to his sons, Epenetus Everitt, Jr. and Zenas Everitt, to enable them to sell his Loagoland property to pay off his debts. The deed excludes the 10 acres of the property Epenetus had sold to son-in-law George Flowers and the 16 acres sold to son Ezekiel Everitt. The deed states that Epenetus "was and is indebted to divers persons in divers sums of money, altogether supposed to amount to nine hundred dollars or upwards" and that Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas "agreed to assist him in raising money and discharging said debts." The deed outlines four conditions: 1) "to raise monies to pay and satisfy the debt now due and owing" by Epenetus, Sr. that cannot be otherwise satisfied; 2) to reimburse Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas, if necessary, for any expenses they may incur in pursuance of satisfying the debts; 3) to ensure the "comfortable support and maintenance of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior and Elizabeth his wife during their joint lives and the life of the longest living of them," as well as for "Levi Everitt, the son of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior and Elizabeth his wife and who labours under bodily infirmity for and during the term of his natural life"; and, 4) to hold "in trust for the heirs at law of the said Epanetus Everitt Senior" the "residue of the said premises to be sold" by Peter, Epenetus, Jr., and Zenas.

The 1823 records of the Court of Common Pleas address Epenetus's debts in Epenetus Everitt, Jr. vs. Epenetus Everitt, Sr., and in Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. vs. Epenetus Everitt. In the first case, Epenetus, Jr. testified that his father owed him \$310 for work and labor performed for his father, and Epenetus, Sr. was ordered by the Court to pay half the amount owed by 8 Jul 1823 (11406). In the second case, Ezekiel testified that he loaned \$300 to Epenetus, and on 14 Jul 1823 the Court ruled the debt was "justly due and owing" (11400). In each case, the Court commanded the sheriff of Hunterdon Co. to recover, if necessary, the debt and damages from the goods and chattels of Epenetus, Sr., including, if required, "lands, tenements, hereditaments and real estate" (20043, 20044).

These Court documents refer to Ezekiel Everitt, Jr. as one of the defendants. Epenetus had a brother, Ezekiel, Jr., and a son, Ezekiel. It was most likely the son, however, who took his father to court, as did Epenetus, Jr.

The last known Hunterdon Co. deeds for Epenetus, Sr., both dated 7 Mar 1834, record the sale by Epenetus

and Elizabeth Everitt and Peter V. and Delilah Hartpence of 28 acres of their property to James Barcroft (Bk.57, p.239) and 120 acres to Adam Williamson (Bk.57, p.241). The 1834 deeds probably establish the year Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt moved to Ohio. The absence of Epenetus, Jr. and Zenas in these deeds suggest they had already moved to Ohio. It is uncertain to what extent, if any, these financial and legal problems, or their aftermath, may have precipitated Epenetus's move to Ohio.

The following information concerning Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt's children comes primarily from the Lequear Papers and an unsigned document, both housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. Additionally, an important source for the family is the posting by Dean Milton Pettis at Rootsweb.com (accessible through Frederick Lathrop's site for Epenetus Everett at "World Connect Project.").

More About EPENETUS EVERITT:

Burial: Leatherwood Cemetery, Brown Twp., Champaign Co., OH

More About ELIZABETH WISMER:

Burial: Leatherwood Cemetery, Brown Twp., Champaign Co., OH

Children of EPENETUS EVERITT and ELIZABETH WISMER are:

25. i. MARY⁵ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1798; d. Bet. 1880 - 1895.
26. ii. CATHARINE EVERITT, b. Abt. 1790.
27. iii. JOSIAH EVERITT, b. 1791; d. 06 Feb 1871, Champaign Co., OH.
- iv. LEVI EVERITT, b. 1792; d. 12 Feb 1839, Miami Co., OH.

More About LEVI EVERITT:

Burial: Leatherwood Cemetery, Brown Twp., Champaign Co., OH

28. v. ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. 12 Jul 1792; d. 1859, Le Sueur Co., MN.
29. vi. EZEKIEL EVERITT, b. 11 Apr 1797, Bucks Co., PA; d. 11 Jun 1879, Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
30. vii. DELILAH EVERITT, b. 1799; d. 25 Sep 1843, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
31. viii. EPENETUS EVERITT, b. 28 Dec 1800; d. 01 Apr 1885, Miami Co., OH.
32. ix. ZENAS EVERITT, b. 28 Dec 1800; d. 30 Jul 1845, Miami Co., OH.
33. x. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. 1805, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Dec 1875, Miami Co., OH.

7. AARON⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Dec 1769, and died 25 Apr 1852. He married MARY HELLINGS, daughter of JOHN HELLINGS and ELIZABETH TITUS. She was born 17 Nov 1765, and died 17 Oct 1837.

Notes for AARON EVERITT:

Information concerning Aaron Everitt and his descendants can be found within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt contained in William W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania." Davis writes that Aaron purchased Middletown Twp. property from his father, Ezekiel, in 1809, and in 1812 purchased a farm of 93+ acres in Middletown from the heirs of John Van Horn, where Aaron lived till his death. Davis identifies Aaron's children as David, Samuel, and Rachel (p.413). A deed dated 9 Apr 1809 documents the sale of land by Ezekiel and Mary Everitt of Middletown Twp. to their son, Aaron Everitt. The deed states this was land on the great road leading to Philadelphia, and was sold to Ezekiel by George and Ann Walker on 23 Apr 1806. The property was near land of William Tomlinson, Robert Drake, and Joseph Richardson (Bk.40, p.455).

The 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists the 80 year-old Aaron Everitt. Living with him was his son, David, and daughter-in-law, Letita, and their children.

The death of Aaron Everitt was announced in the 4 May 1852 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer," which gave his age as 83y.

Aaron Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 19 Jan 1841 and proved 31 May 1852, identifies his children as David, Samuel, and Rachel (wife of Ridgeway Longshore); and, his grandchildren as Mary Ford and Theodore Everitt (son of David). Samuel appointed his sons Samuel Everitt and David Everitt as his executors (Bk.13, p.486). A Bucks County Miscellaneous file for Aaron Everitt, dated 25 Feb 1882, states he bequeathed his farm to his son, David, subject to payment to David's sister, Rachel (wife of Ridgeway Longshore). Both Rachel and Ridgeway were deceased, and their children are named in the file: Lambert of Philadelphia, Aaron E. of Newtown Twp., Mercy A. (wife of George W. Buckman) of Wrightstown Twp., and Lucy A., Martha A., and William H. Longshore of Newtown Twp. The children released their claim against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.442).

More About AARON EVERITT:

Burial: Rue Bispham Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA

Notes for MARY HELLINGS:

Aaron's wife was Mary Hellings, and she was previously married to Richard Rue. Bucks Co. Orphans' Court records, dated 7 May 1792, concerning the estate of Richard Rue, identify Mary Rue as the administratrix of Richard Rue's estate. Richard Rue left two minor children, Martha and Mathew. John Hellings was appointed their guardian. A 1799 deed records the sale of Richard Rue's property by Aaron Everitt and Mary, his wife, the late Mary Rue, who was the administrator of the estate of Richard Rue, the younger. In other decisions, the Court identified Mary as a widow and added she was now the wife of Aaron Everitt. Richard Rue, Jr. died 25 Mar 1792 at age 34y and is buried in Rue Bispham Cemetery in Middletown Twp. Also buried in the same cemetery are Aaron and Mary Everitt.

More About MARY HELLINGS:

Burial: Rue Bispham Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA

Children of AARON EVERITT and MARY HELLINGS are:

34. i. RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, b. 1795; d. Bef. 1882.
35. ii. SAMUEL EVERITT, b. 1799; d. Abt. 1874.
36. iii. DAVID EVERITT, b. 16 Sep 1804; d. 1889.

8. MOSES⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1774, and died 31 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARY CHAMBERLIN 01 Jul 1798 in the Kingwood Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. John Hanna), daughter of JOHN CHAMBERLIN and ELEANOR GRAY. She was born 05 Oct 1778, and died 28 Nov 1857 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MOSES EVERITT:

The Hunterdon County Historical Society houses a family Bible for Moses and Mary Everitt, and their children. There are two lists of the same children, in different handwriting, containing discrepancies on a few birth dates. Entered here are the dates which seem most logical given other evidence.

Moses Everitt died intestate, and on 21 Sep 1821 administration of his estate was granted to Mary Everitt and Joseph Chamberlin (Bk.2, p.98). Soon thereafter, Mary and Joseph declared Moses' estate insufficient to pay his debts. Consequently, the Hunterdon County Orphans' Court ordered the sale of enough of Moses' estate to pay his debts (Bk.5, p.18). In 1837, Moses' son, Elijah, then about 29 years old, petitioned the court for his share of his father's remaining estate, which the Orphans' Court addressed by ordering John L. Larason, Jacob R. Fox, and George Opdycke to divide Moses' estate among his children. The Everitt children and heirs named in that court order were "Joseph Everitt, David Everitt, now deceased (leaving children, Hannah and Moses Everitt), Elijah Everitt, Ann wife of Samuel Bailey, late the wife of T. J. Coryell, having issue by both marriages, Maria, wife of Joseph Menagh, and Eleanor, wife of Samuel Dean, Amy, wife of John Eick, & John Everitt" (Bk.8, pp.258-259). The Court was advised and ruled that since the remaining estate was impossible to divide, it was to be sold.

Also in 1837, a different Moses Everitt died in Virginia, and administration of his Hunterdon Co. estate was granted to Daniel Ent (Bk.3, p.347). The Hunterdon Co. Index to Wills registers the 1837 death of this Moses, along with Elijah Everitt's petition with its subsequent court orders, on the same line, thereby conveying the impression that Elijah and the other children named were the children of the Moses who died 1837, rather than the Moses who died 1821. The coincidental timing of Elijah's 1837 petition and the 1837 death of Moses Everitt in Virginia, therefore, surely accounts for the confusion in the Index to Wills.

Although Moses Everitt's tombstone in the Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery gives the date of his death as 7 Aug 1821 (which date corresponds with the Bible record), obituaries published in the "Trenton Federalist" and "True Emporium" place Moses' death on 31 Jul 1821. The "Trenton Federalist" obituary was published 6 Aug 1821 and the "True Emporium" on 11 Aug 1821. The latter reads: "DIED, in Kingwood, on the evening of the 31st ult, after a few days indisposition, in the 47th year of his age, MR. MOSES EVERITT. In the death of this respectable man his family have lost an affectionate head, his acquaintances a warm and steady friend, and society one of its most useful members."

More About MOSES EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARY CHAMBERLIN:

Mary Everitt's 28 Nov 1857 death record gives her parents' surname as Chamberlin (Bk.S, p.379).

More About MARY CHAMBERLIN:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MOSES EVERITT and MARY CHAMBERLIN are:

- i. EMMA⁵ EVERITT, b. 17 Aug 1801; d. 09 May 1816, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About EMMA EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. JOSEPH EVERITT, b. 05 Jun 1803.

Notes for JOSEPH EVERITT:

As yet, the only documents found that include Joseph Everitt are the family Bible listing Moses and Mary Everitt's children, and the 1837 Orphans' Court papers concerning the sale of Moses' land.

37. iii. DAVID EVERITT, b. 02 Jul 1805; d. Dec 1838, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
38. iv. ELIJAH EVERITT, b. 01 Aug 1808, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Abt. 1847.
39. v. ANN EVERITT, b. 26 Apr 1810, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1880.
40. vi. MARIA EVERITT, b. 28 Feb 1812, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
41. vii. ELEANOR EVERITT, b. 29 Aug 1814, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 21 Jun 1849, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
42. viii. AMY EVERITT, b. 19 Sep 1817, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 Oct 1872.
- ix. JOHN C. EVERITT, b. 26 Sep 1819, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 Apr 1841, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About JOHN C. EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- x. JANE G. EVERITT, b. 18 Aug 1821, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 22 Jan 1822, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

9. WILLIAM⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1781 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in MI. He married SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in MI.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERITT:

The 1830 Genesco, Livingston Co., NY census lists William Everitt, 50-60 years old, with a household containing two males between 15 and 30, two females between 0 and 15, and one female 40 to 50. William's son, Richard, would have been about 18 years old in 1830. The identity of the older male living with William is unknown, as are the identities of the two young females. However, circumstantial evidence suggests one of the females was Prudence Everitt, who in 1837 would marry Peter Williamson in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Their marriage announcement states Prudence was from Livingston Co., NY.

By 1840 William and Richard had moved to Van Buren Co., MI. The 1840 census shows Richard in Lafayette Twp. with a male and female 0-5 years old, and a female 20-30, the same age as Richard. Living with Richard was another male 50-60 years old who might be William. If so, Sarah may have died either before the move to MI or soon thereafter.

In "A History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Oran W. Rowland writes that in "the fall of 1837 William Everitt and his son, Richard B., settled on section twenty-six" of Hartford (p.518). Rowland also lists among the 1836 to 1844 north settlers "Henry Hammond, Richard B. Everitt and Peter Williamson, their location being within the limits of the present township of Hartford" (p.537). The 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census lists Henry Hammond, Peter Williamson, and Richard B. Everett living next to each other.

Children of WILLIAM EVERITT and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

43. i. RICHARD B.⁵ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1812, Livingston Co., NY.
- ii. PRUDENCE EVERITT, b. Abt. 1815; m. PETER WILLIAMSON, 02 Sep 1837, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Joseph Wright); b. Abt. 1808.

Notes for PRUDENCE EVERITT:

The marriage of Mr. Peter Williamson and Miss Prudence Everitt was noted in the 20 Sep 1837 "Hunterdon Gazette," which states that Prudence was "of Livingston county, N.Y." and Peter "of Amwell," and that they were married on 2 Sep 1837 by Rev. Jos. Wright.

Peter Williamson appears on the on the 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census living next to Richard B. Everitt. Peter and Prudence are listed on the 1850 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census. Hartford Twp. is adjacent to Keeler Twp. Writing about Keeler Twp. in his "History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Oran W. Rowland states that the "first school in the township was taught about 1839 by Miss

Woodman. In 1842, Mrs. Prudence Williamson taught school in a house belonging to James Hill that had been previously occupied by his brother, Lyman G. She had twelve pupils in attendance" (p.540). Census records suggest Prudence Williamson had no children. Prudence apparently died between 1850 and 1860, for an IGI posting at the LDS site states Peter A. Williamson married Phebe L. Phersey on 3 Jul 1856 in Van Buren Co., MI. At the time of the marriage Peter was 49 years old and Phebe 28. The 1860 Hartford Twp. census shows 52 year-old Peter Williamson with 32 year-old Phoebe Williamson, who was born in Canada. Peter and Phoebe also appear on the 1870 and 1880 Hartford censuses.

Notes for PETER WILLIAMSON:

Peter Williamson's mother, Sarah, daughter of Peter Hoppock, died 9 Oct 1813. Peter's father, Cornelius, died 17 Nov 1935. Cornelius Williamson died intestate, and on 22 Dec 1835 administration of his estate was granted to Asher Williamson; the bond was paid by Peter Williamson and Cornelius Williamson (Bk.3, p.222). Hunterdon Co., NJ deeds show that after Cornelius Williamson's death, Asher Williamson and his siblings were involved in a series of property sales. One deed, dated 30 Apr 1838, records the sale by Cornelius Williamson and his wife Mary, and by Peter Williamson and his wife Prudence of 124 acres of Amwell Twp. land to Samuel A. Carroll. The deed identifies Cornelius and Peter as "the children and heirs at law of Cornelius Williamson, late of the Township of Amwell" (Bk.69, p.351). Since Peter Williamson appears on the 1840 Van Buren Co., MI census, this 1838 deed probably establishes the year Peter and Prudence left NJ.

Ezra Patterson Carrell's 1928 "The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, His Wife" indicates that Peter Williamson's sister, Sarah Ann Williamson, married Samuel Arnwine Carrell on 18 Mar 1837 (p.165). Two of their daughters married Bonhams: Sarah Elizabeth Carrell married Alpheus Bonham, and Mary Ann Carrell married Alpheus's brother, Moses Bonham. Alpheus and Moses were the sons of Uriah and Elizabeth (Everitt) Bonham, and Elizabeth was William Everitt's sister, and thus Prudence Everitt's aunt.

An IGI posting at the LDS site states that Peter A. Williamson married Phebe L. Phersey on 3 Jul 1856 in Van Buren Co., MI. At the time of the marriage Peter was 49 years old and Phebe 28.

10. DAVID⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1785 in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA, and died 27 Mar 1864 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) ELIZABETH WYNCOOP 17 Mar 1814 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Bucks Co., PA. She was born 1792 in Bucks Co., PA, and died Sep 1819 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) SUSANNA KUGLER 01 Oct 1823 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman), daughter of JOHN KUGLER. She was born Abt. 1796, and died 03 Dec 1881.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers, housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society, state David Everitt married Susan Kugler. Evidence reveals, however, that David married twice, and that his first wife was Elizabeth Wyncoop.

David and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter, Sarah, is buried in the Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, and her tombstone identifies her as the daughter of David and Elizabeth Everitt. Inscribed on the back of Sarah's tombstone is: "Elizabeth Wyncoop, wife of David Everitt, died Sept. 1819, in the 27th year of her age." Marriage records of the North and Southampton Dutch Reformed Church list the 17 Mar 1814 marriage of David Everitt and Elizabeth Wyncoop of Bucks Co., PA. After Elizabeth's death, David remarried Susanna Kugler. Susanna's father was John Kugler. The Last Will and Testament of John Kugler, written 1 Feb 1841 and proved 16 Mar 1847, states that John's daughter, Susanna, was the "second wife of David Everitt, senior," and John's daughter, Elizabeth, was the "widow of David Everitt junior, deceased" (Bk.8, p.215). The distinction John Kugler makes between the two Davids is apparently one of age rather than descent. David Everitt Sr. was Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son, while David Everitt Jr. was Moses and Mary Everitt's son.

David Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 8 Feb 1853 and proved 1864, appoints Ezekiel L. Everitt and Hiram Deats executors. David identifies his four children as Ann Higgins, wife of Mahlon Higgins; Alfred Everitt; Ezekiel L. Everitt; and Samuel K. Everitt. David's wife is referred to but not named (Bk.11, p.22).

NJ death records list David Everitt, who died 27 Mar 1864 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 79y. The record states David was born in PA.

Death and census records for the David who married Susanna Kugler indicate he was born in PA. (Ezekiel and Mary Everitt were living in Middletown Twp., Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA.) Three of David's children -- Ann, Sarah, and Alfred -- were, given their birth dates, children of David's first wife, Elizabeth Wyncoop.

Information concerning David Everitt's children comes partly from Hiram E. Deats's notes based on a family Bible owned by Asa Everitt. These notes are also housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. Deats's notes state Susanna was David Everitt's second wife. Deats speculates that the first wife's maiden name was Van Buskirk. It was, however, Alfred Everitt, David and Susanna's son, who married Hannah Van Buskirk.

David and Susannah Everitt appear on the 1850 and 1860 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1850, Samuel K. (14) and Ezekiel L. (25) appear with them, and in 1860, Samuel (25) and his wife Caroline (20) lived with David and Susannah.

Hiram E. Deats's "An Historical Sketch of the Cherryville Baptist Church: 1849-1899" writes that a resolution was adopted 2 Oct 1849 for the organization of a Baptist church in Cherryville. Among the signers of the resolution were David Everitt and Susan Everitt. Deats states that the service at which the Baptist Council recognized the Cherryville Baptist Church was held 21 Nov 1849 "in the house of David Everitt" ("The Jerseyman," Vol.6, No.1: Feb. 1900, p.6). David Everitt conveyed land to the Cherryville Baptist Church in 1850 (Bk.96, p.202) and 1853 (Bk.106, p.154).

More About DAVID EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About ELIZABETH WYNCOOP:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for SUSANNA KUGLER:

The 20 Dec 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Susanna Everitt: "At the residence of her son in Cherryville, Dec. 3, 1881, Susan, relict of David Everitt, in the 86th year of her age." The 1870 and 1880 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Susan Everitt living with Samuel K. and Sarah C. Everitt and their children.

Susanna Everitt's tombstone states she died at age 85y1m and identifies her as Susanna Kugler, wife of David Everitt.

More About SUSANNA KUGLER:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of DAVID EVERITT and ELIZABETH WYNCOOP are:

44. i. ANN⁵ EVERITT, b. 1814, Bucks Co., PA; d. 15 Apr 1895, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. SARAH EVERITT, b. 1817; d. May 1833, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for SARAH EVERITT:

More About SARAH EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

45. iii. ALFRED EVERITT, b. 1819, NJ; d. 25 Jan 1871, West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Children of DAVID EVERITT and SUSANNA KUGLER are:

46. iv. EZEKIEL L.⁵ EVERITT, b. 20 Nov 1824, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 10 Jan 1905, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- v. JOHN K. EVERITT, b. 26 Aug 1827, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 05 Mar 1850.

Notes for JOHN K. EVERITT:

John K. Everitt appears on the mortality schedule of the 1850 Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. John's cause of death is listed as "fever." After John's name appears that of Hannah M. Johnson, who also died of the "fever." The two are buried next to each other in the Cherryville Baptist Cemetery. (The cemetery was established in 1850, and the first burial there was of John K. Everitt.)

More About JOHN K. EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- vi. HANNAH MARIA EVERITT, b. 11 Jan 1831, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 06 Apr 1850, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. JOHN C. JOHNSON, 19 Dec 1849, the Cherryville Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Edwin R. Hera).

Notes for HANNAH MARIA EVERITT:

Hannah's tombstone identifies her as Hannah M. Everitt, wife of John C. Johnson. Hannah Everitt's marriage to John C. Johnson was announced in the "Hunterdon County Democrat" of 26 Dec 1849: "By the same [Rev. E. R. Hera], at Cherryville, on the 19th inst., Mr. John C. Johnson and Miss Hannah Maria, youngest daughter of Mr. David Everett, all of this county."

More About HANNAH MARIA EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

47. vii. SAMUEL KUGLER EVERITT, b. 07 Jun 1835, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 10 Mar 1921, Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

11. RACHEL⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) died 1859. She married WILLIAM TOMLINSON. He was born 1765.

Notes for RACHEL EVERITT:

A family outline for William and Rachel (Everett) Tomlinson created by "Nancy WD" is posted at Rootsweb's "World Connect Project." Entitled "Lukens-Douglas-Worthington-Howell-Miklus-Huddleston-Tomlinson-Moss-Bispham-Williams," the family outline has served as an important guide for the following Tomlinson research.

Children of RACHEL EVERITT and WILLIAM TOMLINSON are:

- i. JONATHAN⁵ TOMLINSON.
48. ii. AARON TOMLINSON, b. 28 May 1795; d. 14 Oct 1880.
 iii. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON.
 iv. HANNAH TOMLINSON, b. 1801; d. 1888; m. JAMES FLOWERS; b. 1804; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Notes for HANNAH TOMLINSON:

The Last Will and Testament of Hannah Flowers, written 27 Dec 1880 and proved 4 Jun 1888, identifies her as the widow of James Flowers. Mentioned in the Will are Hannah Elizabeth Kitchen and her daughter Emma, Lydia Tomlinson, Ezekiel Tomlinson, Joshua Tomlinson, Mary Everitt, Henderson Tomlinson, and David Tomlinson. Hannah appointed Ezekiel Tomlinson and Joshua Tomlinson her executors (Bk.24, p.26). James and Hannah Flowers are found on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1850 to 1870. Living with James and Hannah Flowers in 1850 was Hannah's mother, 78 year-old Rachel Tomlinson. Also with James and Hannah from 1850 to 1870, and with Hannah in 1880, were Richard Tomlinson and Hannah Tomlinson. (The 1880 census identifies the two as Hannah's brother and niece.) In 1880, 80 year-old Hannah, a widow, is listed on the Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA census.

49. v. HENRY TOMLINSON, b. 1800.
 vi. MARY TOMLINSON.
 vii. EDWARD TOMLINSON.
 viii. RICHARD TOMLINSON.
 ix. SARAH TOMLINSON.
50. x. EZEKIEL TOMLINSON, b. 22 Apr 1811; d. 06 Aug 1886.
 xi. ANNA TOMLINSON.
51. xii. WILLIAM TOMLINSON.

12. MARY⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1787 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 15 Nov 1876 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married PETER QUICK, son of CORNELIS QUICK and ANNE COVENHOVEN. He was born 25 Apr 1780 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 21 Dec 1824 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY.

Notes for MARY EVERITT:

In his Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, Ezekiel Everitt names his children, including daughter Mary Quick.

A letter in the possession of Kenneth Everett dated 30 Dec 1867 from Cornelius Quick, of Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, to Zenas S. Everitt, supplies important family information. Cornelius writes that while visiting his cousin, Richard Everitt, in Van Buren Co., he was shown a letter from Zenas inquiring about family history. In his letter to Zenas, Cornelius writes that his 80 year-old mother, Mary, was an Everitt and that her "recollection is perfect" about her family. Cornelius states Mary's father was Ezekiel Everitt of NJ, who had seven sons and three

daughters, whom Cornelius then names. Cornelius's mother "married Peter Quick." Cornelius adds that her mother remembers that when she was about 11 years old she went with her father to visit relatives "on the forks of the Delaware in the Blue Mountains." Cornelius also writes that his mother's grandfather was "John Everitt who died in 1808 aged 94 years."

The 1840 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census lists Mary Quick, who was 50-60 years old. Living with her was one male and one female, both 15-20 years old. These may have been Mary's youngest children, Cornelius and Mary Ann. Immediately following Mary Quick on the 1840 census page was Evry [?] Cole, surely Ezra Cole, father of Samantha, who was Cornelius Quick's first wife. Also, earlier on the census page was the household of Davis D. Bennett. Three of Davis's daughters married into the Quick family. Mary Quick also appears on the 1860 and 1870 Fairfield Twp. censuses. In 1860, 73 year-old Mary lived with her son and daughter-in-law, David and Lucy Quick, while in 1870 the 82 year-old Mary lived with her son, Cornelius, and his second wife, Nancy. (Mary Quick has not yet been found on the 1850 census.)

Notes for PETER QUICK:

The information entered here for Peter and Mary Quick and their children comes primarily from Arthur Craig Quick's 1942 "A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America (1625-1942), 317 Years" (pp.118, 185-6, 285-7, 392-3, 452), with additional information from further research.

Arthur Craig Quick writes that Peter Quick was the son of Cornelis Quick, "believed to be the Cornelis of Amwell Twp. who m. Anne Covenhoven" on 11 Dec 1771 in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ (p.75). Quick states that Cornelis and Anne had three children: Cornelius, Ralph, and Peter. Hunterdon Co. deed records, however, suggest a larger family. On 27 Jan 1819, Ann Pettit, who identifies herself as the "late Anne Quick, and late widow of Cornelius Quick," released her dower and conveyed her deceased husband's property to the "children and heirs of Cornelius Quick," whom she names as Joseph J. Quick, Peter Quick, Ralph Quick, Jacob J. Quick, and Mary Quick (wife of Jediah Higgins) (Bk. 29, p.331). In her Last Will and Testament, written 15 Apr 1833 and proved 9 May 1833, Ann Pettit, of Amwell Twp., names two sons and three daughters: Jacob J. Quick, Mahlon Pettit, Mary Higgins, Sarah Pettit, and Margaret Conover (wife of Isaac B. Conover) (Bk.6, p.52). In another deed, dated 20 Dec 1821, Joseph and Rosanna Quick of Hopewell Twp., and Peter and Mary Quick, Jacob and Mary Quick, Jediah and Mary Higgins, all of Amwell Twp., conveyed property to Nicholas Ott Durham. The deed states that the land had descended from Cornelius Quick to Peter Quick, Ralph Quick, Jacob Quick, Mary Higgins, and Garret Quick, the latter having conveyed his shares to Joseph Quick in 1803 (Bk.33, p.48).

Hunterdon Co. deeds also document that Peter Quick purchased Amwell Twp. property from John B. Rittenhouse on 8 Apr 1815. The deed states Peter was from Amwell Twp., but "late of the State of Pennsylvania." Ezekiel Everitt was a witness to the deed (Bk.24, p.104). On 16 Apr 1818, Peter and Mary Quick sold the same property to Ezekiel Everitt of Kingwood Twp. The property, consisting of 59 acres, began on "the great road from Rittenhouse's Tavern to Flemington" and near the lands of James Snyder, Samuel Rittenhouse, and John Woolverton (Bk.34, p.139).

According to Arthur Craig Quick, all of Peter and Mary's children, except the youngest, Mary Ann, were born in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Mary Ann was born 7 Apr 1825 in MI. The next youngest child was Cornelius, born 30 Sep 1822 in Amwell Twp. Quick also states that Peter and five of his children died 1824 in Seneca Co., NY. Thus, Peter and his family apparently moved to NY between 1822 and 1824, and Mary Quick had to have been pregnant when she moved from Seneca Co., NY to Gratiot Co., MI.

An Internet posting of burials at Ovid Cemetery in Seneca Co., NY includes the following:

Quick, Peter, d. Dec. 21, 1824, ae. 45 yrs.
Quick, Charles B., d. Nov. 3, 1821, ae. 4 yrs., 5 mos.
Quick, Eleanor, d. Nov. 11, 1824, ae. 6 yrs., 8 mos.
Quick, Abraham, d. Oct. 15, 1824, ae. 15 yrs., 6 mos.
Quick, Eliza Ann, d. Nov. 12, 1824, ae. 13 yrs., 10 mos.
Quick, Ezekiel E., d. 27 Oct. 1824 ae. 8 yrs., 10 mos.

Arthur Craig Quick states all of these five children died in October of 1824. No doubt the tombstones were in poor condition when these transcriptions were made. Arthur Craig Quick's information, therefore, is entered here.

More About PETER QUICK:

Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY

Children of MARY EVERITT and PETER QUICK are:

52. i. RALPH⁵ QUICK, b. 29 May 1807, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Apr 1897, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co.,

- MI.
- ii. ABRAHAM QUICK, b. 13 Apr 1809, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 15 Oct 1824, Seneca Co., NY.
 More About ABRAHAM QUICK:
 Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY
 - iii. ELIZA ANN QUICK, b. 30 Dec 1810, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 12 Oct 1824, Seneca Co., NY.
 More About ELIZA ANN QUICK:
 Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY
 - 53. iv. DAVID EVERETT QUICK, b. 25 Jan 1813, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Apr 1900, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 v. EZEKIEL QUICK, b. 10 Dec 1815, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 27 Oct 1824, Seneca Co., NY.
 More About EZEKIEL QUICK:
 Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY
 - vi. ELEANOR QUICK, b. 06 Mar 1818, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 11 Oct 1824, Seneca Co., NY.
 More About ELEANOR QUICK:
 Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY
 - vii. CHARLES B. QUICK, b. 16 May 1820, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 03 Oct 1824, Seneca Co., NY.
 More About CHARLES B. QUICK:
 Burial: Ovid Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca Co., NY
 - 54. viii. CORNELIUS QUICK, b. 30 Sep 1822, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Apr 1901, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
 - 55. ix. MARY ANN QUICK, b. 07 Apr 1825, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI; d. 30 Mar 1914, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

13. ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1791 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 03 Oct 1856 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married URIAH BONHAM 05 Feb 1818 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Bartolette), son of AMOS BONHAM and REBECCA RITTENHOUSE. He was born 1783 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 15 Aug 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ELIZABETH EVERITT:

In his Last Will and Testament, written 31 Jul 1828 and proved 12 May 1829, Ezekiel Everitt names his children, including daughter Elizabeth Bonham.

The 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Uriah and Mary Bonham, with children Mary, Alpheus, Moses, Everitt, Rebecca, and Amy. Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham died before 1860, and children Moses and Rebecca, and Alpheus and Mary Ann appear in different households on the same 1860 census page for Kingwood Twp. They lived close to Ambrose and Nancy Bonham, and John and Rebecca (Everitt) Bonham and their children.

Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham's sons, Alpheus and Moses, married daughters of Samuel and Sarah Carrell. Some of the information entered here for Alpheus and Moses, and for their descendants, comes from Ezra Patterson Carrell's comprehensive 1928 "The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, His Wife."

Elizabeth (Everitt) Bonham's brother, Ezekiel Everitt, married Catharine Rittenhouse. And Uriah Bonham's brother, Ambrose Bonham, had a son, John Bonham, who married Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt's daughter, Rebecca. Ambrose Bonham had another son, William L. Bonham, who married Rebecca Rittenhouse, daughter of Daniel R. and Elizabeth (Myers) Rittenhouse. Elizabeth Myers was Daniel R. Rittenhouse's second wife. Daniel Rittenhouse and his first wife, Jane Cartwright, were the parents of Ezekiel Everitt's wife, Catharine Rittenhouse. (For information concerning Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt, see the separate descendency file for them.)

More About ELIZABETH EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for URIAH BONHAM:

Among the witnesses to the Last Will and Testament of Abraham Gray, of Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co.,

NJ, written 11 February 1772 and proved 10 May 1782, were Uriah Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt's father, Ezekiel Everitt. Uriah Bonham married Anchor Fox and had a son, Amos Bonham, and Amos married Rebecca Rittenhouse. It was Amos's son, Uriah Bonham, who married Elizabeth Everitt.

In "A Short History of the Locktown Stone Church," Marfy Goodspeed writes that after the 1742 formation of the Baptist Church in Kingwood Twp., some of its members began meeting a few miles southwest and decided to build a new church. According to Goodspeed, they met on 1 Jan 1814 "at the home of Amos Bonham to determine the location for a new church building near Johnson's Tavern on Rte 519." That church was never built, but on 1 Jan 1819 the congregation chose a new site. Daniel Rittenhouse offered land near the schoolhouse for the new church and the "property was conveyed by deed on May 29, 1819 to the following trustees of the Kingwood Baptist Church: Thomas Lequear, Thomas Shearman, Adam Williamson, Uriah Sutton and George Opdycke." Amos Bonham's wife, Rebecca Rittenhouse, was Daniel Rittenhouse's sister.

Uriah Bonham was the son of Amos Bonham and Rebecca Rittenhouse, who had eleven children, among whom were Anna, John, Ambrose, Uriah, Rebecca, and William.

Uriah's brother, William Bonham, left a Last Will and Testament, written 25 Sep 1866 and proved 29 Mar 1872, naming many relatives. The list links Hunterdon Co., NJ Bonham families and is worth citing. Among those named are 1) nephews and nieces: John Sutton, William B. Sutton, Deutilly Sutton, Mary Sutton, and Sarah Hunt; 2) the "children of my nephew John Bonham, deceased": Sarah Jane Bonham, William Bonham, Mary Catharine Bonham, Annie Bonham, Whitfield Bonham, and Jenette Bonham; 3) the "children of Uriah Bonham, deceased": Moses E. Bonham, Mary Bonham, Amy Thatcher, and Alpheus Bonham; and, 4) "the daughters of Isaac M. and Amy Keyser, deceased": Mary Keyser and Elizabeth Keyser. William appointed Ezekiel E. Bonham his executor (Bk.12, p.207).

Nos. 1 and 4: The Suttons listed in the Will were the children of Uriah Sutton and Anna Bonham (William Bonham's sister). William Bonham's nephew, John Sutton, married Eliza Ann Morgan, and their daughter, Mary Ann Sutton, was the second wife of Isaac M. Keyser. Isaac's first wife was Amy Bonham, daughter of John Bonham (William Bonham's brother) and Mary Blye. Isaac Keyser married Amy Bonham on 4 Oct 1851, and Amy died 28 Apr 1864. Isaac and Amy had two daughters, the Mary and Elizabeth mentioned in the Will.

No. 2: William Bonham's deceased nephew, John Bonham, was the son of Ambrose Bonham (William Bonham's brother), who married Anna Lair. John Bonham married Rebecca Everitt, daughter of Ezekiel Everitt and Catharine Rittenhouse, on 5 Nov 1836, and it is their children who are cited in the Will.

No. 3: And, of course, Uriah Bonham (William Bonham's brother), married Elizabeth Everitt, among whose children were Moses, Mary, Amy, Alpheus, and Ezekiel.

Rebecca Bonham (William Bonham's sister) also left a Last Will and Testament, written 5 Jan 1843 and proved 3 Feb 1848, in which she names her brothers: Ambrose, Uriah, and William; sister and brother-in-law Anna and Uriah Sutton; sisters Mary (Bonham) Robertson and Catharine (Bonham) Rittenhouse; nieces Mary Ann, Rebecca, and Amy Bonham, and nephew Moses Bonham (children of Uriah Bonham); nieces Elizabeth, Amy, and Mary Jane Bonham, and nephew George F. Bonham (children of John Bonham) (Bk.8, p.291).

The 24 Aug 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes, "Deaths: At his residence in Kingwood, on Monday the 15th inst., Uriah Bonham aged 68 years." Uriah died intestate and on 15 Sep 1859 administration of his estate was granted to Alpheus Bonham and Moses Bonham (Bk.5, p.279).

More About URIAH BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ELIZABETH EVERITT and URIAH BONHAM are:

- i. MARY ANN⁵ BONHAM, b. 1818, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Aug 1880, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MARY ANN BONHAM:

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 39 year-old Mary Ann Bonham living with her 37 year-old brother Alpheus. In 1870, Mary Ann Bonham lived with her brother, Ezekiel, in Kingwood Twp. By 1880, Mary Ann had moved to Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., and was living with her sister, Rebecca Kimble, a 50 year-old widow, and her 13 year-old niece, Mary E. Thatcher.

Mary Ann Bonham's Last Will and Testament, written 7 Aug 1877 and proved 21 Aug 1880, names her brother, Ezekiel E. Bonham, and sisters, Amy Thatcher and Rebecca Bonham. Also named is Amy Thatcher's daughter Elizabeth (Bk.13, p.460).

The death certificate for Mary Bonham identifies her parents as Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham and states she was single when she died on 9 Aug 1880 in Frenchtown, NJ at age 61y.

56. ii. ALPHEUS BONHAM, b. 1821, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Apr 1898, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
57. iii. MOSES E. BONHAM, b. 1823, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 16 Sep 1898, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

58. iv. EZEKIEL EVERITT BONHAM, b. 12 Sep 1827, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 May 1904, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 v. REBECCA BONHAM, b. Abt. 1830, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Jun 1895, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. CHALKEY J. KIMBLE, 16 Apr 1864, Flemington, Hunterdon Co, NJ (Rev. Blakesly); b. Abt. 1817, PA; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Notes for REBECCA BONHAM:

The 1870 Hilltown, Bucks Co., PA census lists C. J. and Rebecca Kimble. This is their only census appearance together. In 1880 and 1895, Rebecca Kimble was living in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Living with Rebecca in 1880 were Mary Bonham and Mary E. Thatcher, the latter identified as Rebecca's niece. In 1895, Rebecca lived with Charles H. and Bella Swick. Charles H. Swick first married Annie Trimmer, and then in 1891 married Belle Barcroft. Belle Barcroft was Sybilla Thatcher, whose second husband was Oscar Barcroft.

Rebecca Kimble's Last Will and Testament, written 28 Apr 1881 and proved 17 Jun 1895, names the following relatives: husband Chalkey J. Kimble; sister Amy Thatcher and her children: Sybilla Stohler, Mary Elizabeth Thatcher, Emma Etta Thatcher, and David Thatcher; Sybilla or Belle Stohler's daughter, Awilda; and, brother Alpheus Bonham's children: William Bonham and Mary Jane Bonham. In a codicil written 2 Jan 1895, Rebecca Kimble adds brother Moses Bonham, and writes that what she had earlier bequeathed to her sister, Amy Thatcher, she now gives to her nieces Ella Culver and Belle Swick in equal shares (Bk.18, p.143).

59. vi. AMY BONHAM, b. 1831; d. 1890.

Generation No. 5

14. JOHN⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1791. He married SARAH PETTIT 17 Jun 1832 in Bucks Co., PA (Samuel Atkinson). She was born Abt. 1804.

Notes for JOHN EVERITT:

John Everitt is listed as one of Jacob Everitt's sons in a Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 concerning the deceased Jacob's estate (#4302). Also, a Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 1862 contains a document in which John Everitt -- listed as one of Jacob's heirs -- acknowledges receipt of his share in the dower upon Jacob's estate after the death of Jacob's widow (Bk.14, pp.303-305). Further, a deed dated 1 Apr 1830 for the sale of Rachel Pritchard's Southampton Twp. property by her heirs identifies the children of Rachel's granddaughter, Hannah Everitt (Jacob Everitt's wife). Among them is John Everitt, who apparently was unmarried at the time, since the deed offers the names of the spouses of John's siblings (Bk.55, p.652).

The John Everitt who married Sarah Pettit in 1832, two years after the 1830 Rachel Pritchard deed, is entered here as the son of Jacob Everitt on the basis of little evidence beyond being about the right age, married at the right time, and living in the right area. He is the only John Everitt so far found who seems a plausible candidate for being Jacob's son. Further research is obviously required.

The 1840 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA census lists John Everard, 40-50 years old, with 1M 5-10 and 1F 30-40. These ages correspond to the 1850 Wrightstown census appearance of 59 year-old John Everitt, 46 year-old Sarah, and 16 year-old John Everitt, Jr. On the 1860 Wrightstown census, John is recorded as only 52 and Sarah 45. Then, in 1870 in Wrightstown, John is 76 and Sarah 55. John was a carpenter, as was his son.

Child of JOHN EVERITT and SARAH PETTIT is:

- i. JOHN⁶ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1834; m. MARY ANN VAN PELT, 02 Jan 1862, Trenton, NJ (Rev. W. H. Rowlett) Bk. U, p.366; b. Abt. 1836.

Notes for JOHN EVERITT:

John Everitt Jr., age 16, is seen with his parents on the 1850 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA census. By 1860, John was on his own and appears on the 1860 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census, listed as John Everett, a 26 year-old carpenter, residing with the family of Theodore and Ann Dudbridge. John married Mary Ann Van Pelt in 1862. The 1870 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists John Everitt, a 36 year-old carpenter, and 34 year-old Mary Ann. They had no children. It seems that between 1870 and 1880 the couple may have moved to MD, for the only John and Mary Everitt of the right age and birth place are found on the 1880 Cecil Co., MD census.

15. HANNAH⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1803. She married NATHAN COLEMAN 16 Nov 1825 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born Abt. 1802.

Notes for HANNAH EVERITT:

Although a Bucks Co., PA Orphans' Court record dated 15 Dec 1832 identifies Jacob's daughter, Hannah, as the wife of Jacob Coleman (#4302), a 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Hannah Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Nathan Coleman (Bk.55, p.652). Also, a much later document dated 9 Jun 1920 and filed by William C. Peirce concerning the sale of property once belonging to Jacob Everitt refers to Hannah Everitt as the wife of Nathan Coleman. An LDS posting of unknown reliability states Nathan Coleman married Hannah Eberitt on 16 Nov 1825 in Philadelphia, PA. The 1850 Spring Garden, Philadelphia, PA census lists Nathan (48) and Hannah (47) Coleman with seven children, ranging in age from 10 to 28. The oldest, Isaac, would have been born 1822. Either his age is incorrect or he is not Nathan and Hannah's son. Two Anns are listed, one 24 and the other 20. The first Ann immediately follows Isaac and may be his wife.

Hannah Coleman apparently died before 1860, for the Philadelphia census that year lists Nathan (58) and Caroline (35) Coleman. Living with them was Nathan's son, Charles (20). The 1860 census appearance was Nathan's last. (The 1860 Philadelphia census also lists a Jacob and Elizabeth Coleman. Jacob was 74 years old. The relationship, if any, between Nathan and Jacob is unknown.)

Children of HANNAH EVERITT and NATHAN COLEMAN are:

- i. ISAAC⁶ COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1822.
60. ii. ELLEN COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1832; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870.
- iii. ANN COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1830.
61. iv. NATHAN COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1834.
62. v. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1836.
- vi. SARAH COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1838.
- vii. CHARLES COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1840.

16. EZEKIEL⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1798. He married JULIANNA. She was born Abt. 1799.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT:

A 1 Apr 1830 deed records the sale of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA property by Samuel Miles and the descendants of Rachel Pritchard to the trustees of the Dutch Reformed Church of Northampton and Southampton. The deed identifies the children of Jacob and Hannah Everitt, including Ezekiel Everitt, whom the deed states was married to Julianna (Bk.55, p.652).

Although Ezekiel Everitt does not appear on PA censuses, yet another deed places Ezekiel and Julianna Everitt in Bucks Co., PA. On 3 Apr 1838 Ezekiel Everet of Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., and his wife Julianna sold 12 acres of land to Jonathan Clayton, also of Southampton Twp. The land was near Thomas Fenton, Aaron Feaster, and James Barclay (Bk.64, p.147). This deed probably dates when Ezekiel and Julianna left PA. An Ezekiel Everett appears on the 1840 Wayne Twp., Warren Co., OH census with two sons and two daughters between the ages of 5 and 15. Ezekiel was 30-40 and his wife 20-30.

This 1840 census data, excepting the second son, corresponds with Ezekiel and Julianna's appearance on the 1850 Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN census. (Perhaps the second son died before the family's move to IN, or married and stayed in OH.) In 1850, a 52 year-old Ezekiel Everett, born in PA, married to 50 year-old Julia A., also born in PA, had two children, Sarah A. (18) and Anna (16), both of whom were born in IN. A 19 year-old Hannah Everett, born in IN, also appears on the same census page living with the family of Richard Breaks. Listed with the Breaks family were a number of Kings, including 17 year-old John King. Ezekiel's son, Jonathan, married Hannah Breaks, and Ezekiel's daughter, Anna, married John King. On all censuses after 1850, census-takers indicate Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett's children were born in PA. Ann, the youngest child, was born 1834, and therefore before the 1838 PA deed mentioned above.

Between 1850 and 1860, Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett moved from IN to IA, where they appear on the Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census living next to John W. and Ann King, and Dixon and Sarah A. Fox. Julia A. Everett apparently died between 1870 and 1880, for Ezekiel Everett appears as a 78 year-old widower on the 1880 census.

The following information concerning the descendants of Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett comes from Janeen Proctor's posting on Rootsweb's "World Connect Project" entitled "Proctor-Fry-Davis-Long Ancestors" and is included here with her kind permission.

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and JULIANNA are:

- 63. i. JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1828, PA; d. 09 Nov 1849, IN.
- 64. ii. SARAH A. EVERITT, b. 04 Jul 1831, PA; d. 20 Feb 1908, IA.
- 65. iii. ANNA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1834, PA; d. Abt. 1864, IN.

17. JACOB⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1821. He married REBECCA V. HELLINGS 21 Dec 1843 in Bucks Co., PA (Elder William House), daughter of THOMAS HELLINGS and LUCRETIA KREWSON. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for JACOB EVERITT:

In a biographical sketch of Isaac P. Hellings, W. W. H. Davis, in his 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania," identifies Rebecca V. Hellings as the "wife of Jacob Evert, of Northampton township" (p.1115). Davis states that Rebecca was the daughter of Thomas Hellings and Lucretia Krewson. A deed dated 1 Apr 1857 documents the sale of property by the heirs of Thomas Hellings, late of Warwick Twp., to Patrick Breins of Northampton Twp. The heirs listed are Thomas's widow, Lucrecia Hellings; John K. Hellings and wife Mary; Isaac P. Hellings and wife Catharine; Clarissa Hellings; Andrew J. Hellings; Thomas J. Hellings; and Jacob Everitt and wife Rebecca (Bk.101, p.271).

Jacob and Rebecca Everitt appear on the 1850 and 1860 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses with their children. By 1870, the family had moved to Philadelphia, PA. Their last census appearance so far found is in 1880 Philadelphia, where Jacob (59) and Rebecca (57) appear with son Edward (28) and daughter Ella (17).

Children of JACOB EVERITT and REBECCA HELLINGS are:

- 66. i. THEODORE C.⁶ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1846; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- ii. ANNA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1848.
- iii. EDWARD EVERITT, b. Abt. 1854.
- iv. ELLA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1863.

18. REBECCA⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1796, and died in Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married WILLIAM RUTHERFORD. He was born Abt. 1784, and died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for REBECCA EVERITT:

The 1850 Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 54 year-old Rebecca and 66 year-old William Rutherford with two children, David and Mary. By 1860, William (79), Rebecca (65), and David (35) moved to Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA, where they appear on the census that year. Rebecca Rutherford's last census appearance, at age 76, is on the 1870 Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA census, where she is shown living with her son-in-law and daughter, Charles and Mary Magee.

Children of REBECCA EVERITT and WILLIAM RUTHERFORD are:

- i. DAVID⁶ RUTHERFORD, b. Abt. 1823.

Notes for DAVID RUTHERFORD:

In 1850, David Rutherford, age 27, is seen living with his parents and sister in Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., PA. The 1860 Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists a 38 year-old David Rutherford living with the family of Stephen Yerkes. This is the last census appearance of David so far found.

- ii. MARY RUTHERFORD, b. Dec 1825; m. CHARLES MAGEE, Abt. 1856, Bucks Co., PA; b. Apr 1830, NY.

Notes for MARY RUTHERFORD:

Mary and Charles Magee's first census appearance is on the 1860 Plumstead, Bucks Co., PA census. By 1870, Mary and Charles were in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., and living with them was Mary's mother, Rebecca Rutherford. In 1880 and 1900, Charles and Mary were in Montgomery Co., PA. The 1880 census shows them in Horsham, and the 1900 in Hatboro. The 1900 census-taker indicated Charles and Mary had been married for 44 years and had had no children.

19. SARAH ANN⁵ EVERITT (*JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1830, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. She married ELIAS H. ALLEN 17 Feb 1853 in Horshamville, PA (Rev. William Sharp). He was born Jan 1828, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for SARAH ANN EVERITT:

The marriage of Sarah Ann Everitt and Elias H. Allen, both of Horsham, was announced in the 22 Feb 1853

edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

A Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 26 Mar 1862 lists William and Rebecca (Everitt) Rutherford, and Elias and Sarah Ann (Everitt) Allen as heirs of Jacob Everitt, late of Bucks Co. (Bk.14, p.303).

Elias and Sarah Allen, with children Anna Mary, Emily, and Hannah, appear on the 1860 Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census. By 1870 the family moved to Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., PA and after that to Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co. Sarah is last seen on the 1910 census where she is identified as an 81 year-old widow. She was living with her daughter, Hannah, and son-in-law, Henry Wolfe. Elias last appears on the 1900 census.

Children of SARAH EVERITT and ELIAS ALLEN are:

- i. ANNA MARY⁶ ALLEN, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. EMILY ALLEN, b. Abt. 1858.
- 67. iii. HANNAH ALLEN, b. Abt. 1860.
- iv. JUSTICE ALLEN, b. Abt. 1862.

20. REBECCA⁵ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 May 1815 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 26 Oct 1884 in Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married JOHN BONHAM 05 Nov 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Charles Batolette), son of AMBROSE BONHAM and ANNA LAIR. He was born 25 Mar 1813 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 18 Jan 1865 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for REBECCA EVERITT:

The marriage of Rebecca Everitt and John Bonham was announced in the 9 Nov 1836 "Hunterdon Gazette": "On the 5th inst. by Rev. C. Bartolette, Mr. John Bonham to Miss Rebecca Everitt, both of Kingwood." Census records trace the Bonhams' movements between Hunterdon Co., NJ and Bucks Co., PA. The family was in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. in 1840, and moved to Solebury Twp., Bucks Co. by 1850. In 1860 they were in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., and in 1870 Rebecca and her children were back in Solebury Twp. In 1880, the 65 year-old widow, Rebecca, is found in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., with children William, Kate, Ann, Nett, and Lilly.

In 1860, John and Rebecca's daughter, Mary C. Bonham, was living with Rebecca's parents, Ezekiel and Catharine Everitt, and in 1870 John and Rebecca's son, Winfield Bonham, a 19 year-old apprentice carpenter, was living with a master carpenter who was Ezekiel Everitt's Solebury Twp. neighbor.

Rebecca Bonham's death certificate states she was a widow and the daughter of Ezekiel and Catherine Everitt, and that Rebecca died on 26 Oct 1884 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ at the age of 69y5m. Rebecca's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.

More About REBECCA EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for JOHN BONHAM:

John Bonham's last census appearance is on the 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where he is listed with wife Rebecca, and children Sarah J., William, Anna, Winfield S., and Genet. The previous two households belong to Ambrose and Catharine Fox, and Ambrose and Nancy Bonham.

The 25 Jan 1865 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes the death of John Bonham, stating, "In Kingwood township, at the residence of Ambrose Fox, Jan. 18th, Mr. John Bonham, aged about 50 years."

More About JOHN BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of REBECCA EVERITT and JOHN BONHAM are:

- i. ELLIS⁶ BONHAM, b. 23 Sep 1838, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 16 Oct 1856, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ELLIS BONHAM:

The 22 Oct 1856 "Hunterdon County Democrat" notes the death of Ellis Bonham: "In Kingwood, on the 16th inst., of Dysentery, Ellis Bonham, aged 16 years."

More About ELLIS BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. SARAH JANE BONHAM, b. Sep 1840, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1924, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. LAMBERT BRINK, 05 Oct 1870, the residence of Stacy B. Huffman (Rev. John B. Taylor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ); b. Mar 1845, NJ; d. 1928, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for SARAH JANE BONHAM:

The 2 Nov 1870 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of "Lambert Brink to Sarah Jane, daughter of the late John Bonham, all of Kingwood Tp."

Census records from 1880 to 1910 show Lambert and Sarah J. Brink in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

The 1900 and 1910 census-takers state Sarah had had no children.

More About SARAH JANE BONHAM:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About LAMBERT BRINK:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. WILLIAM BONHAM, b. 18 Dec 1842, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 05 Sep 1911, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM BONHAM:

The death certificate for William Bonham states he was born 18 Dec 1842, the son of John Bonham and Rebecca Everitt, and that he died 5 Sep 1911 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 68y8m17d. The certificate states he was single. The informant for the certificate was Lambert Brink of Frenchtown, NJ.

More About WILLIAM BONHAM:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iv. MARY CATHARINE BONHAM, b. 1845, Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA; d. 1938.

More About MARY CATHARINE BONHAM:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- v. ANN BONHAM, b. Abt. 1848, Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for ANN BONHAM:

An Anne Bonham who was born 1848 and died 1913 is buried in the Frenchtown Cemetery. It is not certain this was John and Rebecca Bonham's daughter, though children William, Winfield, and Sarah are buried in the same cemetery.

- vi. WINFIELD S. BONHAM, b. 1851, Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA; d. 1941.

More About WINFIELD S. BONHAM:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- vii. JENETTE BONHAM, b. 1854, Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA; d. 1933; m. THOMAS W. NEWELL, Abt. 1896; b. Feb 1849, OH.

Notes for JENETTE BONHAM:

Evidence strongly suggests that Jenette Bonham, who also appears as Netty or Nettie on documents, married Thomas W. Newell. The 1900 Philadelphia, PA census lists T. W. Newell (51) and Mrs. Newell (38) who had been married 4 years. Although her age seems wrong, this is most likely John and Rebecca Bonham's daughter, Jenette, for living with the Newells were Miss Kate Bonham (50), Miss A. Bonham (45), and Miss L. Bonham (24). The first two are identified by the census-taker as sisters and the third as a niece. T. W. Newell was born in OH and the others in PA. The 1910 census shows T. W. and Nettie Newell in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. T. W. Newell was 57 years-old and Nettie was 48. The census-taker states they had been married 16 years; that Nettie had had no children; and, that Nettie was born in NJ, her father in NJ, and her mother in PA. The 1930 Philadelphia census lists Mary C. Bonham (84), and living with her were Winfield S. Bonham (79), and Nettie B. Newell (74), identified as Mary's brother and sister. Nettie Newell was a widow.

The 1890 Philadelphia Directory lists Thomas Newell, an engineer, and Henry Newell, a brakeman, at 1105 S 27th St. The 1910 IL census states T. W. Newell was a railroad engineer.

A Nettie B. Newell who was born 1854 and died 1933 is buried in the Frenchtown Cemetery.

21. LEWIS⁵ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1824 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 02 Feb 1899 in Bucks Co., PA. He married HANNAH MITCHELL 25 Dec 1847 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). She was born 1824 in PA, and died 25 Jan 1899 in Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for LEWIS EVERITT:

The marriage of Lewis Everett, of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Hannah Mitchell, of Solebury, was announced in the 29 Dec 1847 "Bucks County Intelligencer." Lewis and Hannah appear on the 1850 Middletown Twp. census living with Lewis's parents. The 1860 and 1870 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Lewis and Hannah Everitt with sons Edgar and Colvin. The family still resided with Lewis's parents.

An obituary for Lewis and Hannah Everitt appeared in the 6 Feb 1899 "Doylestown Daily Intelligencer," and in part reads: "On Saturday, January 28th, Mrs. Lewis Everitt was buried in the family plot in the Carversville cemetery, and on Sunday, February 5th, her husband, who died on Wednesday, February 1st, was laid to rest beside her. Mr. Everitt, who was 75 years of age the seventeenth day of last August, was born in Kingwood township, Hunterdon county, N.J. Mrs. Everitt was Miss Hannah Mitchell, of Bucks county, and was nearly the same age, there being but forty days difference in their ages. They were married December 25, 1847. Two children are living, Edward Everitt, of Penn's Park, and Colvin Everitt, of Richborough. Two sisters of Mr. Everitt are still living, Mrs. Amy Freeman and Mrs. Henderson Rush. . . ."

Although the obituary refers to a son, Edward, he appears as Edgar on censuses with his family.

More About LEWIS EVERITT:

Burial: Carversville Cemetery, Carversville, Bucks Co., PA

More About HANNAH MITCHELL:

Burial: Carversville Cemetery, Carversville, Bucks Co., PA

Children of LEWIS EVERITT and HANNAH MITCHELL are:

- i. EDGAR⁶ EVERITT, b. Jul 1851, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for EDGAR EVERITT:

The 1880 Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists an Edward Everitt, who was 27 years old and single, living with Joseph and Hannah Brooks. The census-taker states Edward was born in PA and his parents in NJ. In 1900, a 48 year-old and single Edgar M. Everitt boarded with hotel keepers Robert and Sue Mawhinney in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA. The census-taker states Edgar was born in PA, his father in NJ, and his mother in PA. And, in 1910, a 58 year-old and single Edgar Evert was living as a hired man with Albert H. and Margaret S. Rush. Albert Rush was a son of Henderson and Catharine (Everitt) Rush. Albert would therefore have been Edgar's cousin.

- ii. CAROLINE EVERITT, b. 30 Apr 1853, Bucks Co., PA; d. 19 Aug 1856, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for CAROLINE EVERITT:

The announcement of Caroline Everitt's death appeared in the "Bucks County Intelligencer" of 26 Aug 1856 and states she died at age 3y3m19d. Her birth date has been calculated from this information.

68. iii. COLVIN W. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1859, Bucks Co., PA; d. 05 Oct 1926, Bucks Co., PA.

22. FRANCES⁵ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1910 in Bucks Co., PA. She married THOMAS M. KRUSEN 26 Dec 1855 in the Presbyterian Church, Doylestown, PA (Rev. Silas M. Andrews). He was born Abt. 1830 in Bucks Co., PA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for FRANCES EVERITT:

The marriage of Frances Everett, of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Thomas M. Krewsen, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., was announced in the 1 Jan 1856 "Bucks County Intelligencer." Thomas and Fanny Krusen are found on censuses from 1860 to 1880 in Northampton Twp. Living with Thomas and Fanny in 1860 and 1870 was Fanny's sister, Jane Everitt. In 1900, Thomas and Fannie Krusen lived with their daughter, Julie, and son-in-law, Bartley Rightly, in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. The 1910 Newtown census lists Thomas Krusen, a 79 year-

old widower, living with his son, Ezekiel E. Krusen, in Newtown. Yet, that same year in Newtown, 77 year-old Fanny Krusen, was living with her daughter, Julia Rightly (recorded as Jullia Wrightly).

A 19 year-old Fanny Everett appears on the 1850 Northampton census living with the family of Franklin and Elizabeth Cornell. Appearing on the same census page are Jacob and Rebecca Everitt, and their children, Theodore and Anna. If this Fanny was Ezekiel's daughter, then Jacob Everitt would have been her cousin.

Notes for THOMAS M. KRUSEN:

Children of FRANCES EVERITT and THOMAS KRUSEN are:

- 69. i. JULIA⁶ KRUSEN, b. Jul 1858.
- 70. ii. EZEKIEL E. KRUSEN, b. Dec 1860.

23. CATHARINE⁵ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Sep 1832 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. She married HENDERSON J. RUSH Abt. 1853. He was born Oct 1829, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for CATHARINE EVERITT:

The 1860 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Henderson and Catharine Rush with their son, Thomas. Census records show that by 1870 Henderson and Catharine and their children were living in Philadelphia, PA. They must have remained in Philadelphia until at least 1890, for Henderson J. Rush, a carpenter, is listed as living at 2035 Oxford in the 1890 Philadelphia City Directory. The 1900 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows that Henderson and Catherine had returned to Bucks Co. The census-taker indicated Catharine had had eleven children, of whom four were still alive.

Notes for HENDERSON J. RUSH:

Children of CATHARINE EVERITT and HENDERSON RUSH are:

- i. THOMAS K.⁶ RUSH, b. Abt. 1858.

Notes for THOMAS K. RUSH:

A Thomas K. and Mary E. Rush appear on the 1910 Washington Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with two children, Mae [?] and Thomas E., and with Thomas's mother-in-law, Margaret Erwin, a 53 year-old widow. The census-taker states Thomas was 51 years old and Mary 35, and that Mary had been married twice. The census-taker also indicates that Thomas and Mary had been married 16 years and that Mary had two children. Daughter Mae was 15 years old and son Thomas E. was 9. (Mary's age conflicts with the other data on the census.) This family has not yet been found on other censuses and it is uncertain if this Thomas K. Rush was Henderson and Catharine's son.

- 71. ii. ANNE E. RUSH, b. Abt. 1861.
- iii. JOSEPH L. RUSH, b. May 1866.

Notes for JOSEPH L. RUSH:

The 1900 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Joseph Rush, who was 34 years old and single. Living with Joseph were his brother, Albert H. Rush, and Albert's wife and children.

- 72. iv. ALBERT HINKLE RUSH, b. 24 Jan 1868; d. 1923.

24. AMY⁵ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1910. She married FREDRICK A. FREEMAN 22 May 1856 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA (Elder J. D. Lauer). He was born Abt. 1831 in Bucks Co., PA, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for AMY EVERITT:

The announcement of Amy Everitt's marriage to Frederick A. Freeman appeared in the 3 Jun 1856 "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Fredrick and Amy Freeman appear on the 1860 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living next to Thomas M. and Fannie Krusen. In 1880, Fredrick and Amy, with children Joannah, Everett, and Hugh B. appear on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. census. Fredrick died before 1900, for the census that year, and in 1910, shows Amy Freeman, a widow, living with her daughter and son-in-law, Joanna and Sylvester Dyer, and their

children. The 1910 census-taker states Amy Freeman had had five children, of whom four were still alive.

Children of AMY EVERITT and FREDRICK FREEMAN are:

- 73. i. JOANNAH⁶ FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1861, Newtown, Bucks Co., PA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- 74. ii. EVERETT FREEMAN, b. Mar 1864, Newtown, Bucks Co., PA.
- iii. HUGH B. FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1872, Newtown, Bucks Co., PA.

25. MARY⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1798, and died in Bet. 1880 - 1895. She married HENRY KERR. He was born Abt. 1793, and died in Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Children of MARY EVERITT and HENRY KERR are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ KERR.
- ii. HENRY KERR.
- iii. FRANCIS KERR.
- iv. JOHN KERR.
- v. ELIZABETH KERR.
- vi. MARY JANE KERR, m. RICHARD J. SMITH, 17 Oct 1863, (Rev. D. Spencer).

Notes for MARY JANE KERR:

The "Hunterdon County Democrat" of 18 Nov 1868 announced Mary Jane Kerr's marriage: "October 17th, by Rev. D. Spencer, Mr. Richard J. Smith, of Bucks County, Pa. to Miss Mary Jane, daughter of Henry Kerr, Esq., of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N.J."

- vii. RACHEL KERR, m. SAMUEL L. HOUSEL, 26 May 1849, (Rev. Porter).

Notes for RACHEL KERR:

The Hunterdon Co. marriage record for Rachel Kerr gives her surname as Carr. The 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Samuel and Rachel Housel.

Notes for SAMUEL L. HOUSEL:

Samuel and Rachel Housel moved to Ohio between 1850 and 1860, for Civil War records indicate that Samuel Housel enlisted 25 Nov 1861 in Ohio at age 40 and began serving in Co. E, 69th Inf. Reg. OH on 20 Jan 1862. Samuel received a disability discharge from that Company on 7 Feb 1863 at Nashville, TN. A NJ Civil War Pension file dated 27 Dec 1884 exists for Samuel Housel, who served in "E, 69th Ohio Inf.," and whose widow was Rachel Housel.

26. CATHARINE⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1790. She married (1) ANDREW HUNTER. He was born Abt. 1745. She married (2) DR. CANDA.

Notes for CATHARINE EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers state that Catharine Everitt first married Andrew Hunter, and that her second marriage was to Dr. Canda. Information about the second marriage has not been found. The 1850 census, however, shows a George and Catharine Cando in Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. George, a farmer, was 65 years old and Catharine 62, and both were born in PA. They had one son, Adam, who was 27 years old and also born in PA. The 1870 Beaver Twp. census reveals that Adam had married a Leah and had three children: Mariana, Susanna, and George. Living with Adam were 73 year-old George and 69 year-old Cathrine Condo. It is uncertain whether this Catharine Cando was Catharine Everitt.

Notes for ANDREW HUNTER:

Andrew Hunter, Jr. lived in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where the Everitt family also lived. The 1820 Middletown Twp. census places Andrew near George Flowers. John Leslie Longshore's posting, "Longshore and Allied Families," at Rootsweb.com states that Andrew Hunter married twice. Andrew first married Catharine Everitt, and then on 20 Feb 1823 married Catherine McQuay. John Leslie Longshore's information concerning the children of Andrew and Catharine Hunter has been used here.

Andrew Hunter's parents were Andrew Hunter, Sr. and Elizabeth Longshore, who were married in 1771. The Longshore family is also linked to the Everitts through the marriage of Jacob Ridgeway Longshore to Rachel T. Everitt, daughter of Aaron and Mary Everitt. (Aaron and Epenetus were brothers.) According to John Leslie Longshore, Elizabeth Longshore (wife of Andrew Hunter, Sr.) was the sister of Euclydus Longshore, and

Euclydus's grandson was the Jacob Ridgeway Longshore who married Rachel Everitt.

Children of CATHARINE EVERITT and ANDREW HUNTER are:

- i. REBECCA⁶ HUNTER.
- ii. JOSEPH HUNTER.
- iii. AARON EVERITT HUNTER.

Notes for AARON EVERITT HUNTER:

A 27 year-old Aaron E. Hunter appears on the 1850 Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census married to Mary A. Aaron was a school master. Living with him were 8 year-old Mary E. Jones and 6 year-old Charles Jones. By 1860, Aaron apparently remarried an Emma and appears with Mary E. Jones on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census. Aaron and Emma also appear on the 1870 and 1880 Philadelphia censuses. The 1880 census-taker indicates Aaron was born in PA, as was his father, and that his mother was born in NJ. This Aaron E. Hunter was born about 1823 and seems a likely candidate for Andrew and Catharine Hunter's son. No definite documentation, however, has been found.

- iv. ELIZABETH HUNTER.

27. JOSIAH⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1791, and died 06 Feb 1871 in Champaign Co., OH. He married (1) AMELIA EMMONS Abt. 1835. He married (2) MARY A. JONES 13 Oct 1848 in Champaign Co., OH. She was born Abt. 1810.

Notes for JOSIAH EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers indicate Josiah Everitt married Amelia Emmons and had the following children: Elizabeth, Delilah, Amos, William, and Lewis. Lequear lists Josiah, Oliver P., and Jesse B. as children of Josiah's second marriage. However, Josiah and Mary A. Everitt appear on the 1850 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census with children Isaiah (8), William (6), and Catharine (4). The family lived next to Neitis (30), Lewis (10), Mahlon (8), Hannah (6), and Mary A. (3) Everitt. (Neitis is surely Epenetus, who, however, would have been 50 years old and not 30 in 1850. Epenetus's first wife died 1848, and Epenetus did not remarry until 1851.) In 1860, Josiah and Mary were in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., with children Ezra (17), Isaac N. (17), Martha J. (15), Oliver P. (9), and Jesse B. (7).

The marriage date for Josiah and Mary A. Jones, as well as information concerning children Martha Jane, Oliver Perry, and Isaac Newton, comes from Sandi Evilsizer Koscak's Internet site which offers documentation in the form of deeds, marriage records, and death records. The site claims that Martha's mother was Mary A. Jones, but also states Josiah married Mary in 1848. Census records indicate that daughter Martha was born before 1848.

More About JOSIAH EVERITT:

Burial: Halterman Cemetery, Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH

Children of JOSIAH EVERITT and AMELIA EMMONS are:

- i. AMOS⁶ EVERITT.
- ii. DELILAH EVERITT.
- iii. ELIZABETH EVERITT.
- iv. EZRA T. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1843.
- v. ISAAC NEWTON EVERITT, b. Abt. 1843.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON EVERITT:

Military records indicate that an Isaac Newton Everett enlisted 26 Aug 1862 at age 19 and served in Co. E, 31st Inf. Reg. OH. Isaac was transferred to Co. I, 31st Inf. Reg. OH on 24 Apr 1864 and was mustered out of the same Company on 10 Jun 1865. The 31st Inf. Reg. was organized in Columbus, OH. Josiah and Amelia Everitt's son, Isaac, appears as 17 year-old Isaac N. Everett on the 1860 Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. Assuming the two Isaac Everetts are the same person, the middle name of Newton has been entered here for Isaac.

- vi. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. Abt. 1844.
- 75. vii. MARTHA JANE EVERITT, b. Jan 1845; d. 31 Aug 1914, Shelby Co., OH.
- viii. CATHARINE EVERITT, b. Abt. 1846.
- ix. ISIAH EVERITT, b. Abt. 1848.
- x. LEWIS EVERITT, b. Abt. 1850.

Children of JOSIAH EVERITT and MARY JONES are:

- xi. JOSIAH⁶ EVERITT.
- xii. OLIVER PERRY EVERITT, b. Jan 1851; d. 30 Dec 1927, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland, OH; m. MARY ELLEN CHESTER, 1877; b. Dec 1847; d. 30 Mar 1918.

Notes for OLIVER PERRY EVERITT:

Oliver P. Everitt appears on census records with his parents, Josiah and Mary Everitt, up to 1870. The 1880 census places him in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH with his wife, Mary. Censuses from 1900 to 1910 place the couple in Springhill, Harrison Twp., Champaign Co. and indicate they had had no children. Oliver appears in 1920 in Springhill as a 67 year-old widower.

More About OLIVER PERRY EVERITT:

Burial: Springhills Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springhills, Champaign Co., OH

More About MARY ELLEN CHESTER:

Burial: Springhills Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springhills, Champaign Co., OH

- xiii. JESSE B. EVERITT, b. Apr 1854; d. Aft. 1900; m. CATHARINE M. ALLEMAN, 04 Jul 1875, Marshall Co., IN (Bk.D, p.170); d. Bef. 1880.

Notes for JESSE B. EVERITT:

Although not certain, it seems that Josiah and Mary Everitt's son, Jesse B., moved to IN and married in 1875. Indiana records document the marriage of a Jesse B. Everett to Catharine M. Alleman in Marshall Co. The 1880 Green Twp., Marshall Co., IN census shows Jesse living with the family of Belitha and Sarah A. Gray. The 1880 census-taker indicates 26 year-old Jesse was a widower. By 1900, Jesse, a 46 year-old widower, was back in OH living in Turtle Creek Twp., Warren Co., and is identified on the census as a member of the Society of Shakers. On both census reports, the census-taker indicates Jesse was born in OH, his father in NJ, and his mother in VA.

Jesse Everitt has not been found on censuses after 1900. Ohio records document the death of a Jesse Everett on 29 Mar 1910 in Cincinnati, OH. It is uncertain whether this is Jesse B. Everitt.

28. ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1792, and died 1859 in Le Sueur Co., MN. She married GEORGE FLOWERS in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born 19 Jul 1798 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 1845 in Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for ELIZABETH EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers state that Elizabeth Everitt married George Flowers. Elizabeth Flowers appears at age 45 on the 1850 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census with children Charles, Edmund, George, Joseph, Rachel, Mary, Rebecca, and Artamissa. The census-taker indicates that Elizabeth, Charles, Edmund, and George were born in NJ, and the other children in OH.

More About ELIZABETH EVERITT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Notes for GEORGE FLOWERS:

George Flowers appears on the 1820 Middletown, Bucks Co., PA census, placing him close to members of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's family. Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt sold 10 acres of their Laogland Creek property in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ to George Flowers on 25 May 1822 (Bk.34, p.422), and George Flowers appears on the 1830 Amwell Twp. census with a household including five males and five females 0 -20 years old, one female 30-40, and one female 50-60. George was 30-40 years old. Listed near George Flowers on the census were Epenetus Everitt, Ezekiel Everitt, and Daniel Everitt. On 9 May 1831, George and Elizabeth Flowers sold their Laogland Creek property to William Merselius (Bk.50, p.311), possibly documenting the year George and Elizabeth moved to OH. The 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists George Flowers with five males 5-20 years old, five females 0-15, and one female 40-50. George was 50-60 years old. A Champaign Co. deed dated 31 Jul 1837 records the sale of 12 acres of land in Johnson Twp. by Zenas Everett to George Flowers (Bk.K, p.118).

In 1852, the Court of Common Pleas for Champaign Co., OH, heard a petition -- Elizabeth Flowers vs. Charles Flowers -- that states George Flowers died seized of 133 acres in Johnson Twp. and left the following heirs: Elizabeth Flowers, widow; Amelia Flowers, wife of Martin Wells; Charles Flowers; Andrew Flowers; George Flowers; Joseph Flowers; Mary Flowers; Rebecca Flowers; Artemissa Flowers (all of Champaign Co.); Edmund Flowers; Elizabeth Flowers, wife of Lewis Buckles; Ann Flowers, wife of George Fields; and, Rachel Flowers, wife of Richard Gibson (all of Miami Co.) (Bk.24, p.439).

In 1865, the same Court -- in Benjamin Jenkins vs. Andrew Flowers, et al. -- stated that Joseph E. Flowers had conveyed 50 acres of land in Johnson Twp. to Elizabeth Jenkins, land that, upon her death, then "descended to the twelve heirs of Elizabeth." Six of those heirs sold their shares to Benjamin Jenkins, while the following six heirs retained their shares: Andrew Flowers of Auglaize Co., OH; George Flowers of MN; Elizabeth Flowers, wife of Joseph Buckles of IN; Charles Flowers and Joseph Flowers of Champaign Co., OH; and, Rachel Flowers, wife of R. Gibson of Mercer Co., OH. (Bk.32, p.23) [Although the wording is ambiguous, it would surely seem the Elizabeth with "the twelve heirs" was Elizabeth Flowers, mother of Joseph E. Flowers and the six named heirs, not Elizabeth Jenkins. Census records of 1850 and 1860 show a Washington and Elizabeth Jenkins in Johnson Twp., while the 1850 census shows Elizabeth Flowers also in Johnson Twp. A Benjamin and Catharine Jenkins and children also appear on the 1850 and 1860 Johnson Twp. censuses.]

Information concerning George and Elizabeth Flowers and their descendants comes from several sources, including Jill Bennett's comprehensive and helpful Flowers family history on the "World Connect Project" at Rootsweb.com.

Children of ELIZABETH EVERITT and GEORGE FLOWERS are:

76. i. ARMELIA⁶ FLOWERS, b. 26 Aug 1820.
77. ii. CHARLES M. FLOWERS, b. 17 Nov 1821, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Nov 1902.
78. iii. EDMUND FLOWERS, b. 17 Oct 1823, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Jan 1902.
79. iv. ANDREW FLOWERS, b. 1825.
80. v. ANN FLOWERS, b. 1829.
81. vi. ELIZABETH FLOWERS, b. 1829.
82. vii. GEORGE FLOWERS, b. 17 Feb 1831, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Jan 1916.
83. viii. RACHAEL FLOWERS, b. 1833.
84. ix. JOSEPH EVERETT FLOWERS, b. 05 Mar 1835, Champaign Co., OH; d. 23 May 1895.
85. x. MARY FLOWERS, b. 1837.
86. xi. REBECCA FLOWERS, b. 1839.
87. xii. ARTEMISIA FLOWERS, b. 05 May 1843.

29. EZEKIEL⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1797 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 11 Jun 1879 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married RACHEL KERR 30 Sep 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman). She was born 1802, and died 07 Jul 1868 in Brookville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT:

On 24 Apr 1826, Ezekiel Everitt and William Kerr, Jr., both of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ purchased Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co. property from Susan Bateman and Elijah Heath, executors of the late Israel Bateman (Bk.40, p.367). The property had been sold to Israel Bateman on 12 Feb 1825 by George and Fanny Wanamaker. Fanny was the daughter of Darius and Rachel Everitt, and married Wanamaker in 1820. Ezekiel's parents, Epenetus and Elizabeth Everitt, had conveyed some of their Amwell Twp. property near Laogoland Creek to Ezekiel on 1 Jul 1823, and Ezekiel and Rachel sold that property to William Kerr, Jr. on 1 Sep 1826 (Bk.41, p.190). Then, on 12 Sep 1826, Ezekiel and Rachel sold to William Kerr, Jr. the Kingwood Twp. property Ezekiel had purchased on 24 Apr 1826 from Bateman and Heath (Bk.41, p.204).

The 1830 census shows Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt in Amwell Twp. with five sons. Another male, age 20 to 30, was living with Ezekiel and may perhaps have been William Kerr, Jr. The five sons would have been William, Charles, Eli, Thomas, and Henry. In 1838, Delaware Twp. was formed from the southern part of Amwell Twp. Ezekiel appears on the 1840 Delaware Twp. census with five sons and one daughter. William was probably on his own, and the fifth son of 1840 was Ezekiel, Jr. The daughter was Mary Ann.

Ezekiel and Rachel had nine children, and although the family appears on later Delaware Twp. censuses, no one census lists all the children. An important document, therefore, identifying Ezekiel and Rachel's children is the Inventory of Rachel's sister, Mary Kerr, who died 1881. In a Decree of Distribution, the Court listed the heirs of Mary Kerr, including "the children of Rachel Everitt, a deceased sister, as follows: Charles B. Everitt, Ely Everitt, Henry Everitt, Thomas Everitt, Joseph Everitt, Ezekiel Everitt, William Everitt, and Mary Ann Parent" (Accounts Bk.5, p.271). Even this list is incomplete, for it omits Richard Everitt, who died 1863.

Ezekiel Everitt was a mason, and the obituary of his son, Henry Everitt, confirms a fact also revealed in census records, that Ezekiel had "a family of seven sons, all of whom were masons by trade" ("Hunterdon County Democrat," 28 Jan 1914, p.3). The eighth son overlooked in the obituary was Richard.

There was, apparently, disaffection felt by Ezekiel's grandfather, Ezekiel, toward his grandson. In his 1828 Last Will and Testament, the older Ezekiel, after bequeathing his estate to his children, writes that if any of them should predecease him, then that child's legacy would transfer to his or her heirs "in the same manner as if he or she had actually been living at the time, excepting my grandson Ezekiel, the son of Epenetus Everitt. I do not

wish him to receive any part of my estate." He then adds that "directing the division of my estate to be made, I have endeavored to act impartially and duly to estimate the various services which my children have severally rendered to me" (NJ State Archives: 3702J). The cause for this disaffection is unknown. The family was involved in financial and legal problems in 1824, and perhaps grandson Ezekiel in some way alienated his grandfather at that time. The Will was written 1828, and it is interesting to note that grandson Ezekiel was involved in a series of property transactions in 1826. Whether these transactions were perhaps the result of the older Ezekiel's feelings toward his grandson, or the cause of them, is unknown.

The death certificate for Ezekiel Everitt states he was a widower who was born in Bucks Co., PA and died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 11 Jun 1879 at age 82y2m. The certificate identifies Ezekiel's parents as Epenetus Everitt and Elizabeth Wismer.

The 1 Jul 1879 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted Ezekiel's death: "Near Brookville, June 11, 1879, Ezekiel Everitt, in the 83rd year of his age."

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and RACHEL KERR are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ EVERITT, b. 1821, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 16 Dec 1901.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERITT:

Like his brother Richard, William enlisted during the Civil War and served in Co. G.

The death certificate for William Everitt states William was the son of Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Kerr, was single, and died 16 Dec 1901 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. at age 83y. This age is apparently an error, for census records suggest William was born 1821, about a year after his parents' marriage, not 1818, as indicated by the death certificate. The 1900 Delaware Twp. census shows 79 year-old William Everitt, who was unmarried, boarding with the family of John and Lizzie Buchanan. The census-taker notes, though, that William was born Nov 1820. (In 1860 and 1870, William was 39 and 49, respectively, and living with his father.)

More About WILLIAM EVERITT:

Burial: Sandbrook Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

88. ii. CHARLES B. EVERITT, b. Jun 1823, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 18 Mar 1903, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
89. iii. ELI K. EVERITT, b. 04 Mar 1825, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 Oct 1905, Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iv. THOMAS EVERITT, b. Mar 1826, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 30 Oct 1905, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for THOMAS EVERITT:

Thomas Everitt's tombstone gives his birth year as 1832. The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, however, states Thomas was born Mar 1826, a date more consistent with earlier census records. (A death certificate has not been found for Thomas.) Census records also show that Thomas never married. In 1850, 22 year-old Thomas Everitt was living with the family of John and Mary Smith in Delaware Twp. From 1860 to 1900, Thomas and his brother, Ezekiel, lived together in Delaware Twp. The 1895 Delaware Twp. census shows Thos. and Ezekiel Everitt, and living with them were Mary A. Parent, Lizzie Parent, Ira Lawshe, Reading Holcombe, and Eliza Holcombe. (Mary A. Parent was Thomas and Ezekiel's sister.)

More About THOMAS EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

90. v. HENRY EVERITT, b. 25 Aug 1827, Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 26 Jan 1914, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- vi. JOSEPH H. EVERITT, b. 1831, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 03 Mar 1896, Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. CATHARINE MEYERS, 08 Nov 1876, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. B. F. Robb); b. May 1836, NJ; d. 13 Nov 1897, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for JOSEPH H. EVERITT:

The 14 Nov 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Nov. 8, by Rev. B. F. Robb, Joseph H. Everitt, to Catharine Meyers, both of Hunterdon county."

Joseph H. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 2 Feb 1896, names his wife, Catharine Everitt; his brother, Ezekiel Everitt; and his "namesake" and nephew, Joseph Parent (Bk.18, p.517). Witnesses were Henry Beutelman and Charles E. Parent. In a series of Orphans' Court documents, the Court stated that

Joseph's only surviving executor was Ezekiel Everitt, since Joseph's wife was deceased. The documents further state that Joseph's real estate had to be sold to pay his debts, and that Thomas Everitt bought Joseph's Brookville property located near Clarkson Hunt and P. L. Hunt (Bk.19, pp.301, 342, 358).

A Hunterdon Co., NJ deed dated 28 Jul 1950 records the sale of Brookville property by Nicholas F. Gallicchio to Florence Brink DeMillo and traces the history of the property. The deed states the property was "part of the premises conveyed by Hiram Deats to William Everitt, Joseph H. Everitt and Ezekiel Everitt" in 1865, and that "the interest of William Everitt was conveyed to Joseph Everitt and Ezekiel Everitt" in 1870. Then "Joseph H. Everitt died on March 3, 1896, and by his last will and testament . . . gave power of sale to his executors, his wife, Catherine Everitt, and his brother, Ezekiel Everitt . . ." Catherine Everitt "died November 13, 1897, and the said Ezekiel Everitt, the surviving executor of Joseph H. Everitt, applied to the Hunterdon County Orphan's Court . . . for an order to sell real estate to pay debts of decedent." Ezekiel Everitt sold Joseph H. Everitt's property to Thomas Everitt, so that the two "became tenants in common, each owning an undivided one-half interest." Thomas Everitt died 30 Oct 1905 and his last will and testament "devised his undivided one-half interest in said premises to his brother, Ezekiel Everitt" who thereby became sole owner of the estate. Ezekiel Everitt died 13 Mar 1907 and his last will and testament "devised said premises to his niece Elizabeth E. Parent" (Bk.487, p.340).

The death certificate for Joseph H. Everitt states he died on 3 Mar 1896 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., at age 65y. The certificate identifies his parents as Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Kerr.

More About JOSEPH H. EVERITT:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for CATHARINE MEYERS:

Catharine Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 14 Sep 1897, names Evalena L. Parent, wife of Charles E. Parent, and nephew Howard Hunt. William Sharp was appointed executor (Bk.19, p.9).

The death certificate for Catharine Everitt states she was a widow and the daughter of Simon Myers and Jane Worman. The certificate states she died 13 Nov 1897 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 61y6m.

More About CATHARINE MEYERS:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- vii. EZEKIEL EVERITT, b. Dec 1836, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Mar 1907, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT:

Ezekiel Everitt's Last Will and Testament names his niece, Elizabeth E. Parent (Bk.22, p.635).

Ezekiel Everitt's tombstone reads: 1836 -1907. The 1900 census, however, states Ezekiel was born Dec 1835. Census records also show that Ezekiel never married.

More About EZEKIEL EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- viii. MARY ANN EVERITT, b. 18 Feb 1837, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 22 May 1901, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. NATHANIEL BURROUGHS PARENT, 20 Mar 1859, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (David Boss, J.P.); b. 04 Jun 1826, Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 11 Mar 1894, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MARY ANN EVERITT:

The 13 Apr 1859 "Hunterdon Gazette" announced the marriage of Mary Ann Everitt: "In Stockton N. J. March 20th, by Mr. David Boss Justice of the Peace, Mr. Nathaniel B. Parent of Trenton, to Miss Mary Ann Everette of Delaware Township N. J." (p.2). (The same appeared in the 20 Apr 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat.")

The death certificate for Mary Ann Parent states she was a widow and the daughter of Ezical and Rachel Everett, and that Mary Ann died on 22 May 1901 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 64y3m4d. Mary Ann's birth date as calculated from the certificate's information would be 18 Feb 1837, and it is the date used here, despite the fact that the 1900 census-taker notes she was born Feb 1836.

For a continuation of this line, see the separate family report on Nathaniel Burroughs Parent.

More About MARY ANN EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About NATHANIEL BURROUGHS PARENT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ix. RICHARD G. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1841, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 29 Jun 1863, Emery Hospital,

Washington, D.C.; m. JANE E. AKERS, 01 May 1862, Methodist Episcopal Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. S. Stephens [?]); b. Abt. 1845.

Notes for RICHARD G. EVERITT:

On 13 Mar 1861, Richard G. Everitt and his brothers, Ezekiel and Joseph, purchased property from Charles and Mary Catharine Stilwell (Bk.28, p.281). About a year later, on 1 May 1862, Richard married Jane E. Akers in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Their marriage record states Richard was from Brookville, the son of Ezekiel Everitt, a mason; Jane was from Lambertville, the daughter of Joseph Akers. The record states that at the time of their marriage, Richard was 21 and Jane 17 (Bk.S, p.172).

Richard enlisted 25 Aug 1862, serving in Co.G, 30th NJ Reg., and died of exposure on 29 Jun 1863 in Washington, D.C. Richard G. Everitt's name appears on the Civil War monument in Lambertville (at George and York Sts.) and is identified as coming from Delaware Twp.

The 2 Jul 1863 "Daily True American" carried the following: "Lambertville, July 1st, 1863. It is with profound regret that we, the citizens of Lambertville, learn of the death of Richard G. Everett, a private in Company G, Capt. Day, 30th Regiment. He died at Emery Hospital, Washington, the 28th of June, 1863. I am told by his captain that he was a brave soldier. Subscriber" (p.3).

Notes for JANE E. AKERS:

Jane E. Akers was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Akers. She appears, at age 4, on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with her parents and siblings: Charles (9), Gershom (7), and Cornelia M. (1). A Joseph Akers served in Company G and was discharged for disability on 22 Feb 1863. Charles D. Akers and Gershom L. Akers also served in Company G and were both mustered out 27 Jun 1863. In 1870, Jane's parents, 58 year-old Joseph and 46 year-old Sarah Ann were still in Lambertville and living with their son, Gershom, and his family. Joseph was a shoemaker.

Jane (Akers) Everitt remarried James E. Dunn of New York City, son of Alpheus Dunn, on 14 Oct 1865 in Trenton, NJ (Bk.U, p.424).

30. DELILAH⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1799, and died 25 Sep 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE 19 Apr 1820 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman), son of THOMAS HARTPENCE and SOPHIA VAN KIRK. He was born 13 Aug 1801, and died 28 May 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for DELILAH EVERITT:

An indispensable source concerning Peter and Delilah Hartpence and their children is Esther Leonard Heer's 1989 "The Hartpence Family in America." The book also serves as an invaluable guide to further research. Much of the data entered here comes from Heer's book, to which has been added additional data from other sources.

More About DELILAH EVERITT:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE:

A Hunterdon Co. deed documents the 5 Jul 1823 sale of Amwell Twp. land by Peter V. Hartpence, Epenetus Everitt Jr., and Zenas Everitt to Epenetus Everitt Sr. The land had been conveyed earlier by Epenetus Everitt Sr. to Peter, Epenetus Jr., and Zenas, and was bounded by the middle of Laogaland Creek and lands of Job Wolverton, George Duckworth, and others (Bk.36, p.158). Another Hunterdon Co. deed indicates that on 7 Mar 1834 Epenetus Everitt Sr. and his wife Elizabeth, and Peter V. Hartpence and his wife Delilah, all of Amwell Twp., sold land to James Barcroft that was located near "the great road," a small brook, and Laogland Creek, and near land owned by Adam Williamson, James Barcroft, and Adam Williamson (Bk.57, p.239).

In 1838, Delaware Twp. was formed from part of Amwell Twp. The 1850 to 1870 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses list Peter V. Hartpence. Appearing with Peter in 1850 were children Everet, Sophia, Thomas, Delilah, and William. In 1860 Peter is seen with children William W., Thomas, and Delilah. Also listed is William's wife, 20 year-old Hannah M. In 1870, 68 year-old Peter V. Hartpence was living with William and Hannah Hartpence, and their son, Ulissus G.

The 1 Jul 1879 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Peter Hartpence: "At Oakdale, Delaware township, May 28, 1879, Peter V. Hartpence, aged 77 years, 8 months and 28 days."

More About PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of DELILAH EVERITT and PETER HARTPENCE are:

91. i. SARAH L.⁶ HARTPENCE, b. 13 Jul 1821, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1883, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. JANE HARTPENCE, b. 14 Jul 1822, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Jul 1822, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About JANE HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. JOHN HARTPENCE, b. 14 Jul 1822, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Jul 1822, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About JOHN HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

92. iv. EVERITT HARTPENCE, b. 18 Nov 1823, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Jul 1914, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
93. v. RHUHAMA HARTPENCE, b. 30 Oct 1825, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 Apr 1914, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
94. vi. SOPHIA HARTPENCE, b. 05 Jul 1827, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1915, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
95. vii. THOMAS HARTPENCE, b. 25 Dec 1829, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 28 Apr 1916, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- viii. EPPENETUS HARTPENCE, b. 18 Mar 1832, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Jul 1866, Cincinnati, OH.

Notes for EPPENETUS HARTPENCE:

The 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists a 26 year-old Netis Harpence, born in NJ, living with Elijah and Emma Everitt. Elijah and Netis were master masons. Netis is surely Eppenetus Hartpence, Elijah Everitt's cousin. According to Esther Leonard Heer, on 11 Jan 1862, Eppenetus enlisted with the 8th Independent Battery, OH Vol. Light Artillery, but was rejected on 11 Mar 1862.

The death of Eppenetus Hartpence was noted in the 25 Jul 1866 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" and reads: "Murder: Epinetus Hartpence, son of Peter Hartpence, formerly of this county, and for the last two years a resident of Gordon, Ohio, was murdered and robbed at Cincinnati, on Friday evening, 13th inst. We learn that Mr. Hartpence, while at Gordon, had made his home with Charles W. Holt."

More About EPPENETUS HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ix. PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE, b. 30 May 1834, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 23 Jul 1881, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE:

Peter Hartpence appears on the 1870 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with his brother, Everitt. In 1880, Peter was boarding with the family of William and Catherine Ried, who lived near Everitt and Grace Hartpence.

More About PETER VAN KIRK HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

96. x. DELILAH HARTPENCE, b. 21 Jan 1836, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 May 1909, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
97. xi. WILLIAM WIGG HARTPENCE, b. 04 Oct 1838, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 22 Apr 1913, East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- xii. ANN ELIZABETH HARTPENCE, b. 11 Jul 1841, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Mar 1842, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About ANN ELIZABETH HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- xiii. CATHARINE HARTPENCE, b. 11 Jul 1841, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 11 Jul 1841, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About CATHARINE HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

31. Epenetus⁵ Everitt (*Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born 28 Dec 1800, and died 01 Apr 1885 in Miami Co., OH. He married (1) **Nancy Ann Rittenhouse** 31 Jan 1828 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman), daughter of **William Rittenhouse** and **Sarah Emans**. She was born 19 Jun 1807, and died 19 Dec 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He married (2) **Jane Susannah Pickering** 21 Feb 1851.

Notes for **Epenetus Everitt**:

Family data concerning the children of Epenetus Everitt, Jr. and his two wives, including birth and death dates, are derived from an unsigned document at the Hunterdon County Historical Society. The author writes that "the family moved from New Jersey to Champaign Co., Ohio (with a spring wagon drawn by a grey horse, crossing Bloody Run when Mary Ann was 1 yr. old). The horse was traded for 3 acres of land near Lena, Ohio, where their home was built and continued to be their residence the rest of their lives. Failing in health, the wife Nancy was taken for special care to a Hospital in Columbus where 'she died 12-29-1848 of pulmonary consumption -- quite protracted, but not painful. Her remains committed to their final resting place in the grounds the following day.' From a letter dated 1-19-1849, signed by William M. Awl, Supt. by R. C. Hopkins, Ass't Phys." The author continues, "With the necessity of providing a living by his daily work, Epenetus worked at sheep-shearing, also stone-masonry. And an uncle once told me that the 'Everitts were coopers by trade.' With the difficulties resulting from the mother's continued absence from the home, different neighbors kindly lent a hand with the family."

Documents of the Baptist church record the marriage of Netis Everitte and Ann Rittenhouse on 31 Jan 1828.

The Last Will and Testament of Epenetus Everett, written 6 Jul 1882 and proved 5 Sep 1885, identifies his heirs as his wife, Susannah Everett, and his sons and daughters: John Everett of Miami Co., OH; Franklin Everett of Cleveland, MN; Columbus Everett of Lena, OH; Epenetus Everett, Jr. of Carysville, OH; Mary Verdier of Millerstown, OH; and, Sarah Jane Everett of Lena, OH (Bk.F, p.26).

According to Dean Milton Pettis's Rootsweb.com posting, Epenetus and Jane Susannah Everett's children -- John Stoddard Everett, Christopher Columbus Everett, and Sarah Jane Everett -- never married.

Epenetus's name seems to have confused census-takers. An E. Everett appears on the 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census living near Zenus Everett. E. Everett's household contained 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 30-40, and 1F 30-40. The 1850 Johnson Twp. census shows Neitis (30), Lewis (10), Mahlon (8), Hannah (6), and Mary A. (3) Everitt. Neitis is surely Epenetus, who, however, would have been 50 years old and not 30 in 1850. Epenetus's first wife died 1848, and Epenetus did not remarry until 1851. Neitis was living next to Josiah and Mary A. Everitt and their children: Isaiah (8), William (6), and Catharine (4). Josiah was Epenetus's brother. The 1860 Johnson Twp. census lists Epenetus and Susan Everitt with children John, Frank, Epenetus, Johnson [Jeremiah?], and Jane. Epenetus's son, Mahlon, appears at age 16 on the previous census page as a laborer living with Jerry and Mary Carmony. Epenetus and Jane Everitt are on the 1870 Johnson Twp. census with children John, Benjamin, Christopher, Epenetus, Mary, and Sarah. The 1880 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists 80 year-old Epenetus Everett and 60 year-old Jane with children John S., Columbus, B. F., Epenetus, and Sarah.

Children of **Epenetus Everitt** and **Nancy Rittenhouse** are:

- i. **Elizabeth⁶ Everitt**, b. 26 Oct 1828; d. 19 Mar 1829.
- ii. **Mary Ann Everitt**, b. 19 Nov 1830.
98. iii. **Redden H. Everitt**, b. 17 Feb 1833, Champaign Co., OH; d. 16 Aug 1890, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
99. iv. **Joseph Graham Everitt**, b. 29 Jan 1835; d. 20 Mar 1907.
- v. **William Rittenhouse Everitt**, b. 22 Dec 1837; m. **Elizabeth French**.
- vi. **Van Buren Everitt**, b. 09 Feb 1840; d. 28 Jul 1845.
100. vii. **Mahlon Rittenhouse Everitt**, b. 11 Jan 1842; d. 30 Sep 1918.
- viii. **Sarah Everitt**, b. 05 Mar 1844; d. 06 Oct 1845.
- ix. **Hannah Everitt**, b. 02 Apr 1845; d. 13 Jul 1900.

Children of **Epenetus Everitt** and **Jane Pickering** are:

- x. JOHN STODDARD⁶ EVERITT, b. 30 Nov 1851; d. 06 Jan 1928.
- 101. xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE EVERITT, b. 16 Apr 1853, OH; d. 20 Jun 1923, Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN.
- xii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS EVERITT, b. 13 Apr 1855; d. 12 Sep 1942.
- 102. xiii. EPHENETUS EVERITT, b. 01 Feb 1857; d. 24 Sep 1940, Champaign Co., OH.
- xiv. JEREMIAH ALLEN EVERITT, b. 09 Oct 1858; d. 10 Jun 1859.

More About JEREMIAH ALLEN EVERITT:

Burial: Leatherwood Cemetery, Brown Twp., Champaign Co., OH

- xv. MARY MIRANDA EVERITT, b. 16 May 1860; d. 28 Jul 1930; m. SETH FRANK VERDIER, Abt. 1879; b. Apr 1854, OH; d. 06 Dec 1938, Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for MARY MIRANDA EVERITT:

Seth and Mary Verdier appear on census records from 1880 to 1930 in Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH. Living with Seth and Mary from 1900 to 1920 was Mary's sister, Sarah J. Everett. Census records show that Seth and Mary Verdier had no children.

Notes for SETH FRANK VERDIER:

Seth Verdier, at age 6, appears with his parents, Joseph and Barbara Verdier, on the 1860 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. In 1900, Seth and Mary Verdier lived next to Barbara Verdier, by then a 73 year-old widow, in Johnson Twp.

The Ohio Death Index lists Seth Frank Verdier and gives his date of death as 6 Dec 1938.

- xvi. GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERITT, b. 18 Sep 1862; d. 21 Sep 1862.
- xvii. SARAH JANE EVERITT, b. 27 Apr 1866; d. 1930.

Notes for SARAH JANE EVERITT:

From 1900 to 1920, Sarah J. Everett lived with Seth and Mary Verdier in Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

32. ZENAS⁵ EVERITT (*EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Dec 1800, and died 30 Jul 1845 in Miami Co., OH. He married ELIZABETH YOUNG 20 Dec 1828 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Snyder, Justice of the Peace). She died Abt. 1852 in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for ZENAS EVERITT:

Zenus Everett appears on the 1840 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census living near an E. Everett (surely Ephenetus). Zenus's household included 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40, 2F 0-5, 1F 5-10, 1F 10-15, and 1F 20-30.

One of Zenas and Elizabeth Everitt's grandsons was Forest Everett Cory, subject of a biographical sketch in "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) that includes the following concerning Zenas and Elizabeth: "Abigail Everett [was] born in Johnston township, Champaign county, Ohio, in 1839, daughter of Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everett, natives of Huntington [sic] county, N. J., who were married in that county December 1, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Everett had three children born to them in New Jersey, George G., Catherine and Ruhama, and in 1832 moved to Champaign county, where the following children were born: William, Asa, Rebecca, Abigail, Joseph C., Samuel and Henry. Of these children, four sons served in the Civil war, two being killed in action at Antietam and the other two returning to their homes wrecked in health. Zenus Everett died in 1843, at the early age of forty-two years leaving his widow with ten children, Abigail being then less than three years of age" (p.132). (Zenas's marriage date given in this sketch is different from that contained in Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records. The Hunterdon Co. record is used here. The death date also varies from other sources.)

Information concerning Zenas also appears in a biographical sketch of his son, Joseph C. Everitt, contained in the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota." That sketch states Zenas "was married in his native state to Miss Elizabeth Young, a native of New Jersey and a representative of a Pennsylvania family of Holland descent." The sketch lists Zenas and Elizabeth's children as George, William, Abbie, Ruhaima, Rebecca, Catharine, Joseph C., Samuel, Asa, and Henry, and notes that "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed." Zenas, who died in 1845, "was a natural mechanic, handy with any kind of tools and could do the work of either a shoemaker or carpenter, but it was farming that "was his life occupation." Zenas was "a Jackson Democrat and religiously he held to the faith of the Methodists" (p.435).

A Joseph (10), Henry (6), and Rebecca Everett (14) appear on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census with the family of Joseph P. and Elizabeth Corey, both of whom were born in NJ. (On the 1860 census, Elizabeth Corey is absent, as are the Everett children. In 1860 Joseph's surname appears as Cory.) Zenas and Elizabeth

Everett's daughter, Abigail, married Alexander Corey / Cory, but it is not known if Alexander was related to Joseph Cory. Joseph, Henry, and Rebecca Everett were most likely Zenas and Elizabeth's children. (The possibility exists that Zenas's widow remarried Joseph Cory.)

Children of ZENAS EVERITT and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:

- 103. i. RAHAMA⁶ EVERITT, b. 1831, NJ; d. 1908.
- ii. CATHARINE EVERITT, b. Bef. 1832, NJ.
- iii. GEORGE EVERITT, b. Bef. 1832, NJ; m. ADDA BOYD.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. Aft. 1832, OH.
- v. ASA EVERITT, b. Bef. 1836, OH.

Notes for ASA EVERITT:

So far, the only documents found concerning Asa Everitt are "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3), p.132, and the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota," both of which identify Asa as the son of Zenas and Elizabeth (Young) Everitt. The latter source states that of Zenas's ten children, "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed" (p.435).

- vi. REBECCA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1836, OH.

Notes for REBECCA EVERITT:

A Rebecca Everett is buried in Leatherwood Cemetery where Epenetus, his wife Elizabeth and son Levi are buried. Rebecca was born 9 Jun 1837 and died 17 Feb 1864. She may be Zenas Everitt's daughter.

- 104. vii. ABIGAIL EVERITT, b. 04 Feb 1839, Lena, Miami Co., OH; d. 11 Apr 1912.
- 105. viii. JOSEPH CARMONDY EVERITT, b. 02 Oct 1840, OH; d. 27 Feb 1897.
- ix. SAMUEL EVERITT, b. Abt. 1842, OH.

Notes for SAMUEL EVERITT:

An 8 year-old Samuel Evert appears on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census living with the family of Peter and Ravina Weaver. This Samuel was possibly Zenas and Elizabeth Everitt's son. The same Samuel seems to surface as 18 year-old Samuel Everett on the 1860 Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census, where he is listed as an apprentice to G. W. Warder, a saddler. Military records show that an 18 year-old Samuel Everett enlisted 20 Aug 1861 and served in Co.D, 31st OH Inf. Reg. from 7 Sep 1861 until his discharge 7 Mar 1863. Company D was formed in Columbus, OH.

- x. HENRY EVERITT, b. Abt. 1844, OH.

33. WILLIAM⁵ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1805 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Dec 1875 in Miami Co., OH. He married SARAH A. LARUE. She was born Abt. 1805 in NJ, and died in Miami Co., OH.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERITT:

William and Sarah Everitt appear on the 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with three of their children: Asha R. (presumably Reading), William, and Harriet. By 1860, William and Sarah had moved to Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH, appearing on the 1860 census there with children William and Harriet. In 1870, William and Sarah were still living in Brown Twp. After the death of William, Sarah lived with her son, Elijah, in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH, where she is seen on the 1880 census.

More About WILLIAM EVERITT:

Burial: Fletcher Cemetery, Miami Co., OH

Children of WILLIAM EVERITT and SARAH LARUE are:

- 106. i. MOSES⁶ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1827, NJ; d. 30 Mar 1865, Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH.
- 107. ii. MATILDA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1829, NJ; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Easton, Northampton Co., PA.
- iii. LUCY ANN EVERITT, m. UNKNOWN STILLGRASS.

Notes for LUCY ANN EVERITT:

According to the Lequear Papers, Lucy Ann Everitt married a Stillgrass and lived in OH. The Stillgrass surname does not appear on any records for any state.

- 108. iv. ELIJAH EVERITT, b. Abt. 1833, NJ.

v. MARY JANE EVERITT, m. WILLIAM KNOLL.

Notes for MARY JANE EVERITT:

According to the Lequear Papers, Mary Jane Everitt married William Knoll, who died by the time the Papers were written. Lequear writes that Mary Jane was "in Morris Plains Asylum." A William and Mary Knoll, both of whom were born in PA, appear on the 1860 Clarno, Green Co., WI census. William was 43 and Mary 37. They had three children: Malinda (14), Sarah (12), and William (10). All of the children were born in PA. William and Mary appear as Noll on the 1870 Jefferson, Green Co., WI census with son Henry (19). (Apparently, William and Mary's son was named William Henry.) Attempts to locate this family in 1850 in PA or on censuses later than 1870 have failed. It is uncertain that this Mary Knoll was Mary Jane Everitt.

109. vi. READING EVERITT, b. Abt. 1840.
vii. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. Mar 1848; m. CATHARINE MOORE, Abt. 1877; b. Sep 1842.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERITT:

The 1870 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census shows 21 year-old William Everet, a stone mason born in NJ, living with the family of Mary Everet (widow of Moses Everitt). The Lequear Papers state that William Everitt married the widow Moore and lived in Reed City, MI. The 1880 Reed City, Osceola Co., MI census shows 33 year-old William Evarts and 35 year-old wife, Cathrine. Living with William and Cathrine was William's step-son, Chester Moore. The census-taker indicates William, a stone mason, was born in OH and his parents in NJ. By 1900, William and Catherine Everitt moved back to OH, appearing on the 1900 to 1920 censuses for Perry Twp., Shelby Co. With them in 1900 was 20 year-old George Everitt, listed as a boarder. (The 1910 census identifies George as William's cousin, and the 1920 census lists George as a son.) The census-taker indicates Catharine had had five children, of whom two were still alive. However, it is not known how many of the five children included were from her previous marriage. William, Catharine, and George Everitt appear on the 1910 Perry Twp. census living on Pemberton Road near Chet. L. and Ada B. Moore and their two children, Duane and DeWitt. (On later documents, the surname appears as Mohr.)

110. viii. HARRIET E. EVERITT, b. 24 Oct 1848, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 Feb 1919, Hudson Twp., Mackinac, MI.

34. RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT (AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born 1795, and died Bef. 1882. She married JACOB RIDGEWAY LONGSHORE. He was born 1797, and died 1856.

Notes for RACHEL T. EVERITT:

A Bucks Co. Miscellaneous file dated 25 Feb 1882 concerning the estate of Aaron Everitt identifies the children of Rachel and Ridgway Longshore, who were both deceased, as: Lambert of Philadelphia; Aaron E. of Newtown Twp.; Mercy A., the wife of George W. Buckman, of Wrightstown Twp.; and, Lucy A., Martha A. and William H. Longshore, all of Newtown Twp. (Bk.21, p.442).

Jacob and Rachel Longshore and their children appear on the 1850 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census. After Jacob's death in 1856, Rachel and three of her children -- Lucy, Martha, and William -- appear on Newtown censuses from 1860 to 1880. The 1900 Newtown census shows Jacob and Rachel's son, Aaron, and his family living next to William, Lucy, Martha, and Lambert, who were unmarried. William, Lucy, and Martha continued to live together in Newtown, appearing on the 1930 census when each was in his or her 80s. (The birth dates used for Jacob and Rachel's children come from the 1900 census, though they do not always correspond to earlier census records.)

Notes for JACOB RIDGEWAY LONGSHORE:

Jacob Ridgway Longshore's Last Will and Testament, written 23 Aug 1856 and proved 11 Oct 1856, identifies his wife as Rachel T. and his children as Aaron Everitt, Lambert L., Mercy Ann (wife of George Buckman), Lucy Ann Longshore, Martha Ann Longshore, and William Henry. Jacob appointed his brother-in-law, Samuel Everitt, and his son, Aaron Everitt Longshore, as his executors (Bk.14, p.118).

John Leslie Longshore's posting, "Longshore and Allied Families," at Rootsweb.com has supplied important details used here concerning this family.

Children of RACHEL EVERITT and JACOB LONGSHORE are:

111. i. AARON EVERITT⁶ LONGSHORE, b. Mar 1821; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.
ii. JAMES R. LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1828.

Notes for JAMES R. LONGSHORE:

James Longshore is not mentioned in his father's Will, though he appears with the family in 1850.

112. iii. LAMBERT S. LONGSHORE, b. Mar 1830; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.

113.
 - iv. MERCY ANN LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1832.
 - v. LUCY ANN LONGSHORE, b. Jan 1832.
 - vi. MARTHA ANN LONGSHORE, b. Nov 1833.
 - vii. WILLIAM HENRY LONGSHORE, b. Sep 1835.

35. SAMUEL⁵ EVERITT (*AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1799, and died Abt. 1874. He married SARAH BENNET, daughter of CHRISTIANNA BENNETT. She was born 1807, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for SAMUEL EVERITT:

W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains information about Samuel Everitt within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt. Of Samuel, Davis writes that Samuel "purchased a farm in Middletown of his father in 1830 on which he lived the greater part of his life." Samuel was, according to Davis, "a leading man in the community, taking an active part in local affairs." Davis identifies Samuel's wife as Sarah Bennet, and their children as "Christiana, wife of Jesse Cabe of Middletown; Leila, wife of Joseph Hammer, of Bakersfield, California; Mary, widow of Burtis Magill, of Hulmeville; David P.; and Clara, wife of James M. Boileau, of Bridesburg, Philadelphia" (p.413).

Samuel Everitt and his family appear on censuses in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Samuel Everitt's Will (written 15 May 1871 and proved 30 Jun 1873) names his wife, Sarah, and his children: David P., Christiana Cabe, Mary Magill, Sarah Delilah Hammer, and Clara Everitt. Samuel's grandsons are Daniel Hammer and Samuel Bennett. Samuel appointed his son, David P. Everitt, and son-in-law, Jesse Cabe, as his executors (Bk.18, p.430).

More About SAMUEL EVERITT:

Burial: Rue Bispham Cemetery, Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA

Notes for SARAH BENNET:

Sarah Everitt is named as one of the children of Christianna Bennet in the latter's Will, written 3 Feb 1865 and proved 10 Jan 1871 (Bk.18, p.16).

Children of SAMUEL EVERITT and SARAH BENNET are:

114.
 - i. CHRISTIANA⁶ EVERITT, b. 30 Nov 1828; d. 1901.
115.
 - ii. MARY EVERITT, b. 1831.
116.
 - iii. SARAH DELILAH EVERITT, b. 22 Jan 1833; d. 27 Nov 1917, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
117.
 - iv. DAVID P. EVERITT, b. 20 Nov 1839, Bucks Co., PA; d. 18 May 1893.
118.
 - v. CLARA V. EVERITT, b. 1852.

36. DAVID⁵ EVERITT (*AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1804, and died 1889. He married LETITIA WHITE. She was born 1809, and died 22 Jun 1863.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT:

Information on David, Letitia, and their children can be found in a short biographical sketch contained in W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania". In it, David is identified as the son of Aaron and Mary (Hellings) Everitt, "who were of Dutch origin." Davis writes that David married Letitia White and had nine children, of whom "seven are now living." Davis identifies the husbands of David and Letitia's daughters, and states that son Aaron Huston Everitt and daughter Julia Everitt were deceased (p.782).

David Everitt and his family appear on censuses from 1850 to 1870 in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

David Everitt's Will (written 14 Dec 1888) lists his children as Anna Maria (wife of William H. Hibbs), Theodore, David, Aldridge, Elizabeth E. (widow of Joseph Allen), Matilda (wife of George Allen), and Mary Ellen (wife of Samuel Headley). David appointed his son, Aldridge Everitt, and friend, William M. Stackhouse, his executors (Bk.24, p.164).

More About DAVID EVERITT:

Burial: Rue Bisham Cemetery, Middletown Twp., PA

More About LETITIA WHITE:

Burial: Rue Bisham Cemetery, Middletown Twp., PA

Children of DAVID EVERITT and LETITIA WHITE are:

- i. AARON HUSTON⁶ EVERITT.

- ii. ELIZABETH E. EVERITT, b. 28 May 1831; d. 10 Feb 1910; m. JOSEPH E. ALLEN, 24 Mar 1864, the Continental, Philadelphia, PA (Mayor Henry).

Notes for ELIZABETH E. EVERITT:

The marriage of Elizabeth Everitt, of Bristol, to Joseph E. Allen, of Burlington Co., NJ, was announced in the 5 Apr 1864 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

The 1900 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Elizabeth E. Everitt, a 69 year-old widow, and the census-taker noted she had had no children.

More About ELIZABETH E. EVERITT:

Burial: Rue Bispham Cemetery, Middletown, PA

- iii. JULIA EVERITT.
119. iv. THEODORE EVERITT, b. 19 Dec 1828; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
120. v. MATILDA E. EVERITT, b. Nov 1832; d. Aft. 1900.
vi. MARY ELLEN EVERITT, b. 25 Sep 1834; m. SAMUEL W. HEADLEY, 26 Feb 1856, Morrisville, PA (Elder P. J. Hawk).

Notes for MARY ELLEN EVERITT:

The marriage of Mary E. Everitt, of Middletown, to Samuel Headley, of Falls Twp., was announced in the 18 Mar 1856 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

121. vii. ANNA MARIA EVERITT, b. 14 Jul 1840.
122. viii. DAVID EVERITT, b. Jan 1842.
123. ix. ALDRIDGE EVERITT, b. Jun 1848; d. 28 Dec 1932.

37. DAVID⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Jul 1805, and died Dec 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married ELIZABETH KUGLER 15 Aug 1829 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman), daughter of JOHN KUGLER. She was born 1806, and died 1891 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT:

David L. Everitt died intestate and on 15 Dec 1838 administration of his estate was granted to Elizabeth Everitt and Joseph Kugler (Bk.4, p.29). The appraisers of David's estate were John L. Larason and Abraham Britton. Persons listed in the Inventory were Seth Rose, Mary Everitt, and John C. Everitt. The last two were surely David's mother and brother.

More About DAVID EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH KUGLER:

Elizabeth's father was John Kugler, whose Last Will and Testament, written 1 Feb 1841 and proved 16 Mar 1847, states that John's daughter, Elizabeth, was the "widow of David Everitt junior, deceased," and his daughter, Susanna, was the "second wife of David Everitt, senior" (Bk.8, p.215). The distinction Kugler makes between the two Davids is one of age rather than descent, for David Everitt Jr. was Moses and Mary Everitt's son, and David Everitt Sr. was Ezekiel and Mary Everitt's son.

(It is worth noting that John Kugler's son, Samuel, married Elizabeth Rittenhouse, daughter of Edward Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bray, and that Elizabeth Bray was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Bray. Also, John Kugler's son, James, married Eliza Bray Rittenhouse, daughter of Jonathan Rittenhouse and Delilah Bray. Delilah Bray was also Daniel and Mary Bray's daughter. Daniel and Mary Bray's grandson, Stacy B. Bray, married Moses and Mary Everitt's granddaughter, Mary Ellen Coryell.)

More About ELIZABETH KUGLER:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of DAVID EVERITT and ELIZABETH KUGLER are:

- i. HANNAH K.⁶ EVERITT, b. 1830; d. 1846.

More About HANNAH K. EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. MATILDA EVERITT, b. 1833; d. 1833.
iii. MOSES K. EVERITT, b. 22 Oct 1836, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 24 Mar 1909, Morris Plains,

Morris Co., NJ; m. MARTHA RITTENHOUSE, 23 Feb 1859, the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder Gabriel Conklin); b. 04 Aug 1839; d. 29 Jan 1915, Newark, Essex Co., NJ.

Notes for MOSES K. EVERITT:

Moses K. Everitt and his family are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. His parents' tombstones are simply inscribed "Mother 1806-1891" and "Father 1805-1838." Buried in the same plot are Moses' wife, Martha; and, Hannah K. and Matilda Everitt, surely Moses' sisters. Martha's brother and his wife, S. B. Rittenhouse (1833-1909) and Mary L. Rittenhouse (1839-1915), are buried in the same plot, as well as a John S. Rittenhouse (1870-1871). Moses' wife, Martha, was the daughter of John B. and Ann (Barcroft) Rittenhouse, both of whom are buried in Rosemont Cemetery. (S. B. Rittenhouse was Stacy Barcroft Rittenhouse.)

Moses K. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as David Everitt and Elizabeth Kugler. His marriage record also identifies his father as David Everitt (Bk.S, p.130). David was the son of Moses and Mary (Chamberlin) Everitt, and Elizabeth was the daughter of John Kugler. The 13 year-old Moses is found on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his mother, Elizabeth. Some early sources are in error about Moses K. Everitt's parents. For instance, Barbara Farnham, in "Kingwood Township of Yesteryear," writes briefly about the older Moses Everitt and adds, "[h]is son, Moses K. Everitt was a prominent political leader in the late 1800s" (p.19). The same claim is made by Kenneth V. Myers in "Old Stones at Oak Summit": "Moses Everitt died in 1821 . . . and was honored to have had a son, Moses K. Everitt, who was one of Hunterdon's prominent political leaders in the late 1800s" (p.17).

An article about Moses K. Everitt in the "New Jersey Telegram" (author and date unknown) is worth quoting in full:

This week the TELEGRAM is pleased to present to its readers a portrait of Hon. Moses K. Everitt, a resident of Flemington for several years, and lately appointed steward of the Morris Plains asylum. Senator Everitt was born in Kingwood township, Hunterdon county, N. J., October 22, 1836. He is a livestock broker and does business at the West Sixtieth street stock-yards, New York city, being a member of the firm of Pidcock & Everitt. Formerly he was a salesman, a farmer and a merchant. He was a member of the board of chosen freeholders of Hunterdon county, from the borough of Frenchtown, in the spring of 1869, and the same year he was elected clerk of that county for a term of five years. He was elected a director of the Flemington National bank in 1875, and served in this capacity until January, 1886, when he resigned. In 1880 he was elected president of the Hillsborough mutual fire insurance company, which office he still holds. He was nominated for state senator of Hunterdon county in 1885, and was defeated by George H. Large, by a plurality of 165 votes. He was again unanimously nominated for the same office in 1886, and was elected by a plurality of 1,262.

Last year he served on the committees on unfinished business and school for deaf mutes, and was appointed a member of the special commission on the taxation of property.

Census records show Moses and Martha with no children, and the 1900 census-taker records that Martha had had no children. The 1900 census also reveals Moses and Martha living in Hanover Twp., Morris Co., and that Moses was the warden of the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, NJ.

Moses died in Morris Plains. In his Last Will and Testament, Moses names his wife and many cousins. Among the cousins were: Samuel K. Everitt; George, Theodore, and Rev. John Kugler; Elizabeth Johnson; and Hannah Rittenhouse (Bk.24, p.83).

More About MOSES K. EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARTHA RITTENHOUSE:

Martha Rittenhouse, at age 11, appears on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with her siblings and parents, John B. and Ann Rittenhouse. On the same census page is Elizabeth Everitt, who is seen with her 13 year-old son, Moses. The 1860 Kingwood census shows Moses K. and Martha Everitt, and living with them was Martha's brother, Moses Rittenhouse. John B. Rittenhouse died 1859, and in 1860 Ann and three of her sons -- Thomas, Hamilton, and George M. -- lived next to Moses and Martha. (In 1870, Ann Rittenhouse lived in Raritan Twp. with Moses and Martha, and by 1880 had moved to Plainfield, Union Co., NJ, listed on the census with her son, George M., and his family.)

The death certificate for Martha Everitt states she was a widow and the daughter of John Rittenhouse, and that she was born 4 Aug 1839 and died 29 Jan 1915 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ at age 75y5m25d. The informant for the certificate was Mr. Charlton Leed of Morristown, NJ.

(It is worth noting that Martha's mother, Ann Rittenhouse, was the daughter of Aaron Barcroft and Margaret Opdycke. Ann was born 8 Aug 1807 and died 2 Mar 1890. She married John Bray Rittenhouse on 22 Dec 1827. John Bray Rittenhouse was born 6 Jan 1803 and died 6 Sep 1859. John was the son of Edward and Elizabeth Bray Rittenhouse. Elizabeth was Daniel Bray's daughter and, thus, Wilson Bray's sister, which makes Elizabeth the aunt of Stacy B. Bray. Stacy B. Bray married Mary Ellen Coryell, granddaughter of Moses and Mary Chamberlin Everitt. Moses and Mary Everitt's son, David, married Elizabeth Kugler, and it was David and Elizabeth's son, Moses K., who married Martha Rittenhouse.)

More About MARTHA RITTENHOUSE:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

38. ELIJAH⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1808 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Abt. 1847. He married CATHARINE RUPELL, daughter of JOHN RUPELL and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born 28 Dec 1816 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 08 Jan 1895 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ELIJAH EVERITT:

Elijah's last census appearance is on the 1840 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. Elijah's widow, Catharine, and children Gilbert, Lewis, and Jacob are seen on the 1850 Alexandria Twp. census living with Jacob and Margaret Ruple. In 1850, Elijah and Catharine's son, Henry, was living with Joseph and Elizabeth Probasco in Franklin Twp. Individual family members can be found on later censuses living with different families.

Elijah is not found on the 1850 census, nor has a death record been found for him. Since NJ death records began 1848, and since Elijah's youngest son was born 3 Aug 1848, Elijah presumably died 1847. (It should, however, be noted that the 1860 Mansfield Twp., Warren Co., NJ census lists a 51 year-old E. Everitt living with Adam and Marg. Ruple. Marriage records state Adam Ruple married Margaret Cooper in Warren Co. on 28 Mar 1828. The identity of E. Everitt is unknown.)

Notes for CATHARINE RUPELL:

Although the spelling of Catharine's maiden appears in documents as Ruple, Rupel, or Rupell, her family's burial ground is the Rupell Cemetery.

Catharine Everitt's death certificate states she was a widow and the daughter of John and Margaret Rupel, and states she died 8 Jan 1895 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 78y10d. The 22 Jan 1895 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted Catharine's death: "In Alexandria township, Jan. 8, 1895, Mrs. Catharine Everitt, aged 79 years and 19 days" (p.3.). The birth and death dates given here are taken from Catharine's tombstone in Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery.

More About CATHARINE RUPELL:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ELIJAH EVERITT and CATHARINE RUPELL are:

124. i. GILBERT L.⁶ EVERITT, b. 1840, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 18 Jul 1896, Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. HENRY H. EVERITT, b. 27 Feb 1842, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 Oct 1872, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for HENRY H. EVERITT:

Pension records show that Henry H. Everitt served in Co. H, 5th NJ Infantry, and in Co. G., 7th NJ Infantry. The same records identify his mother as Catherine Everitt.

Henry H. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 19 Oct 1872 and proved 8 Nov 1872, names his mother, Catharine Everitt, to whom he bequeathed his real and personal estate. Also named are his brothers and sister: Gilbert, Lewis, Jacob, and Elizabeth. Henry appointed Enoch Abell his sole executor, and the appraisers of Henry's estate were William Mechlong and Elias Rupell.

More About HENRY H. EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. LEWIS EVERITT, b. Abt. 1844, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for LEWIS EVERITT:

Lewis Everitt appears at age 6 on the 1850 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his mother, Catherine, and brothers, Gilbert and Jacob. The only other reference to Lewis so far found is in the 1872 Last Will and Testament of Henry Everitt.

- iv. ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. Abt. 1846, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ELIZABETH EVERITT:

An Elizabeth Everitt is found on Hunterdon Co., NJ census records from 1850 to 1870. In 1850 a 4 year-old Elizabeth lived with William and Mary Potts in Alexandria Twp. In 1860 a 10 year-old Elizabeth lived with John and Amy Eick in Kingwood Twp. Amy was the daughter of Moses and Mary Everitt, and thus would have been Elizabeth Everitt's aunt. In 1870 a 22 year-old Elizabeth lived with Jerusha Fulper, a milliner, in Raritan Twp. No further record of Elizabeth Everitt has yet been located.

125. v. JACOB R. EVERITT, b. 03 Aug 1848, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 21 Feb 1927, Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

39. ANN⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 Apr 1810 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1880. She married (1) THOMAS JEFFERSON CORYELL 03 Jun 1826 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. David Bateman), son of JOSEPH CORYELL and MERCY BRAY. He was born Abt. 1804, and died Abt. 1832. She married (2) SAMUEL M. BAILEY Bet. 1832 - 1837. He was born 1803, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for ANN EVERITT:

Samuel M. and Anna Bailey are found on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1880. The 1870 census shows Samuel and Anna living in different hotels. (Anna lived with her son-in-law and daughter, Amos and Hettie Moore.) In 1880, Samuel and Anna lived together, and with them were their daughter, Josephine, and granddaughters, Annie B. Moore and Mollie B. Moore.

Notes for SAMUEL M. BAILEY:

Presumably, Samuel M. Bailey had been previously married. Hunterdon County records list the 4 Sep 1829 marriage of a Samuel M. Bailey to Rebecca Kitchen. They may have had a son, Thomas K. Bailey, born about 1830. The 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Samuel M. and Anne Baily with Thomas (20), Ester (10), twins George (7) and Emma (7), Harriet (5), and Josephine (3). Later censuses show Thomas K. Bailey married to Cornelia. By 1880, Thomas and his family had moved to Wilmington, DE.

Children of ANN EVERITT and THOMAS CORYELL are:

- 126. i. MARY ELLEN⁶ CORYELL, b. 08 Oct 1826, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 29 Jul 1855, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 127. ii. JOHN WATSON CORYELL, b. 05 Jul 1831, NJ; d. Bef. 1880.

Children of ANN EVERITT and SAMUEL BAILEY are:

- 128. iii. HETTY⁶ BAILEY, b. Jan 1840, NJ.
- 129. iv. EMMA J. BAILEY, b. 1843, NJ.
- v. GEORGE BAILEY, b. 1843.

Notes for GEORGE BAILEY:

George Bailey's only census appearance is on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census, where he is listed as Emma Bailey's twin brother.

- vi. HARRIET BAILEY, b. 1845.

Notes for HARRIET BAILEY:

Harriet Bailey appears on the 1850 and 1860 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses with her parents. She has not been located on later censuses, nor has a marriage record been found for her.

- vii. JOSEPHINE BAILEY, b. 1847, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for JOSEPHINE BAILEY:

From 1850 to 1880, Josephine Bailey appears on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1900, Josephine T. Bailey, 53 years old and single, is listed as a lodger in Manhattan, NY, and in 1910, Josephine lived with the family of William W. and Mollie B. Johnston in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. The 1910 census-taker identifies Josephine as an "aunt." The 1920 and 1930 Brooklyn censuses list Josie Bailey with Mollie, a widow, and her two daughters.

40. MARIA⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married JOSEPH MENAGH 02 Mar 1833, son of HUGH MENAGH and ELIZABETH EVERITT. He was born 09 Feb 1807 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.

Notes for MARIA EVERITT:

IGI postings at the LDS site offer marriage data for Joseph and Maria Menagh's children. Further information offered here about the children is from census reports and, especially, Angela Jaco Callahan's Rootsweb.com posting, "Jaco, Hagget, and Many Other Families."

An Internet posting of the "Scott Cemetery Index" for Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH lists the following Menaghs: Amy Ann, John W., Joseph, Maria (Everett), Robert W., and Willie. The relationship among all these Menaghs

is uncertain. The same Index also lists the following Everetts: Abigail (Sweasey), David, Elias E., James H., Maria (Hinde), Adam, Adam C., Eleanor (Neal), Mary, and Tempa C. These Everetts are the descendants of Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt of Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Samuel and Elizabeth's son, David, married Catharine Case. David and Catharine moved to Erie Co., OH, and their son, David, married Abigail Swazey, and had children Rachel, Abigail, Ellen, and Elias. Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt had another son, John, who married Eleanor Neal, and who also moved to OH, and had children Martin, David, Nancy, John, William, Elijah, and Catharine. It was Samuel and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter, Elizabeth, who married Hugh Menagh, father of the Joseph Menagh who married Maria Everitt.

Notes for JOSEPH MENAGH:

The 29 Jun 1894 "Hunterdon Independent" ran an installment of "Recollections of Baptisttown and Vicinity" by Jay Bee (Captain John Bellis) containing information about the Menagh family. Jay Bee writes that Samuel and Nancy (Thatcher) Everitt's daughter, Elizabeth, married Hugh Menagh and had thirteen children. One of their sons was Joseph Menagh, and about him Jay Bee observes: "Joseph, born February 9, 1807, married Maria Everitt, had several children. Her parents lived where Joseph D. Larrison now resides. They removed to Ohio many years ago, where they both died."

Hunterdon Co., NJ records list the marriage of Joseph Menagh to Clearia Everett on 02 Mar 1833. Clearia is no doubt a misreading of Maria.

The 1850 Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH census lists 43 year-old Joseph Minney married to 38 year-old Maria, both of whom were born in NJ. They had eight children: Elizabeth, Moses, Mary, Margaret, Pew, and Amy A. Later censuses correctly record this family's surname as Menagh, and Pew as Hugh. The 1860 Erie Co., OH census places the family in Milan Twp. The census-taker occasionally resorts to initials. J. Menagh was 53 years old and M. 48. Their children were E., Moses, M., Margaret, and H. The 1870 Milan Twp. census lists 63 year-old Joseph Menagh and 58 year-old Maria with Elizabeth (35), Moses (32), and Jane (29). The next household belonged to 27 year-old Hugh Menagh and 21 year-old Salina with Maud (2) and Joana (2m) [listed as a male]. In 1880, still in Milan Twp., Joseph Menaugh (73) and Maria (68) appear with daughter Elizabeth (45), and grandchildren Maud (11) and Joseph (9).

Children of MARIA EVERITT and JOSEPH MENAGH are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ MENAGH, b. Abt. 1835, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 130. ii. MOSES E. MENAGH, b. May 1836, Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH.
- 131. iii. MARY E. MENAGH, b. 08 Apr 1838, Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH; d. 06 Jan 1918, Sandusky Co., OH.
- iv. MARGARET JANE MENAGH, b. Abt. 1840, Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920; m. OSCAR J. MILLER, 19 Dec 1871, Sandusky, Erie Co., OH; b. Abt. 1846, OH; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for MARGARET JANE MENAGH:

Oscar and Maggie Miller appear on the 1880 Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH census. Living with them was 7 year-old Hattie Minah, presumably Margaret's niece, Harriet Menagh, daughter of Hugh and Selina Menagh. The Millers have not been found on the 1900 census. (In 1900, an Oscar Miller appears in Sandusky, Erie Co., OH with a wife whose first name begins with an "M," and with a daughter, Estella. The census-taker leaves the family members' birth years and ages blank. This, however, is a different Oscar Miller, for he, his wife Anna, and daughter Estella are listed on the 1910 Sandusky census.) Oscar J. and Margaret Miller do appear on the 1910 Margaretta, Erie Co., OH census. The 1910 census-taker indicates they had been married 35 years and that Margaret had had no children.

- 132. v. HUGH MENAGH, b. Abt. 1843, Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH; d. 1916.
- vi. AMY A. MENAGH, b. Abt. 1849, Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH.

41. ELEANOR⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1814 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 21 Jun 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married SAMUEL DEAN. He was born 1812, and died 21 May 1849 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About ELEANOR EVERITT:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for SAMUEL DEAN:

In one of his articles, "Recollections of Baptisttown," published in the "Hunterdon Independent," Jay Bee writes: "In the summer of 1849, the brain fever, as it was called, broke out in the Leonard family and in a space of 40 days a mother and 5 children were stricken down by the shaft of death. . . . At the time of the death of the

mother and 5 children, Samuel Dean and wife residing on an adjoining farm both died with the same fever, and at the funeral of Mrs. Dean, the horse attached to the hearse ran away when near Baptisttown, and the coffin was thrown from the hearse."

Samuel Dean died intestate and on 26 Jun 1849 administration of his estate was granted to James Dean and John Eick (Bk.5, p.27). Samuel and Eleanor's son, James, died in infancy. The James Dean of this 1849 document, therefore, may have been the James Dean who married Eliza Barcroft, daughter of Aaron and Margaret (Opdycke) Barcroft. This James Dean was born 1815 and was perhaps Samuel's brother. Eleanor's sister, Amy Everitt, married John Eick, who may be the other person named in the 1849 document.

More About SAMUEL DEAN:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of ELEANOR EVERITT and SAMUEL DEAN is:

- i. JAMES⁶ DEAN, d. Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for JAMES DEAN:

James Dean's tombstone identifies him as the son of Samuel and Ellen Dean and states he died at age 5m10d. No death year is offered.

More About JAMES DEAN:

Burial: Kingwood Presbyterian Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

42. AMY⁵ EVERITT (*MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 25 Oct 1872. She married JOHN TAYLOR EICK, son of TAYLOR EICK and ANNA HORNER. He was born 23 Aug 1813, and died 26 Jan 1868.

Children of AMY EVERITT and JOHN EICK are:

133. i. MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, b. 29 Jun 1837, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Mar 1924, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.
134. ii. LOUISIANNA EICK, b. 14 Jun 1839, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 02 Feb 1928, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM EICK, b. 10 May 1842, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 24 Aug 1842, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

43. RICHARD B.⁵ EVERITT (*WILLIAM⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1812 in Livingston Co., NY. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) NANCY F. DYER 26 Feb 1852 in Van Buren Co., MI. She was born Abt. 1832.

Notes for RICHARD B. EVERITT:

A document of the General Land Office of Kalamazoo, MI, dated 1 May 1839, certifies the sale of 160 acres of land in the Southwest quarter of Section twenty-six to "Richard Everett of Livingston County, New York." Richard Everett appears on the 1840 Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census at age 20-30 and with one male 0-5 and one female 0-5, surely children Charles and Julia Ann. In 1850, Richard is listed on the Hartford census with children Julia Ann, Charles, Hamilton, Harriet, Sarah J., and Arthur. Living next to Richard were his parents, William and Sarah Everett. By 1860, William Everitt had died, and Sarah was living in Hartford Twp. with Richard and his second wife, Nancy, and children Hamilton, Sarah, and Arthur. An IGI posting on the LDS site offers Richard and Nancy's marriage record.

R. B. and Nancy Everette are on the 1870 Keeler Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census, and living with them was 71 year-old Arella Dyer, about whom the census-taker notes, "lives with her daughter." (Also in the household was an 18 year-old domestic servant, Eva Earl.) Richard Everitt's last census appearance is on the 1880 Keeler, Van Buren Co., MI census, where he is listed as 67 years old. With him was 57 year-old Nancy.

Unfortunately, no information has yet been located concerning Richard's children.

Notes for NANCY F. DYER:

Nancy Everitt appears with Richard on censuses from 1860 to 1880. The 1900 South Haven Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census lists Nancy Everet, a 77 year-old widow who was born in NY, as an inmate at an Old Peoples Home.

Children of RICHARD EVERITT and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JULIA ANN⁶ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1836, NY.
- ii. CHARLES EVERITT, b. Abt. 1838, NY.

Notes for CHARLES EVERITT:

Charles Everett appears at age 12 on the 1850 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI census with his father and siblings. No later documents have yet been found for him.

- iii. HAMILTON EVERITT, b. Abt. 1841, MI.

Notes for HAMILTON EVERITT:

Hamilton Everitt may have been counted twice on the 1860 MI census. The 19 year-old Hamilton appears with his father and step-mother in Hartford Twp., and with Abigail Hill in Keeler Twp. According to Oran W. Roland, in "History of Van Buren County, Michigan," Prudence Williamson taught school in Keeler in "a house belonging to James Hill that had been previously occupied by his brother, Lyman G." (p.540). The Abigail Hill with whom Hamilton lived in 1860 had been married to Lyman G. Hill.

No later documents have yet been found for Hamilton Everitt.

(For the record, another Hamilton Everitt lived in MI who was born 1833 and died 16 Feb 1865 in the Cumberland Hospital in Nashville, TN, while serving in Co.B, MI 4th Inf. Reg. This Hamilton appears on the 1850 London Twp., Monroe Co., MI census at age 18 with 12 year-old Mary Everitt, both of whom were living with Hiram and Mary Nichols. An IGI posting at the LDS site states Hiram Nichols married Mary Everitt on 10 Sep 1841 in Milan Twp., Monroe Co. The 1860 census places Hamilton Everitt in Whiteford, Monroe Co. According to an IGI posting at the LDS site, Hamilton had married Charlotte Humes on 2 Mar 1856, and the 1860 census lists a 21 year-old Charlotte Everett living with Riley C. and Lucinda Nash. The next household belonged to 27 year-old Hamilton Everett who is listed with 3 year-old Ralph and 1 year-old Ada.)

- iv. HARRIET EVERITT, b. Abt. 1843, MI.
- v. SARAH J. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1846, MI.
- vi. ARTHUR EVERITT, b. Abt. 1848, MI.

Notes for ARTHUR EVERITT:

Arthur Everett appears on the 1850 and 1860 Hartford Twp., Van Buren Co., MI censuses with his father and siblings. No later documents have yet been found for him.

(For the record, another Arthur Everitt lived in Van Buren Co., MI. He was Arthur C. Everitt, born 25 Sep 1849, the son of John Cyrus and Emily J. Everitt, and can be found with his parents on the 1860 to 1880 censuses for Paw Paw, Lafayette Twp., Van Buren Co., MI.)

44. ANN⁵ EVERITT (*DAVID*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1814 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 15 Apr 1895 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married MAHLON HIGGINS 07 Jun 1834 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Wright). He was born 1808 in NJ, and died 10 Jan 1881 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ANN EVERITT:

Mahlon and Ann Higgins appear on Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1880. The 1850 census lists Mahlon and Ann with seven children: Hannah E., Vanaveer, Mary R., Carnetia, David E., Sarah M., and Elleanor. In 1860 two more children appear, Ezekiel M. and Emma A. Living with Mahlon and Ann in 1880 were: daughter Hannah Swallow, a 45 year-old widow; daughter Mary R. Higgins; son Ezekiel L. Higgins; and, son David E. Higgins and wife, Lucinda.

Ann E. Higgins died intestate and on 14 May 1895 administration of her estate was granted to her son, Van Deveer Higgins (Bk.7, p.401).

More About ANN EVERITT:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MAHLON HIGGINS:

The 18 Jan 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Mahlon Higgins: "Near Flemington, Jan. 10, 1881, Mahlon Higgins, aged 72 years, 11 months and 14 days."

Mahlon Higgins died intestate and on 16 Feb 1881 administration of his estate was granted to his sons, Vandaveir and David E. Higgins (Bk.6, p.551).

More About MAHLON HIGGINS:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ANN EVERITT and MAHLON HIGGINS are:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁶ HIGGINS, b. 03 Mar 1835, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Sep 1912, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. ENOCH SWALLOW, 01 Jan 1862, in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas Swaim); b. 02 Nov 1822, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Jun 1868, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for HANNAH ELIZABETH HIGGINS:

The 8 Jan 1862 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the New Year's day marriage "at 6 o'clock P.M." of "Mr. Enoch Swallow, of Flemington to Miss Hannah Elizabeth Higgins, of Raritan township."

The 1870 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 36 year-old Hannah Swallow living with Ezekiel Everitt and his children: Hannah M., William J., and John. Also living with the Everitts was 15 year-old Amanda Williams. (Ezekiel L. Everitt's wife, Elizabeth, died 9 Mar 1870, and Ezekiel remarried Mary Wilson in 1873.) Hannah's last census appearance is on the 1900 Raritan Twp. census, where she is listed as a 65 year-old widow living with William and Elanora Everitt. Hannah is identified as William's sister-in-law. (Hannah's sister, Eleanora Higgins, married William L. Everitt in 1877. William was the son of Watson B. and Elizabeth (Case) Everitt, and Watson the son of Abel and Sarah (Yawger) Everitt. For a history of this Everitt family, see the separate descendency file for Abel Everitt.)

The death certificate for Hannah E. Swallow states she was a widow and that Hannah died 17 Sep 1912 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y6m14d. The certificate gives Hannah's birth date and identifies her parents as Mahlon Higgins and Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Wm. Everitt of Flemington.

Hannah Elizabeth Higgins' tombstone in the Baptist Church Cemetery identifies her as the wife of Enoch Swallow.

More About HANNAH ELIZABETH HIGGINS:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ENOCH SWALLOW:

Enoch Swallow's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which reads he died at age 45y7m2d on 4 Jun 1868. Enoch is buried next to his first wife, Ann Elizabeth, who died 21 Apr 1859 at age 21y10m21d.

Enoch Swallow died intestate and on 2 Apr 1868 administration of his estate was granted to Hannah E. Swallow (Bk.6, p.154).

More About ENOCH SWALLOW:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. MARY R. HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1835, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MARY R. HIGGINS:

135. iii. VANDAVIER HIGGINS, b. 08 Feb 1837, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Apr 1917.
- iv. CORINDA ANN HIGGINS, b. 1843, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1862.

More About CORINDA ANN HIGGINS:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- v. ELEANORA HIGGINS, b. 05 Dec 1844, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 28 Mar 1925, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. WILLIAM L. EVERITT, 17 Oct 1877, in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar); b. 20 May 1845; d. 10 Feb 1928.

Notes for ELEANORA HIGGINS:

The 1900 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists William and Eleanora Everitt. Living with them was Eleanora's sister, Hannah (Higgins) Swallow. The census-taker indicated that William and Eleanora had no children.

The death certificate for Eleanor Everitt states she was the wife of William Everitt and that Eleanor died in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 28 Mar 1925 at age 75y3m23d. The certificate gives Eleanor's birth date and identifies her parents as Mahlon Higgins and Ann Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Wm. Everitt of Flemington.

More About ELEANORA HIGGINS:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for WILLIAM L. EVERITT:

William L. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as Watson B. Everitt and Elizabeth R. Case, and states he was born 20 May 1845 and died a widower at age 82y8m21d on 15 Feb 1928 at 15 Park Ave. in Flemington. The informant for the certificate was Richard Everitt of Flemington.

More About WILLIAM L. EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- 136. vi. DAVID EVERITT HIGGINS, b. Jun 1845, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1922.
- 137. vii. SARAH M. HIGGINS, b. Jun 1845, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- viii. EZEKIEL LEMUEL HIGGINS, b. 09 Mar 1851, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Nov 1907, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. ELIZABETH A. FISHER, 26 Oct 1881, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. H. Timbrell); b. 08 Jan 1860, NJ; d. 27 Mar 1936, Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for EZEKIEL LEMUEL HIGGINS:

Ezekiel and Elizabeth Higgins appear on the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. The census-taker, after making a correction, states Ezekiel was born March 1860 and was 40 years old, which conflicts with other documents. Elizabeth, born Jan 1860, was also 40. The census-taker also indicates that Ezekiel and Elizabeth had no children.

The death certificate for E. Lemuel Higgins states he died 13 Nov 1907 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. at the age of 56y8m4d, and that his parents were Mahlon and Ann Higgins. (Ezekiel's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.)

Ezekiel L. Higgins died intestate and on 25 Nov 1906 administration of his estate was granted to Elizabeth A. Higgins (Bk.8, p.270).

More About EZEKIEL LEMUEL HIGGINS:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH A. FISHER:

The 1910 Cranford, Union Co., NJ census shows Elizabeth Higgins, a 50 year-old widow, living with her brother-in-law and sister, Robert and Minnie G. Wakefield. The census-taker indicates Elizabeth had had no children.

The death certificate for Elizabeth A. Higgins states she was the widow of Ezekiel L. Higgins and the daughter of John B. and Debora B. Higgins, and that Elizabeth died 27 Mar 1936 in Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA at the age of 76y 2m19d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Jennie M. Moore of Trenton, NJ. An obituary for Elizabeth A. Higgins appeared in the 2 Apr 1936 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the widow of E. L. Higgins and that she died 27 Mar 1936 at age 76 at "the home of her sister, Mrs. J. Watson Carver in Morrisville, Pa., after an illness of about ten days." The obituary adds that Elizabeth "was born near Sergeantsville, the daughter of the late John B. and Deborah B. Fisher." The obituary states she was "survived by five sisters, Mrs. Carrie W. Green of Trenton, Mrs. Frank P. Williamson of Stockton, Mrs. Jennie Moore of Trenton, Mrs. J. Watson Carver of Morrisville, and Mrs. Minnie Vandemark of Cranford, and one brother, C. W. B. Fisher of Providence, R. I." (p.7).

The Last Will and Testament of Elizabeth A. Higgins, written 11 Mar 1932 and proved 11 Apr 1936, instructs that the remainder of her estate be divided "among all my living brothers and sisters." She also asks her executors, brother Frank V. D. Fisher and sister Cora B. Carver, to "mark my name on the Fisher monument" (Bk.44, p.316). (Frank V. D. Fisher predeceased Elizabeth, and in a codicil to Elizabeth's Will, Cora B. Carver and Elias Williamson were appointed executors.)

None of the documents indicate Ezekiel and Elizabeth Higgins had children.

More About ELIZABETH A. FISHER:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ix. EMMA A. HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1855, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930; m. PETER BELLIS, 22 Jan 1878, in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar); b. 1849; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for EMMA A. HIGGINS:

The 29 Jan 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced Emma Higgins' marriage: "Jan. 22, by Rev. T. E. Vassar, Peter Bellis to Emma Higgins, both of Raritan township."

Peter and Emma Bellis are found on censuses from 1880 to 1920 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. (In 1920 they lived at 12 Capner St., Flemington.) The 1900 census-taker, who lists them as Bellis and Emma Peter, states Emma had had no children. The 1910 census-taker apparently errs when recording that Emma had had five children, all of whom were alive. No children appear with Peter and Emma on the censuses. In 1930, the 81 year-old widower, Peter Bellis, was living with his nephew, Ernest Demott.

45. ALFRED⁵ EVERITT (*DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1819 in NJ, and died 25 Jan 1871 in West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK, daughter of GEORGE VAN BUSKIRK and SARAH. She was born Abt. 1824 in NJ, and died 28 May 1907 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for ALFRED EVERITT:

Alfred Everitt appears on Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1850 to 1870. The 1870 census lists children George W., Elizabeth, John, and Ida. The same children appear on the 1880 West Amwell census with the widowed Hannah Everitt.

The 1 Feb 1871 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Alfred Everitt: "January 25th, 1871, at Mt. Airy, Alfred Everitt, formerly of Flemington, aged about 50 years."

More About ALFRED EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK:

The death certificate for Hannah Everitt states she was a widow and died on 28 May 1907 at her residence, 447 Princeton Ave, Trenton, NJ, at age 83y. The certificate identifies her parents as George and Sarah Van Burskick.

More About HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ALFRED EVERITT and HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁶ EVERITT, b. 20 Nov 1851, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Jun 1938, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. EMMA HULLFISH, 25 Dec 1888, Greene St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Trenton, NJ (Rev. George B. Wight); b. 1860; d. 1956.

Notes for GEORGE W. EVERITT:

The following appeared in the 10 Aug 1893 "Hopewell Herald": "The hearts of Freeholder Everitt and wife were made glad by a week's visit from his mother and sister, Mrs. Ida Lawshe, and niece, Virginia Annetta Lawshe, of Trenton. The companionship of his little niece has awakened a new train of thought in George's mind, and we think he now regrets that the fates have thus far denied him a daughter of his own, but as he is young yet the future may provide both sons and daughters for him" (p.8).

The 1900 West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census indicates that George and Emma had been married for eleven years and had no children.

The death certificate for George W. Everitt states he was born 20 Nov 1851, the son of Alfred Everitt and Hannah Van Buskirk, and died on 9 Jun 1938 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 86y6m19d. The certificate identifies his wife as Hullfish. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. George W. Everitt of Lambertville.

More About GEORGE W. EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for EMMA HULLFISH:

At the time of her marriage, Emma Hullfish was 28 years old and living in Rosedale, Lawrence Twp., Mercer Co., NJ, while George W. Everitt lived in Mount Airy, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Emma's parents are identified on her marriage certificate.

The 22 March 1899 "Hopewell Herald" noted that "Miss Ella Hullfish, of Hopewell" was making "an extended visit to her sister, Mrs. Geo. W. Everitt." In the 13 Nov 1901 edition of the same paper it was noted that "Mrs. George Everitt and Miss Madge Wilson of Mt. Airy spent last Wednesday with Mrs. E.'s father, J. H. Hullfish." The 1870 Lawrence Twp. census shows Joseph and Mary Hullfish with children Sarah, Joseph, Emma, Frank, Clarke, and Rego [?]. By 1880, three additional children appear with the family: Elmira, Harry, and Oakland. By 1900, Clark Hullfish, born Apr 1867, had married and was living in Trenton. Living with Clark was his sister, Ella, born May 1878. Elmira and Ella were apparently the same person.

More About EMMA HULLFISH:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. 1860, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 12 May 1917.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

138. iii. JOHN D. EVERITT, b. 28 Jan 1863, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 02 Jun 1913, the McKinley Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.
139. iv. IDA EVERITT, b. 06 Jan 1867, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 16 May 1934, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.
- v. FRANCES BELLE EVERITT, b. 23 Jul 1857, West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Aug 1863.

Notes for FRANCES BELLE EVERITT:

The 19 Aug 1863 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of "Fannie Belle, daughter of Alfred and Hannah Everitt," at age 6y on 4 Aug 1863 near Flemington, NJ.

More About FRANCES BELLE EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

46. EZEKIEL L.⁵ EVERITT (*DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1824 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 10 Jan 1905 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON Abt. 1851. She was born 22 May 1828, and died 09 Mar 1870 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (2) MARY LUCRETIA WILSON 05 Nov 1873 in the home of the bride (Rev. John H. Scofield), daughter of JACOB WILSON and ANNA HAGAMAN. She was born 19 Feb 1852, and died 20 Feb 1937.

Notes for EZEKIEL L. EVERITT:

Ezekiel L. and Elizabeth J. Everett appear on the 1860 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Hannah M., William J., and John. In 1870, after Elizabeth's death, Ezekiel was still living with his three children in Raritan Twp. Ezekiel remarried in 1873, and he and his wife appear on the 1880 Raritan Twp. census with three children: Wm. J., John, and Peter. (Oddly, the 1870 census fails to show Peter, who was born about 1862.)

Ezekiel L. Everitt died intestate, and Orphans' Court records identify J. Newton Allen and John N. Everitt as administrators of Ezekiel's estate (Bk.20, P.766).

The death certificate for Ezekiel L. Everitt states he was the son of David and Susan Everitt, and that Ezekiel died 10 Jan 1905 in Reaville, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 80y1m21d. (Ezekiel's tombstone gives 80y1m10d.)

More About EZEKIEL L. EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON:

The 16 Mar 1870 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the 9 Mar 1870 death of "Elizabeth H. Johnson, wife of Ezekiel L. Everitt, aged 44 years, 9 months and 16 days." Elizabeth Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Elizabeth H. Johnson, wife of Ezekiel L. Everitt.

More About ELIZABETH H. JOHNSON:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARY LUCRETIA WILSON:

The death certificate for Mary L. Everitt states she was the widow of Ezekiel L. Everitt and the daughter of Anderson Wilson and Anna Hagaman, and that Mary died 20 Feb 1937 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ at age 85y. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Anna Stout of Hopewell, NJ. (The certificate mistakenly gives Mary's birth date as 19 Feb 1937.)

More About MARY LUCRETIA WILSON:

Burial: Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

- i. HANNAH MARIA⁶ EVERITT, b. 07 Oct 1853; d. 24 Apr 1890; m. LEVI HIGGINS, 26 Sep 1876, in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar); b. Feb 1851.

Notes for HANNAH MARIA EVERITT:

The 3 Oct 1876 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Sept. 26, by Rev. T. E. Vassar, Levi Higgins, of Neshanic, to Hannah M., daughter of Ezekiel L. Everitt."

Levi and Hannah Higgins appear on the 1880 East Raritan, Hunterdon Co., NJ census. They had no children. Boarding with Levi and Hannah were Henry Randal (17) and Jennie Holcombe (24).

More About HANNAH MARIA EVERITT:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for LEVI HIGGINS:

By 1895, Levi Higgins had remarried and relocated to Trenton, NJ, where he appears on census records from 1895 to 1910. Although he has not been found on the 1920 census, Levi is listed in the 1920 "Trenton City Directory" as living at 217 Perry St. Levi's second wife, Alice, daughter of George and Elizabeth Hockin, died 18 Dec 1926 at 217 Perry St.

- 140. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON EVERITT, b. 19 Mar 1855, New York City, NY; d. 18 Mar 1892, 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY.
- 141. iii. JOHN N. EVERITT, b. 28 Oct 1857, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 19 Nov 1940, 5th Ave. Hospital, New York City, NY.
- iv. PETER EVERITT, b. 1861.

Notes for PETER EVERITT:

In 1880, Peter Everitt appears at age 18 with Ezekiel and Mary Everitt in East Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. His brothers, William and John, are also listed. The 1870 Raritan census, however, lists Ezekiel, daughter Hannah, and only sons William and John. Peter Everitt has not been found on other census records.

Children of EZEKIEL EVERITT and MARY WILSON are:

- 142. v. ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT, b. 1882, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1967, Mercer Co, NJ.
- vi. MINA K. EVERITT, b. 31 Dec 1885.

Notes for MINA K. EVERITT:

Mina K. Everitt's birth certificate states she was born in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and lists her parents as Ezekiel Everitt and Mary L. Wilson.

47. SAMUEL KUGLER⁵ EVERITT (*DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1835 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 10 Mar 1921 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married SARAH CAROLINE SHARP 07 Sep 1859 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. Van Amburgh), daughter of ASA SHARP and CATHERINE VOORHEES. She was born 02 May 1839, and died 03 May 1915 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL KUGLER EVERITT:

The 14 Sep 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 7 Sep 1859 marriage of "Samuel K. Everett, of Cherryville, to Miss Sarah Caroline Sharp, of Clinton."

An obituary for Samuel K. Everitt appeared in the 16 Mar 1921 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Samuel suddenly died at age 85 while helping with threshing at his home in Cherryville. Samuel was survived by two sons, John K. Everitt and Asa Everitt, and one daughter, Sue Everitt (p.5).

The death certificate for Samuel K. Everitt states he was widowed and died on 10 Mar 1921 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 85y9m3d. The certificate identifies Samuel's parents as David Everitt and Susanna Kugler. The informant for the certificate was A. S. Everitt of Flemington. (The certificate mistakenly gives Samuel's birth date as 6 Jun 1885.)

More About SAMUEL KUGLER EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for SARAH CAROLINE SHARP:

The death certificate for Sarah C. Everett states she was married and the daughter of Asa Sharp and Catherine Voorhees, and that Sarah was born 2 May 1839 and died 3 May 1915 in Cherryville, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 76y1d. The informant for the certificate was Asa Everett of Cherryville, NJ.

Sarah Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Sarah C. Sharp, wife of Samuel K. Everitt.

More About SARAH CAROLINE SHARP:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of SAMUEL EVERITT and SARAH SHARP are:

143. i. ELLA L.⁶ EVERITT, b. 07 Jul 1862; d. 1946.
ii. JOHN KUGLER EVERITT, b. 26 Aug 1864, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 15 Dec 1942, Jersey City, Essex Co., NJ; m. ELIZABETH BRUBAKER, 20 Oct 1910; b. 01 Dec 1882; d. 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for JOHN KUGLER EVERITT:

An obituary appeared for John K. Everitt in the 24 Dec 1942 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that John died at age 78 at his home at 149 Belmont Ave., Jersey City. The obituary identifies John as the son of Samuel K. and Sarah C. Everitt, and states John "formed a partnership with Wert Leigh and established the firm of Leigh and Everitt in New York," which shipped tomatoes to NY from farmers in the Cherryville, NJ area. The obituary identifies John's survivors as his wife, Elizabeth; two sisters, Ella L. Duckworth and Sue Everitt; and, one brother, Asa S. Everitt (p.5).

More About JOHN KUGLER EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH BRUBAKER:

Elizabeth Everitt's tombstone identifies her as Elizabeth Brubaker, wife of John K. Everitt.

More About ELIZABETH BRUBAKER:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. SUSANNA EVERITT, b. 18 Oct 1868; d. 1955.

More About SUSANNA EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iv. ASA SHARP EVERITT, b. 30 Apr 1871, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 27 Jun 1948, Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. ELIZABETH LARE MCPHERSON, 31 Dec 1924.

Notes for ASA SHARP EVERITT:

Asa S. Everitt's Last Will and Testament names his wife, Elizabeth L. Everitt, and his nephew, Frederick Duckworth (Bk.60, p.482).

Asa Everitt is buried next to his sister, Susanna, in the Everitt family plot in the Cherryville Baptist Cemetery. The plot does not contain a tombstone for Elizabeth Everitt.

More About ASA SHARP EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

48. AARON⁵ TOMLINSON (*RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 May 1795, and died 14 Oct 1880. He married JANE HEADLEY 27 Feb 1817. She was born Abt. 1791, and died 08 May 1859.

Notes for AARON TOMLINSON:

Aaron Tomlinson appears on censuses from 1820 to 1840 for Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA. Between 1840 and 1850, Aaron moved to Philadelphia, where he and his family appear on the 1850 Spring Garden, Philadelphia, PA census. (The family surname is recorded on the census as Tumbleson.) With Aaron and Jane in Spring Garden were their children Hannah, David, Ann, Louisa, William, and George. Between 1850 and 1860, Aaron returned to Middletown Twp. Aaron's wife, Jane, died 1859, and from 1860 to 1880 Aaron Tomlinson appears on Middletown censuses with his children and grandchildren.

Children of AARON TOMLINSON and JANE HEADLEY are:

- i. HEADLEY⁶ TOMLINSON, b. 09 Mar 1818.
ii. WILLIAM TOMLINSON, b. 24 Jul 1820.
144. iii. JOSHUA TOMLINSON, b. 24 Mar 1822; d. 18 Jul 1909.
iv. HANNAH TOMLINSON, b. 11 Mar 1824.

Notes for HANNAH TOMLINSON:

145. v. DAVID TOMLINSON, b. 03 Jul 1826; d. 12 Apr 1905.
vi. AARON TOMLINSON, b. 21 Jun 1828; d. 18 Jun 1864.
vii. JOHN TOMLINSON, b. 24 Apr 1830.
146. viii. LOUISA MARIA TOMLINSON, b. 29 Apr 1832; d. 1873.

- ix. RACHEL JANE TOMLINSON, b. 05 Jun 1835.
- 147. x. WILLIAM TOMLINSON, b. 03 Aug 1838; d. 28 Nov 1892.
- xi. GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, b. 15 Feb 1840; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920; m. ANNIE STROUSE, 21 Dec 1865, the Parsonage, Attleborough, PA (Rev. C. H. MacDermond); b. Apr 1845; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for GEORGE W. TOMLINSON:

The marriage of George W. Tomlinson and Annie Strouse was announced in the 26 Dec 1865 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." George and Annie appear on censuses from 1870 to 1910. The 1880 Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA census shows Annie's mother, Susan Strouse, who was a 79 year-old widow, living with George and Annie. In 1900, George and Annie were living near George's brother and sister-in-law, Joshua and Lydia Tomlinson. The census-taker indicated that Annie Tomlinson had had no children.

49. HENRY⁵ TOMLINSON (*RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1800. He married CHARLOTTE MONK. She was born 1812.

Children of HENRY TOMLINSON and CHARLOTTE MONK are:

- 148. i. OWEN⁶ TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1827.
- ii. JOHN GREGG TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1830.
- 149. iii. ANNA MARIA TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1833.
- iv. JAMES TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1836.
- v. JOHN TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1838.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1845.

50. EZEKIEL⁵ TOMLINSON (*RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Apr 1811, and died 06 Aug 1886. He married GRACE HEADLEY 1831, daughter of SAMUEL HEADLEY and LOUISA WRIGHT. She was born 19 Oct 1811, and died 14 Feb 1890.

Children of EZEKIEL TOMLINSON and GRACE HEADLEY are:

- 150. i. MARY ANN⁶ TOMLINSON, b. 06 Jan 1832; d. 1886.
- ii. SAMUEL HEADLEY TOMLINSON, b. 17 Aug 1833; d. 10 Aug 1834.
- 151. iii. ELIZABETH ANN TOMLINSON, b. 07 Aug 1835; d. 30 Jun 1896.
- iv. RACHEL LOUISA TOMLINSON, b. 13 Aug 1837.
- v. WILLIAM H. TOMLINSON, b. 27 Mar 1843; d. 1844.
- 152. vi. JOSHUA H. TOMLINSON, b. 23 Jul 1845.

51. WILLIAM⁵ TOMLINSON (*RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) He married MARY.

Children of WILLIAM TOMLINSON and MARY are:

- i. LAURA⁶ TOMLINSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON.
- iii. CHARLES TOMLINSON.

52. RALPH⁵ QUICK (*MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 May 1807 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Apr 1897 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI. He married CALISTA TREAT 17 Jan 1833. She was born Abt. 1812 in NY.

Notes for RALPH QUICK:

Ralph and Calista Quick appear on the Lyon Twp., Oakland Co., MI censuses from 1850 to 1870. By 1880, they had moved to Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI and were living next to their son and daughter-in-law, George S. and Alvira Quick. The 1850 census-taker indicates Ralph, Calista, and daughters Mary and Nancy were born in NY. Later census-takers state Ralph was born in PA.

Children of RALPH QUICK and CALISTA TREAT are:

- i. MARY E.⁶ QUICK, b. 11 Dec 1833, NY; d. 08 Oct 1856; m. CHAUNCEY KNAPP.
- 153. ii. NANCY S. QUICK, b. 20 Sep 1835, NY; d. 26 Jul 1866.
- iii. CHARLES QUICK, b. 20 Apr 1837, MI; d. 28 Mar 1844.
- 154. iv. LEVI BENNETT QUICK, b. 07 Apr 1839, MI; d. 03 Jan 1928, South Lyon, MI.
- v. ELEANOR QUICK, b. 22 May 1841, MI; d. 26 Mar 1844.
- 155. vi. CARRILLA H. QUICK, b. 17 Sep 1843, MI; d. 15 Jun 1914.

- 156. vii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS QUICK, b. 08 Feb 1846, MI; d. 12 Apr 1913.
- 157. viii. EDWIN ORLANDO QUICK, b. 30 Jun 1848, MI; d. 15 Feb 1915.
- ix. FRANCES QUICK, b. 22 Jul 1850, MI; d. 24 Aug 1850.
- x. WALTER QUICK, b. 01 Feb 1853, MI; d. 30 Sep 1855.
- xi. LUCY JANE QUICK, b. 06 Aug 1855, MI; d. 25 Mar 1878.
- xii. GEORGE SINCLAIR QUICK, b. 06 Aug 1857, MI; d. 11 Oct 1899; m. ALVIRA WATTS, 25 Jun 1878; b. Abt. 1853, OH.

Notes for GEORGE SINCLAIR QUICK:

In 1880, George S. and Alvira Quick appear on the census living next to George's parents, Ralph and Calista Quick, in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. Although Craig states George died 1899, he appears on the 1900 Sumner Twp. census with Alvira and 9 year-old "nephew," George B. Travis. Also, Craig states George was born 1857, though the census suggests he was born 1851. (The 1900 census-taker records his birth date as Aug 1851.) The 1900 census-taker indicates Alvira had had no children.

53. DAVID EVERETT⁵ QUICK (*MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jan 1813 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 Apr 1900 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married LUCY SAYRE 15 Oct 1834 in MI. She was born 04 Apr 1811 in NY, and died 27 Aug 1903 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for DAVID EVERETT QUICK:

The 1850 Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI census lists David and Lucy Quick with their three children. They were living next to Cornelius and Samantha Quick. The household after Cornelius's belonged to Samantha's parents, Ezra and Angeline Cole. David and Lucy continue to appear on Fairfield Twp. censuses from 1860 to 1880. Living with David in 1860 was his 73 year-old mother, Mary Quick.

Notes for LUCY SAYRE:

The 1900 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census lists Lucy Quick, then an 89 year-old widow. Living with her were 52 year-old daughter Emily Quick, and 26 year-old granddaughter Elva Quick (Hervey Quick's daughter). Also with Lucy was a hired man, James Cole, and a boarder, Russell Cole.

Children of DAVID QUICK and LUCY SAYRE are:

- i. JANE⁶ QUICK, b. 12 May 1836, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI; d. 26 Mar 1837.
- 158. ii. HERVEY QUICK, b. 12 Mar 1839, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI; d. 04 Aug 1890, Hepler, KA.
- 159. iii. PHOEBE QUICK, b. 31 Mar 1841, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI; d. 16 Jul 1924, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.
- iv. EMILY QUICK, b. 08 Feb 1843; d. 26 Dec 1930, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

54. CORNELIUS⁵ QUICK (*MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Sep 1822 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Apr 1901 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (1) SAMANTHA PORTER COLE 08 May 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, daughter of EZRA COLE and ANGELINE PORTER. She was born 06 Jan 1831 in Catlin, Tioga Co., NY, and died 04 Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married (2) NANCY BENNETT 24 Jul 1871, daughter of DAVIS BENNETT and MELINDA HAGAMAN. She was born 21 May 1832 in MI, and died 25 Nov 1911 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for CORNELIUS QUICK:

Cornelius Quick appears on Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses from 1850 to 1900. In 1850 and 1860, Cornelius and Samantha lived near Samantha's parents, Ezra and Angeline Cole. In 1870, Cornelius and his second wife, Nancy, also appear near Ezra and Samantha Cole. Living with Cornelius and Nancy Quick in 1870 was Cornelius's 82 year-old mother, Mary. (The 1860 census-taker records Cornelius as Cornelius Crooks.)

More About CORNELIUS QUICK:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 34, Row4)

Notes for SAMANTHA PORTER COLE:

A Cole family history posted on Ancestry.com which cites, among other sources, the 1909 Joseph O. Curtis book, "The Descendants of Elisha Cole," states that Samantha Porter Cole's parents were Ezra and Angeline (Porter) Cole. Samantha's mother, Angeline, was the daughter of Lewis Porter and Samantha King. Lewis and Samantha Porter had another daughter, Emma, who would have been, therefore, Samantha Porter Cole's aunt. Emma Porter married Edwin Wildman Cole, who, after Emma's death, married Cornelius Quick's sister, Mary

Ann Quick.

In his 1973 "Michigan Place Names," Walter Roming writes of Weston that "Ezra Cole was the first settler here in Fairfield Township in 1835." Roming states that Weston was originally known as Oakland and that on 15 Jun 1869 was renamed for Edward Payson Weston (p.594).

Ezra Cole was born 30 Mar 1808 in NY and married Angeline Porter on 2 Feb 1828 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. Ezra died 12 Mar 1895 in Weston. Angeline Porter was born 6 Oct 1810 in Covert and died 26 Dec 1886 in Weston. It is interesting that Peter and Mary Quick lived in Covert, Seneca Co., NY, and that Peter and five of his children died there in 1824. In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick writes that Cornelius Quick "came to Michigan in 1838, one of the early pioneers" (p.186).

More About SAMANTHA PORTER COLE:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 34, Row 4)

Notes for NANCY BENNETT:

Nancy Bennett appears on the 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses with her parents and siblings. The 1850 census lists Davis D. and Malinda Bennet with Elizabeth, Nancy, Catharine, Mary, Alvira, Andrew J., Skillman, Hellen M., and Ada E. David and Malinda were born in NY and their children in MI. The 1860 census lists B. D. Bennett and children Mary (22), Elvira (20), Andrew (19), Stilman (17), Hellen (12), Ada (10), and Florian (8). Lenawee Co. marriage records show that after Melinda's death Davis Bennett married Mrs. Rebecca Baker on 26 Jan 1861 in Fairfield.

A short biographical sketch of a Davis D. Bennett appears in the 1888 "Early History of Michigan: with Biographies of State Officers, Members of Congress, Judges and Legislators." About Davis D. Bennett, the sketch states: "Was born in Catherine, Chemung county, N. Y., March 25, 1808. He left home when sixteen and worked on a farm and at lumbering until 1828, when he came to Michigan and remained one year. In 1830 he located on a farm in Adrian township, Lenawee county. In 1837 he removed to a farm in Fairfield, same county. He was four times supervisor of Fairfield, four terms Justice, and fifteen years town clerk. He was Representative in the legislature of 1848" (p.93). The same book also contains the following about Stillman W. Bennett: "Representative from Lenawee county in 1879, was born in Fairfield, Lenawee county, Mich. He has held several minor offices in his township; was Supervisor in 1876 and 1877. He is a farmer by occupation. In politics a Republican" (p.94).

Children of CORNELIUS QUICK and SAMANTHA COLE are:

- i. LYDIA L.⁶ QUICK, b. 30 Dec 1850, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 01 Apr 1863, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- ii. ANGELINE QUICK, b. 04 Sep 1852, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 27 Jul 1855, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

More About ANGELINE QUICK:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 34, Row4)

160. iii. FRANCIS EZRA QUICK, b. 16 Sep 1855, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 08 Jun 1883, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- iv. MARY JANE QUICK, b. 20 Dec 1857, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 08 Feb 1858, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
161. v. MYRON HASCAL QUICK, b. 05 Aug 1859, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 15 May 1938.
- vi. GEORGE CORNELIUS QUICK, b. 08 Aug 1864, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 27 Oct 1865, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
162. vii. FLORENCE EMILY QUICK, b. 20 Nov 1866, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 16 Jul 1894, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
163. viii. EDITH SAMANTHA QUICK, b. Jan 1870, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

55. MARY ANN⁵ QUICK (*MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1825 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., MI, and died 30 Mar 1914 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married (1) FREDERICK BAUMGARTNER. He was born 28 Aug 1810 in Switzerland. She married (2) EDWIN WILDMAN COLE Bef. 1850, son of NATHAN COLE and ANNA ROWLAND. He was born 18 May 1814 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY, and died 06 Jan 1861 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for MARY ANN QUICK:

Edwin W. and Mary A. Cole appear on the 1850 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census with five children: Hascall (11), Nathan (9), Ursula (6), Porter (3), and Rachel (7/12). Arthur Craig Quick lists three children for Edwin and Mary: Rachel Emily, Maria, and Edwin. The other children listed on the 1850 census were from Edwin's first marriage.

(A family tree posted on Ancestry. com states Edwin Wildman Cole, son of Nathan Cole and Anna Rowland,

was born 18 May 1814 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY, and died 6 Jan 1861 in Adrian, MI. On 10 Sep 1835, Edwin married Emma Porter, daughter of Lewis Porter and Samantha King, who was born 7 Jul 1814, also in Covert, and died 27 Nov 1848 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI. The source states Edwin and Emma had six children: Wilbur Milton Cole, Hascall Myron Cole, Nathan W. Cole, Ursula Cole, Harriet Porter Cole, and Lewis Porter Cole.)

The 1880 LaPorte census lists 69 year-old Frederick and 55 year-old Mary Baumgartner with children Mary (22) and Benjamin (16), presumably children from an earlier marriage of Frederick's. In 1900 and 1910, Mary A. Baumgartner, a widow, was living with her daughter, Emily C. Parker, in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

The County Health Office of LaPorte lists the 30 Mar 1914 death of Mary Ann Baumgartner in LaPorte at age 88y (Bk.H-28, p.92).

Children of MARY QUICK and EDWIN COLE are:

164. i. RACHEL EMILY⁶ COLE, b. 27 Nov 1849, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI; d. 18 Oct 1932, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.
- ii. MARIA COLE, b. 25 Aug 1851, MI; d. Aft. 1930, IN; m. HENRY C. CLEMENT, 30 Jun 1867; b. Mar 1844, NH; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, OH.

Notes for MARIA COLE:

Henry C. and Maria Clement appear on the 1880 Lansing, Ingham Co., MI census. Living with them was Henry's sister-in-law, Ursula Boardman, a 35 year-old widow. By 1900, Henry, Maria, and Ursula moved to Toledo, Lucas Co., OH where they appear on censuses from 1900 to 1920 living at 1612 Collingswood Ave. Maria is listed as Lydia M. on the OH censuses, and the census-takers indicate she had had no children. The 1930 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN census lists Lydia M. Clement, a 75 year-old widow, and Ursula Boardman, an 86 year-old widow, as inmates in the Ruth C. Sabin House on Michigan Ave. (The Ruth C. Sabin Home still exists on Michigan Ave.)

(According to a family tree posted on Ancestry.com, Edwin and Emma Cole's daughter, Ursula, was born 31 Jan 1845 in Fairfield, MI, and married Herbert Boardman on 18 Jun 1873 in Covert, Seneca Co., NY. Herbert Boardman was born 23 Oct 1845 in Covert, and died 4 Jul 1875 in Rochester, NY.)

Notes for HENRY C. CLEMENT:

The 1850 Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH census lists a 6 year-old Henry C. Clement with his parents, Ezra and Catherine Clement, and brother Ezra. Census records indicate that the Henry C. Clement who married Maria Cole was born in NH, as were his parents.

- iii. EDWIN COLE, b. 29 Jun 1858.

56. ALPHEUS⁵ BONHAM (*ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 Apr 1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married SARAH ELIZABETH CARRELL 22 Nov 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Pittman) [Bk.S, p.24], daughter of SAMUEL CARRELL and SARAH WILLIAMSON. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ALPHEUS BONHAM:

The death certificate for Alpheus Bonham identifies his parents as Uria Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt, and states Alpheus died 17 Apr 1898 in Kingwood Twp. at age 77y3m15d.

More About ALPHEUS BONHAM:

Burial: Old Locktown Baptist Cemetery, Locktown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About SARAH ELIZABETH CARRELL:

Burial: Old Locktown Baptist Cemetery, Locktown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ALPHEUS BONHAM and SARAH CARRELL are:

- i. HENRY⁶ BONHAM, b. Abt. 1863, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
165. ii. WILLIAM CARRELL BONHAM, b. 17 Jan 1867, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Jan 1939, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
166. iii. MARY JANE BONHAM, b. 26 Apr 1870, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

57. MOSES E.⁵ BONHAM (*ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 16 Sep 1898 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARY ANN CARRELL 28 Jul 1860 in

Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S, p.154], daughter of SAMUEL CARRELL and SARAH WILLIAMSON. She was born 01 Oct 1842 in NJ, and died 18 Apr 1886 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MOSES E. BONHAM:

Moses and Mary A. Bonham appear on the 1880 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. In 1895, Moses and his son, Samuel C., are listed on the Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co. census.

Moses Bonham's death certificate identifies his parents as Uriah Bonham and Elizabeth Everitt, indicates he was married, and states that he died on 16 Sep 1898 at age 75y in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

More About MOSES E. BONHAM:

Burial: Locktown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARY ANN CARRELL:

The 4 May 4 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of Mary Ann Bonham: "In Stockton, April 18, 1886, Mary Ann, wife of Moses Bonham, aged 44 years."

Mary Ann Bonham died intestate and on 2 Aug 1886 administration of her estate was granted to Moses Bonham (Bk.7, p.112). A petition was filed with the Orphans' Court by Asher W. Carrell contending that his sister, Mary Ann Bonham, made her Last Will and Testament verbally on 9 Apr 1886 in the presence of family. The petition was dismissed for lack of witnesses. These Court papers identify Mary Ann Bonham's brothers and sisters as Asher W. Carrell, Margarette Carrell, Rachel J. Carrell, Sarah E. Bonham, Samuel A. Carrell, and Mica Cline (Bk.17, pp.159-161, 172, 179).

The Carrell family, with 19 year-old Mary Ann, is found on the 1860 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. The children's father was Samuel C. Carrell. Sarah E. Carrell married Moses' brother, Alpheus Bonham. (Marriage records spell Sarah's name as Carroll.)

Children of MOSES BONHAM and MARY CARRELL are:

- i. SAMUEL C.⁶ BONHAM, b. 01 Sep 1882, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 08 Mar 1905, the Mercer Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL C. BONHAM:

The death certificate for Samuel Bonham identifies his parents as Moses and Mary A. Bonham, and states Samuel died 8 Mar 1905 at the Mercer Hospital in Trenton at age 22y. Samuel C. Bonham's tombstone states he was the son of Moses and Margaret and that he died at age 22y6m8d.

More About SAMUEL C. BONHAM:

Burial: Old Locktown Baptist Cemetery, Locktown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. FRANK BONHAM, b. 22 Aug 1880, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 Aug 1880, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for FRANK BONHAM:

The death certificate for Frank Bonham identifies his parents as Moses and Mary A. Bonham, and states Frank died 25 Aug 1880 in Kingwood Twp. at age 3d.

58. EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵ BONHAM (*ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 09 May 1904 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married FANNY BARCROFT 07 Dec 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel F. Porter) [Bk.S, p.24], daughter of RICHARD BARCROFT and ELIZABETH LEQUEAR. She was born 17 Mar 1826 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 06 Dec 1886 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for EZEKIEL EVERITT BONHAM:

The 18 Dec 1850 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Married: On Saturday the 7th inst., by Rev. Samuel F. Porter, Mr. Ezekiel E. Bonham to Miss Fanny Barcroft both of Kingwood."

Ezekiel E. Bonham's Last Will and Testament, written 11 Feb 1903 and proved 3 Jun 1904, names his daughters, Martha E. Rittenhouse and Mary A. Cullen; his sons, Stacy B. Bonham and William Bonham; and, his grandson, LeRoy Bonham, son of William Bonham. Stacy B. Bonham was named executor (Bk.21, p.420). Related court papers dated 1905 identify Martha E. Rittenhouse as the wife of Peter L. Rittenhouse and as living in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, and Mary A. Cullen as the wife of Theodore Cullen and as living in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. The same papers reveal that Joseph G. Moore was the guardian of minor children LeRoy,

Elva, and Edith J. Bonham (Receipts Bk.28, p.573 and Bk.29, p.25).

Everitt Bonham's death was noted on p.6 of the 17 May 1904 "Hunterdon County Democrat." The death certificate for Everett E. Bonham identifies his parents as Uriah and Elizabeth Bonham, and states Everett died 9 May 1904 in Delaware Twp. at age 76y7m27d.

More About EZEKIEL EVERITT BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co.NJ

Notes for FANNY BARCROFT:

Emma Ten Broeck Runk's 1910 "Barcroft Family Records" identifies Fanny Barcroft as the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Lequear) Barcroft. Richard and Elizabeth's other children were Mary, Stacy B., John, Thomas Lequear, and Martha J. Concerning Richard and Elizabeth Barcroft, Runk writes that Richard "was born in Kingwood, September 5, 1798, and died November 18, 1833, at the age of thirty-five" and that their farm was "situated a half mile northwest of Barbertown, N. J." Runk states that Elizabeth "outlived her husband many years, her death occurring November 10, 1859" (pp.209-210).

The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Lequear, written 23 Nov 1836 and proved 29 Jul 1846, names, among others, daughter Elizabeth, widow of Richard Barcroft, and daughter Rebecca, widow of Amos Bonham (Bk.8, p.149).

The 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Elizabeth Barcroft and her children: Stacy, Francis, John, Thomas, and Martha. The next household belonged to Rebecca Bonham, seen with children Thomas, John W., William, and Lafayette. On the same census page appear other members of Thomas Lequear's family. (The next census page lists Elizabeth Everitt and son Moses. Elizabeth was Elizabeth Kugler, widow of David Everitt, who was the son of Moses Everitt and Mary Chamberlin.)

Emma Runk writes that Richard's great-grandfather was Ambrose Barcroft, who was born in England, moved to Talbot Co., Maryland, and in 1723 purchased land in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA near Milton (now Carversville). On 20 Dec 1724, while traveling with his son, Ambrose Jr., Ambrose Barcroft drowned at the Forks of the Delaware near Easton, PA. Ambrose Barcroft, Jr., who was baptised in England in 1703/4, married Hannah, and died in Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1784. Ambrose and Hannah had three children, one of whom was also named Ambrose. This Ambrose Barcroft was born 1 Feb 1745 and died 3 Sep 1817 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co. Ambrose Barcroft III married three times. His third wife was Fancena (Opdycke) Hogeland, widow of John Hogeland. Ambrose and Francena were the parents of Richard Barcroft, who married Elizabeth Lequear (pp.157-183).

NJ Rateables for Kingwood Twp. for the years 1778-1780 lists Ambrous Barricrafts, who owned 100 acres of taxed land. Burial records of the Old School Baptist Cemetery in Baptistown list Fanny Barcroft, wife of Ambrose Barcroft and "also widow of John Hogland," and state she died 20 Nov 1809.

William W. H. Davis, in his 1905 "History of Bucks County," writes that a half mile "southeast of Carversville, on the road to Aquetong, is an old graveyard known as the 'Sebring' graveyard, and in it were buried the former owners of the four hundred and fifty acre tract of which it was a part. . . . In 1724-25 Barcroft was drowned in the Delaware, when the property descended to his three sons, William, Ambrose and John. The second Ambrose Barcroft and John Hough were the builders of the Carversville mill, about 1730; and William and John Barcroft conveyed their share of the four hundred and fifty acre tract to John Sebring in 1746. . . . Probably the oldest stone in the Sebring graveyard is that marked 'A. B.' supposed to be the grave of Ambrose Barcroft, Sr." (p.286).

On 13 Apr 1803, Richard Barcroft's parents, Ambrose and Fanna Barcroft, sold Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ property on both sides of Loagoland Creek to Epenetus Everitt of Amwell Twp. This was property sold to Ambrose Barcroft by George and Mary Duckworth on 26 May 1800 (Bk.7, p.581).

More About FANNY BARCROFT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EZEKIEL BONHAM and FANNY BARCROFT are:

167. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ BONHAM, b. 08 Mar 1851, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 Mar 1921, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.
- ii. GEORGE W. BONHAM, b. 05 Mar 1853, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 Jan 1856.

Notes for GEORGE W. BONHAM:

The death record for George Bonham (Bk.S, p.357) indicates he died at age 3y on 1 Jan 1856 and was the son of E. E. and Fanny Bonham.

168. iii. MARY ANN BONHAM, b. 30 Aug 1855, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 07 Feb 1948, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iv. STACY BARCROFT BONHAM, b. 13 Feb 1856, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 Feb 1919, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. SARAH KUGLER, 29 Nov 1882, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder J. Rodenbaugh); b. 26 Jan 1856, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 12 Feb 1930, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for STACY BARCROFT BONHAM:

Stacy B. Bonham appears with his parents on censuses from 1860 to 1880 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

The 12 Dec 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following marriage: "Nov. 29, by Elder J. Rodenbaugh, Stacy B. Bonham to Sarah Kugler, both of Kingwood."

The 1895 and 1910 Hunterdon Co. censuses list Stacy B. and Sarah Bonham (she is listed as Sallie in 1895). The 1900 census-taker indicates Sarah had had no children. By 1910, the couple moved from Kingwood to Delaware Twp.

The two are buried next to Stacy's parents in Rosemont Cemetery. The death certificate for Stacy B. Bonham states he was born 13 Feb 1856, the son of Everitt Bonham and Fannie Barcroft, and died 25 Feb 1919 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 63y12d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. S. Barcroft. Stacy B. Bonham's tombstone, however, states he was born 1857.

More About STACY BARCROFT BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for SARAH KUGLER:

The death certificate for Sarah Bonham states she was born 26 Jan 1858, the daughter of Jacob Kugler and Katherine Gaddis, and that she was the widow of Stacy Bonham at the time of her death on 12 Feb 1930 in Frenchtown, NJ at age 72y1m15d. (This death age indicates a birth date of 28 Dec 1857, which conflicts with the birth date listed on the certificate itself. Sarah Bonham's tombstone states she was born 1856.)

More About SARAH KUGLER:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- v. JANE BONHAM, b. 23 Feb 1862, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 19 Jun 1874, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- Notes for JANE BONHAM:
- The death record for Jennie Bonham identifies her parents as Ezekiel and Fanny Bonham and states Jennie died in Kingwood Twp. at age 12y (Bk.AZ, p.22).
169. vi. WILLIAM B. BONHAM, b. 26 Oct 1863, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 28 Feb 1904, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

59. AMY⁵ BONHAM (*ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1831, and died 1890. She married STEWART THATCHER 15 Nov 1856 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Stokes). He was born Abt. 1836.

Notes for AMY BONHAM:

Stewart and Amy Thatcher appear on the 1860 and 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1860 they had one child, Sybille. In 1870 three children appear: Sibella, David, and Emmaretta.

Amy (Bonham) Thatcher's sister, Rebecca Kimble, left a Last Will and Testament in which she named her sister, Amy Thatcher, and Amy's children: Sybilla Stohler, Mary Elizabeth Thatcher, Emma Etta Thatcher, and David Thatcher. Rebecca also refers to Sybilla as Belle, and names Sybilla's daughter, Awilda (Bk.18, p.143).

Amy Thatcher died intestate and on 3 Jan 1890 administration of her estate was granted to Ezekiel E. Bonham (Bk.7, p.222).

Children of AMY BONHAM and STEWART THATCHER are:

170. i. SYBILLA⁶ THATCHER, b. 13 Aug 1857, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1930.
- ii. DAVID THATCHER, b. 1860.
- iii. EMMARETTA THATCHER, b. Abt. 1869.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH THATCHER, b. Abt. 1870.

Generation No. 6

60. ELLEN⁶ COLEMAN (*HANNAH⁵ EVERITT, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1832, and died Bet.

1860 - 1870. She married HENRY HOLLOWAY Abt. 1856, son of GEORGE HOLLOWAY and ANN. He was born Abt. 1833.

Notes for HENRY HOLLOWAY:

In 1850, 16 year-old Henry Holloway lived with his parents, George and Ann Holloway, in the Spring Garden section of Philadelphia. Ten years later, Henry was married to 28 year-old Ellen and had a 3 year-old daughter, Wilhelmina. Living with the family was 22 year-old Sarah Coleman. The Holloways were neighbors of Nathan Coleman, and of his son, Samuel Coleman, in the 15th Ward of Philadelphia. Ellen apparently died by 1870, and Henry Holloway then married Sarah Coleman, by whom he had a son, Harry.

Child of ELLEN COLEMAN and HENRY HOLLOWAY is:

- i. WILHELMINA⁷ HOLLOWAY, b. Abt. 1856.

61. NATHAN⁶ COLEMAN (*HANNAH⁵ EVERITT, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1834. He married CHRISTIANA. She was born Abt. 1838.

Notes for NATHAN COLEMAN:

Nathan Coleman appears on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census with his wife and children. His wife, Christiana, may have died before 1870, for the census that year only shows Nathan with his daughter and two sons. Nathan remarried an Annie, who is identified as his wife on the 1880 Philadelphia census. Living with Nathan and Annie was Nathan's daughter, Ellen Crotts.

Children of NATHAN COLEMAN and CHRISTIANA are:

- i. ALFRED⁷ COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. ELLEN COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1856.
- iii. ISSAC COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1859.

62. SAMUEL⁶ COLEMAN (*HANNAH⁵ EVERITT, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1836. He married MARIA. She was born Abt. 1839.

Notes for SAMUEL COLEMAN:

Samuel and Maria Coleman, and daughter Hannah, appear on the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census living near his brother, Nathan, and sister, Ellen. Samuel and his family have not been located on later censuses, although a Mary (31), Hannah (9), and William (6) Coleman do appear on the 1870 Philadelphia census living with the family of W. M. and Rebecca Ellis. It is not certain if this was Samuel's family.

Child of SAMUEL COLEMAN and MARIA is:

- i. HANNAH⁷ COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1856.

63. JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1828 in PA, and died 09 Nov 1849 in IN. He married HANNAH BREAKS 28 Mar 1849 in Montgomery Co., IN (James B. Gray) Bk.3, p.149. She was born 06 Sep 1830, and died 22 Mar 1893.

Child of JONATHAN EVERITT and HANNAH BREAKS is:

- 171. i. JONATHAN⁷ EVERETT, b. 09 Feb 1850; d. 23 Oct 1926.

64. SARAH A.⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jul 1831 in PA, and died 20 Feb 1908 in IA. She married (1) DIXON FOX 27 Sep 1850 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.3, p.290. He was born Abt. 1830, and died 10 Feb 1863. She married (2) LEWIS CHAMBERS 15 Dec 1864. He was born Mar 1831.

Notes for SARAH A. EVERITT:

Sarah A. Everett appears at age 18 with her parents in IN. By 1860 she was married to Dixon Fox, had three children, and had moved to IA. Dixon and Sarah Fox appear living next to Ezekiel and Julia A. Everett, and John W. and Ann King on the 1860 Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census. After the death of her husband, Sarah remarried Lewis Chambers. The 1880 Pleasant Twp., Monroe Co., IA census shows Ezekiel Everett with son-in-

law and daughter, Louis and Sarah Ann Chambers, and grandchildren, Jose and W. Sylvester Chambers.

More About SARAH A. EVERITT:

Burial: Robert's Cemetery, Arbor Hill, IA

More About LEWIS CHAMBERS:

Burial: Robert's Cemetery, Arbor Hill, IA

Children of SARAH EVERITT and DIXON FOX are:

- i. HANNAH A.⁷ FOX, b. 17 Jul 1851.
- ii. EZEKIEL E. FOX, b. 26 May 1856.
- iii. SAMUEL HARRISON FOX, b. 25 Jun 1859; d. 08 Apr 1934.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH FOX, b. 18 Sep 1861.

Children of SARAH EVERITT and LEWIS CHAMBERS are:

- v. REBECCA JOSEPHINE⁷ CHAMBERS, b. Abt. 1866; m. JACKSON WRIGHT.
- vi. ALBERT CHAMBERS CHAMBERS, b. Abt. 1868.
- vii. WILLIS SYLVESTER CHAMBERS, b. Abt. 1870; m. SARAH ELLEN MORRISON; b. Abt. 1868.

65. ANNA⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in PA, and died Abt. 1864 in IN. She married JOHN WALLACE KING 28 Sep 1854 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.240. He was born 14 Jan 1833, and died 20 Sep 1922.

Children of ANNA EVERITT and JOHN KING are:

- i. ALFRED ELIJAH⁷ KING, b. 05 Sep 1855; d. 09 Oct 1934.
- ii. EZEKIEL ALONZO KING, b. 05 Nov 1857; d. 03 Jul 1949; m. ELIZABETH SCHLEPPY, 1884; b. 1860.
- iii. JULIA ANN KING, b. 23 Feb 1860; d. 01 Dec 1935.
- iv. ELIZA FRANCIS KING, b. 01 Apr 1862.

66. THEODORE C.⁶ EVERITT (*JACOB⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1846, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. He married JULIA A. MCCLARY 25 Feb 1873 in the Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, Somerfield, PA (Rev. W. J. Paxson), daughter of JOSEPH MCCLARY and REBECCA. She was born Abt. 1843, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for THEODORE C. EVERITT:

The marriage of Theodore C. Everett, formerly of Bucks Co., and Julia A. McClary, of Philadelphia, was announced in the 18 Mar 1873 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer." Julia's father is identified as Joseph McClary of Philadelphia.

Since Jacob and Rebecca's son, born about 1846, was named Theodore C., and since he lived in Philadelphia in 1870 and 1880, it is assumed that the Theodore C. who married Julia was Jacob and Rebecca's son. Consequently, information concerning Theodore and Julia is entered here.

Joseph and Rebecca McClary are found on the 1850 and 1860 Philadelphia, PA censuses with their children, including Julia. By 1870, Rebecca presumably died, for only Joseph and his children appear on the Philadelphia census that year. (Julia was listed as 27 in 1870.) In 1870, Theodore C. Everett was boarding with the family of George Spencer in Philadelphia. (Theodore was listed as 25 in 1870).

Apparently, Theodore Everett died before 1880, for the Philadelphia census that year lists Julia Everett, a 37 year-old widow, with a 5 year-old William Everett. They were living in the household of Samuel and Elizabeth Meredith.

Notes for JULIA A. MCCLARY:

Julia McClary appears with her parents, Joseph and Rebecca McClary on Philadelphia, PA censuses from 1850 to 1870. As noted above, by 1880 Julia was a widow with a 5 year-old son, William Everett, and was living with Samuel and Elizabeth Meredith in Philadelphia. The 1890 Philadelphia City Directory lists Julia Everett, widow of Theodore, living at 1226 Poplar St. Julia also appears on the 1900 Philadelphia, PA census living in a boarding house run by Mary Fitzpatrick at 1223 17th St. The census-taker indicated Julia was a 52 year-old widow who had had three children, none of whom were still alive. In 1880, Julia's occupation was that of an artificial flower maker, and in 1900 the census-taker wrote "artificial flowers" as Julia's occupation.

Child of THEODORE EVERITT and JULIA MCCLARY is:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1875; d. Bef. 1900.

67. HANNAH⁶ ALLEN (*SARAH ANN⁵ EVERITT, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1860. She married HENRY P. WOLFE. He was born 1863.

Child of HANNAH ALLEN and HENRY WOLFE is:

- i. SARAH MILDRED⁷ WOLFE, b. 1903.

68. COLVIN W.⁶ EVERITT (*LEWIS⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1859 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 05 Oct 1926 in Bucks Co., PA. He married ELIZABETH B. FORD 06 Mar 1890, daughter of WILLIAM FORD. She was born Abt. 1865, and died 04 Mar 1923.

Notes for COLVIN W. EVERITT:

The 1880 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 19 year-old Colvin Everitt living with John S. and Ellen Cornell. Censuses from 1900 to 1920 place Colvin W. Everitt and his family in Northampton Twp. The 1900 census lists 3 year-old Earl Myers living with Colvin and identifies him as an "adopted son." Earl appears as Earl M. Everitt in 1910.

Colvin W. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 18 Mar 1823 and proved 8 Nov 1926, names his sister-in-law, Belle Ford, of Frankford, PA; his friend, John Henry Supplee, of Philadelphia, PA; and, Albert H. Rush, of Pineville, PA. Colvin appointed J. Carroll Molloy as his executor (Bk.49, p.486).

Notes for ELIZABETH B. FORD:

An obituary for Elizabeth F. Everitt appeared in the 15 Mar 1923 "Bucks County Intelligencer" and states: "Elizabeth Ford Everitt, wife of Calvin W. Everitt, and daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Ford, died at her home in Richboro on Sunday morning, March 4."

Child of COLVIN EVERITT and ELIZABETH FORD is:

- 172. i. EARL M.⁷ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1884, NJ; d. 31 Aug 1921, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

69. JULIA⁶ KRUSEN (*FRANCES⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jul 1858. She married BARTLEY RIGHTLY 14 Jan 1880 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA, son of SAMUEL RIGHTLY and LENA. He was born Jun 1858, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for JULIA KRUSEN:

The 1880 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Bartley and Julia A. Rightly at household 322 and living next to Bartley's parents, Samuel M. and Lenah Rightly. Living at household 332 were Julia's parents, Thomas and Fanny Krusen, with son Ezekiel. Barclay and Julia Rightly appear on the 1900 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census with five children: Fannie, George, Matilda, Charles, and Krusen. Living with the family were Thomas and Fannie Krusen, whom the census-taker identifies as Barclay's father- and mother-in-law. Bartley Rightly died before 1910, for the Newtown census that year shows a 52 year-old widow, Jullia Wrightly, with 27 year-old son, George C., and 77 year-old mother, Fanny Krusen. The census-taker states Julia had had five children, all of whom were still alive.

Children of JULIA KRUSEN and BARTLEY RIGHTLY are:

- i. FANNIE⁷ RIGHTLY, b. Oct 1880.
- 173. ii. GEORGE CORNELL RIGHTLY, b. 24 Apr 1882, Newtown, Bucks Co., PA.
- iii. MATILDA RIGHTLY, b. Jun 1883.
- iv. CHARLES RIGHTLY, b. Aug 1884.
- v. KRUSEN RIGHTLY, b. Mar 1886, Bucks Co., PA; m. LILLY LEVIS, Abt. 1908; b. Abt. 1892, PA.

Notes for KRUSEN RIGHTLY:

Krusen Rightly (24) and wife Lilly (18) appear on the 1910 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census. Living with them was Francis Levis (60), whom the census-taker identifies as Krusen's father-in-law. The census also indicates Krusen and Lilly had been married two years, and that Lilly had had a child who did not survive. In 1920, Krusen Rightly, listed as 33 years old and single, was boarding with the family of Adams Byers in Newtown.

70. EZEKIEL E.⁶ KRUSEN (*FRANCES⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Dec 1860. He married AMELIA F. EITING 29 Dec 1887 in the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA. She was born Nov 1865.

Notes for EZEKIEL E. KRUSEN:

Amelia appears as Emily E. Krusen on census records. (An Amelia Eiting, age 5, appears on the 1870 Philadelphia, PA census with her parents, George and Melinda Eiting, both from Germany.) Ezekiel E. Krusen and his wife and children are found on censuses from 1900 to 1930 in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Child of EZEKIEL KRUSEN and AMELIA EITING is:

174. i. EMILY E.⁷ KRUSEN, b. 03 Jun 1900; d. 29 Jan 1993, Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

71. ANNE E.⁶ RUSH (*CATHARINE⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1861. She married BENJAMIN MILLER. He was born Abt. 1859.

Notes for ANNE E. RUSH:

The 1910 Chester, Delaware Co., PA census shows 45 year-old Joseph L. Rush, identified as a brother-in-law, living in the household of Benjamin and Annie E. Miller. Benjamin and Annie had two children living with them, Thomas R. and Edwin B., both of whom were married.

Children of ANNE RUSH and BENJAMIN MILLER are:

175. i. THOMAS R.⁷ MILLER, b. Abt. 1874.
ii. EDWIN B. MILLER, b. Abt. 1876; m. MABEL, Abt. 1908; b. Abt. 1876.

72. ALBERT HINKLE⁶ RUSH (*CATHARINE⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1868, and died 1923. He married MARGARET S. Abt. 1895. She was born Jun 1875, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for ALBERT HINKLE RUSH:

The 1910 and 1920 censuses locate Albert H. Rush and his family in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., PA. In 1920, the family was living on Windy Bush Road.

Children of ALBERT RUSH and MARGARET S. are:

i. ETHEL⁷ RUSH, b. Jul 1895.
ii. DAVID EARL RUSH, b. 20 Feb 1897.

Notes for DAVID EARL RUSH:

David Earl Rush's W. W. I draft registration card gives his birth date; states he resided in Pineville, PA; and, lists Albert H. Rush as a contact person. The 1930 Warwick, Bucks Co., PA census shows Earl D. Rush, 33 years old and single, living in Jamison. Residing with him was his mother, 53 year-old widow, Margaret S. Rush.

73. JOANNAH⁶ FREEMAN (*AMY⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1861 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. She married SYLVESTER D. DYER. He was born Abt. 1858, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for JOANNAH FREEMAN:

The 1900 and 1910 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses list the family of Sylvester and Joanna Dyer, and living with them both years was Sylvester's mother-in-law, Amy Freeman, a widow. (The 1900 census records Sylvester as Westley Dyer.) Joannah Dyer died before 1920, for the census that year shows Sylvester Dyer, a 62 year-old widower, and two daughters, Marion E. and Helen J., living with Sylvester's brother, Henry, in Philadelphia, PA. Sylvester was also living in Philadelphia in 1930 with his two daughters.

Children of JOANNAH FREEMAN and SYLVESTER DYER are:

176. i. SARAH⁷ DYER, b. Dec 1883.
ii. WILMER WORTHINGTON DYER, b. 17 Feb 1889.
iii. MARION E. DYER, b. Sep 1892.

Notes for MARION E. DYER:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Marion Dyer who was born 18 Mar 1895 and died Nov 1987 in Lancaster, PA. It is uncertain that this Marion was Sylvester and Joannah's daughter. However, the 1930 Philadelphia, PA census

shows 36 year-old and single Marion Dyer with her sister, Helen, and father, Sylvester.

- iv. HELEN J. DYER, b. Abt. 1901.

Notes for HELEN J. DYER:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Helen Dyer who was born 17 Feb 1901 and died Nov 1970 in Philadelphia, PA. It is uncertain that this Helen was Sylvester and Joannah's daughter. However, the 1930 Philadelphia census shows 29 year-old and single Helen Dyer with her sister, Marion, and father, Sylvester.

74. EVERETT⁶ FREEMAN (*AMY⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1864 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He married LAURA Abt. 1889. She was born Jun 1863.

Notes for EVERETT FREEMAN:

From 1900 to 1930, Everett Freeman appears on the Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses married to Laura. Everett and Laura's son, Harold, appears with them in 1900 and 1910. The 1900 census indicates Laura had had only one child.

Child of EVERETT FREEMAN and LAURA is:

- i. HAROLD⁷ FREEMAN, b. 07 Nov 1894, Newtown, Bucks Co., PA; d. Sep 1966, Philadelphia, PA.

Notes for HAROLD FREEMAN:

Harold Freeman's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his birth date as 7 Nov 1894. The earlier card lists Everett Freeman as a contact person, and the later card places him in Philadelphia and states he was single.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Harold Freeman of the same birth date as Everett and Laura Freeman's son and indicates he died in Philadelphia. Assuming the two Harold Freemans are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

75. MARTHA JANE⁶ EVERITT (*JOSIAH⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1845, and died 31 Aug 1914 in Shelby Co., OH. She married JOSHUA HOAK. He was born Jul 1841, and died 13 Mar 1914 in Shelby Co., OH.

Notes for MARTHA JANE EVERITT:

The 1870 Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists Joshua and Martha Hoke with children Alice, Charles, William, and Ann. In 1880, still in Adams Twp., Joshua and Martha Hoak appear with children Alice, Charles, William, Mary A., Margaret, Clinton, Ellen, and Cory. Joshua and Martha Hoak appear on the 1900 and 1910 Jackson, Shelby Co., OH censuses. Three daughters are listed with them in 1900: Maggie M., Rosa M., and Nellie F. The 1900 census-taker reports that Martha had had ten children, of whom six were still alive.

Ohio death records indicate Joshua and Martha died the same year in Shelby Co.

Children of MARTHA EVERITT and JOSHUA HOAK are:

- i. ALICE⁷ HOAK, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. CHARLES HOAK, b. Abt. 1864.
- iii. WILLIAM HOAK, b. Abt. 1867.
- iv. MARY ANN HOAK, b. Abt. 1869.
- v. MARGARET M. HOAK, b. Sep 1873.
- vi. AMBROSE CLINTON HOAK, b. Abt. 1874.
- vii. FLORA ELLEN HOAK, b. Abt. 1876.
- viii. CORY HOAK, b. Abt. 1879.
- ix. ROSA M. HOAK, b. Dec 1882.
- x. NELLIE F. HOAK, b. Aug 1887.

76. ARMELIA⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1820. She married MARTIN WELLS.

Children of ARMELIA FLOWERS and MARTIN WELLS are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ WELLS.
- ii. WILLIAM WELLS.
- iii. MARY ANN WELLS.
- iv. JOHN WELLS.

- v. ELIZABETH WELLS.
- vi. PHOEBE WELLS.
- vii. SARAH WELLS.
- viii. NOAH WELLS.
- ix. HANNAH WELLS.
- x. ALICE WELLS.
- xi. ADA WELLS.

77. CHARLES M.⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1821 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 13 Nov 1902. He married LUCY R. WERT, daughter of DANIEL WERT and DELILAH. She was born 07 Aug 1823 in NJ, and died 10 Sep 1908.

More About CHARLES M. FLOWERS:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH

More About LUCY R. WERT:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH

Children of CHARLES FLOWERS and LUCY WERT are:

- 177. i. THEODORE A.⁷ FLOWERS, b. 07 Jan 1854; d. 27 Jul 1919.
- ii. MARTHA FLOWERS.
- iii. SALLY FLOWERS.
- iv. JENNIE FLOWERS.

78. EDMUND⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Oct 1823 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 Jan 1902. He married CAROLINE BRELSFORD 1855. She was born Abt. 1837 in OH.

Notes for EDMUND FLOWERS:

Edmond and Caroline Flowers appear on the 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census with 4 year-old daughter, Elvina A. Edmond was a shoemaker born in NJ. They lived in household 220, and on the next census page at household 226 were an Amos and Phebe Flowers, and their children. The relationship between Edmond and Amos is unknown. (Living in household 236 were William and Sarah Everitt.) The 1880 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists Edmon and Caroline Flowers with daughter Retta.

An obituary appeared for Edmond Flowers in the 7 Feb 1902 edition of the "St. Paris" newspaper and is summarized by Belinda Kent in an Ancestry.com message. According to Kent's summary, Edmond was the son of George and Elizabeth E. Flowers of Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died on 17 Jan 1902. Edmond and his parents moved to OH in 1831 and settled in Lena. Edmond, the third of twelve children, married Caroline Brelsford in 1855. They had two children: Mrs. G. P. Shidler and Miss Ameretta Flowers.

Children of EDMUND FLOWERS and CAROLINE BRELSFORD are:

- 178. i. ELVINA ALICE⁷ FLOWERS, b. Abt. 1856, OH.
- ii. AMERETTA FLOWERS, b. Abt. 1863, OH.

79. ANDREW⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1825. He married CATHERINE VANSANT.

Children of ANDREW FLOWERS and CATHERINE VANSANT are:

- i. MARY⁷ FLOWERS.
- ii. FRANCES FLOWERS.
- iii. SARAH FLOWERS.
- iv. GEORGE FLOWERS.

80. ANN⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1829. She married GEORGE B. FIELDS.

Children of ANN FLOWERS and GEORGE FIELDS are:

- i. FRANCIS⁷ FIELDS.

- ii. FLORENCE FIELDS.
- iii. H. F. FIELDS.

81. ELIZABETH⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1829. She married LEWIS BUCKLES.

Children of ELIZABETH FLOWERS and LEWIS BUCKLES are:

- i. LEANDER⁷ BUCKLES.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUCKLES.
- iii. CHARLES BUCKLES.
- iv. JAMES BUCKLES.

82. GEORGE⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1831 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Jan 1916. He married CATHERINE RHOADES, daughter of JACOB RHOADES and MARY KAISER. She was born Oct 1841, and died 1924.

Notes for GEORGE FLOWERS:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Martin L. Flowers, which includes information about the Flowers family. Writing of George Flowers, Jr., Gresham states that "George Flowers is a son of George and Elizabeth (Everett) Flowers, who left their home in New Jersey when their son, George, was an infant in arms, and migrated to Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives." George Flowers, Jr., moved to Minnesota in 1855 "to try his fortunes in the rich country then being opened to settlement" and obtained land in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co. George did "his part in promoting the common good" and was "one of the men who cut the Dodd road through this country." Gresham further states that George enlisted 1 Sep 1864 in Co.H, 4th Reg. MN Vol. Inf. and took part "in several important engagements, participating in Sherman's campaign to the sea, marching in the Grand Review at Washington at the close of the war, and was mustered out with the regiment on June 12, 1865." After the war, George returned to his farm, and eventually owned 440 acres. Gresham states that of George and Catherine's seven children, all were alive except their third child, Maholn, and their fifth child, George, who died at age three. Gresham lists the surviving children as Elma, Elsworth, Martin L., Hannah and Orange. According to Gersham, George married Catherine Rhoades on 6 Dec 1860, and she was "the daughter of Jacob H. and Mary (Kaiser) Rhoades, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Holland, who left their home in Ohio when their daughter, Catherine, was a young girl and drove through to Minnesota, settling in Cleveland township, in LeSueur county, having been six weeks making the trip." (pp.310-312)

An obituary for George Flowers appeared in the 7 Jan 1916 edition of "The St. Peter Herald" and states George Flowers died at the home of his son, Martin L. Flowers, in Cleveland Twp. The obituary states George Flowers "was one of the best known of the older settlers of Le Sueur County" and "was born in New Jersey Feb 17th, 1831," and moved to Ohio with his parents when six years old. In search of "greater opportunities" in the West, "George Flowers left his home and came to Minnesota, settling on a farm in Cleveland Twp, in 1856." The obituary further states that during the Civil War George served in Co. A, 4th MN Inf. and "was with General Sherman in his historic dash to the sea." The obituary identifies George's wife as Katherine Rhodes and his children as: "Mrs. Elma Campbell of Alberta, Can; Mrs. Hannah Roberts, Mankato; Orange, Elsworth and Martin Flowers of Cleveland township." (The full obituary can be found at Jill Bennett's Rootsweb site, which is an important source for data concerning the children of George and Catherine Flowers, and her information has been used here..)

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists George Flowers and offers his birth and death dates, states he was the son of George and Elizabeth Everett Flowers, that his spouse was Catherine Rhoades, and that he served in Co.H, 4th Reg. MN Vol. Inf.

George and Catherine Flowers appear on Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses from 1870 to 1910. In 1870, they are seen with four children: Elma, Ellsworth, Malon, and Martin. All their children, except for the deceased son George, are with them in 1880. The 1900 census lists George and Catherine with son Orange. In 1900, the family lived close to Mahlon and Mary Flowers and their two children, Chester and Arthur. By 1910, the 79 year-old George and 68 year-old Katherine lived together alone.

More About GEORGE FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

Notes for CATHERINE RHOADES:

The 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census shows Kathryn Flowers, a 78 year-old widow, living with her son, Martin Flowers, and his family.

The Minnesota Cemetery Transcription Index lists Catherine Flowers and gives her birth and death years, states she was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery, and identifies her as the spouse of George and the daughter of Jacob H. and Mary Kaiser Rhoades.

More About CATHERINE RHOADES:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

Children of GEORGE FLOWERS and CATHERINE RHOADES are:

- 179. i. ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, b. 03 Oct 1862, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 03 Nov 1937, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- 180. ii. ELSWORTH FLOWERS, b. 10 Sep 1863; d. 14 Jun 1940.
- 181. iii. MAHLON L. FLOWERS, b. 14 Jul 1868; d. 27 Mar 1906.
- 182. iv. MARTIN L. FLOWERS, b. 21 Jan 1870; d. 03 May 1948.
- v. GEORGE FLOWERS, b. 09 Jun 1873; d. 27 Apr 1877.

Notes for GEORGE FLOWERS:

The Minnesota Cemetery Transcription Index lists George Flowers and gives his birth and death dates, states he was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery, and identifies him as the son of George and Catherine Rhoades Flowers.

More About GEORGE FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

- 183. vi. HANNAH FLOWERS, b. 24 Nov 1876, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 29 Jun 1942.
- 184. vii. ORANGE PETTIS FLOWERS, b. 05 Aug 1879; d. 21 Nov 1944.

83. RACHAEL⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1833. She married RICHARD GIBSON.

Children of RACHAEL FLOWERS and RICHARD GIBSON are:

- i. LAURA⁷ GIBSON.
- ii. FANNIE GIBSON.
- iii. JOSEPH GIBSON.

84. JOSEPH EVERETT⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1835 in Champaign Co., OH, and died 23 May 1895. He married CATHERINE APPLE DEATH 01 Jan 1861.

Notes for JOSEPH EVERETT FLOWERS:

The 1860 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census shows 25 year-old Joseph Flowers, and living with him was 62 year-old Elizabeth Flowers and 17 year-old Artemissa Apple. Joseph and Catharine Flowers appear on the 1870 Johnson Twp. census with daughters Lizzie and Ezra. Living with them were 58 year-old Daniel Death and 56 year-old Elisabeth Death.

More About JOSEPH EVERETT FLOWERS:

Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH

Children of JOSEPH FLOWERS and CATHERINE DEATH are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ FLOWERS, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. EZRA KELLER FLOWERS, b. 23 Jun 1866; d. 09 Apr 1912.

More About EZRA KELLER FLOWERS:

Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH

85. MARY⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1837. She married CHARLES EVERINGHAM.

Children of MARY FLOWERS and CHARLES EVERINGHAM are:

- i. ELLA⁷ EVERINGHAM.
- ii. WILLIAM EVERINGHAM.
- iii. GEORGE EVERINGHAM.
- iv. CLARENCE EVERINGHAM.

86. REBECCA⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born 1839. She married JOHN PRINCE.

Children of REBECCA FLOWERS and JOHN PRINCE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ PRINCE.
- ii. EMMA PRINCE.

87. ARTEMIS⁶ FLOWERS (*ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born 05 May 1843. She married ADAM APPLE.

Children of ARTEMIS FLOWERS and ADAM APPLE are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ APPLE.
- ii. EMMET APPLE.
- iii. ELBER APPLE.

88. CHARLES B.⁶ EVERITT (*Ezekiel⁵, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born Jun 1823 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARTHA JANE FOX 22 Apr 1851 in the Methodist Parsonage, Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. S. W. Decker), daughter of EDWARD FOX and DINAH UNKNOWN. She was born Aug 1833, and died 15 Feb 1898 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for CHARLES B. EVERITT:

The 1850 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 24 year-old Charles Everitt living with David and Harriet Jackson. (Harriet's maiden name was Fox, and she married David in 1846.) On the 1860 to 1895 censuses, Charles and Martha appear together with their children in Delaware Twp. In 1900, Charles was a widower living with his son-in-law and daughter, John H. and Ida Miller.

The 5 Mar 1851 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of Charles B. Everitt of Sergeantsville to Miss Martha Jane Fox of Kingwood Twp. on 22 Apr 1851 at the Everittstown Methodist Parsonage by Rev. S. W. Decker. NJ marriage records document the marriage twice, in Bk.S, p.18 and p.42.

The death certificate for Charles B. Everitt states he died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 18 Mar 1903 at age 79y9m. No dates appear on Charles's tombstone.

More About CHARLES B. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARTHA JANE FOX:

The death certificate for Martha Jane Everitt states she died in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ on 15 Feb 1898 at age 64y6m. The certificate identifies her parents as Edward and Dinah Fox.

More About MARTHA JANE FOX:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of CHARLES EVERITT and MARTHA FOX are:

- i. JUDSON F.⁷ EVERITT, b. 11 Nov 1852, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 11 Jun 1896, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for JUDSON F. EVERITT:

The death certificate for Judson Everitt (spelled Everett on the certificate) states he was a teacher who died in Delaware Twp. on 11 Jun 1896 at age 43y7m. The certificate identifies his parents as Charles and Martha J. Everett.

More About JUDSON F. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

185. ii. IDA MAY EVERITT, b. 31 Aug 1871; d. 13 Jan 1927.
 iii. AMY JANE EVERITT, b. 1856; d. 14 Jan 1876.

More About AMY JANE EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

89. ELI K.⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁵, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 01 Oct 1905 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married ELIZABETH T. HUDNET 31 Oct 1850 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born 07 Dec 1826, and died 10 Nov 1901.

Notes for ELI K. EVERITT:

Eli and Elizabeth Everitt appear on Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1860 to 1900. The 1905 Delaware Twp. census shows Eli K. Everitt, a 70 year-old widower, and his son, 47 year-old William L.

The death certificate for Eli K. Everitt states he was widowed and died 1 Oct 1905 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, at age 80y5m28d. The certificate identifies his parents as Ezekiel and Rachel Everitt.

Housed at the Hunterdon County Historical Society is Hiram Deats's transcription of Bible entries for the family of Eli K. Everitt. The Bible offers birth, marriage, and death dates for members of the family.

More About ELI K. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH T. HUDNET:

On the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census, the census-taker notes that Elizabeth Everitt had had four children, two of whom were still alive.

More About ELIZABETH T. HUDNET:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ELI EVERITT and ELIZABETH HUDNET are:

- i. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ EVERITT, b. 12 Mar 1851; d. 26 May 1942, Trenton, NJ; m. AMELIA B. STULL; b. 10 Dec 1844; d. 04 Sep 1931, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON EVERITT:

Census records indicate John and Amelia Everitt had no children. The 1910 to 1930 censuses show John and Amelia in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ living at 46 Buttonwood St. In 1930 they are listed as 77 year-old John T. and 85 year-old Emmiola Everitt.

An obituary for John T. Everitt appeared in the 4 Jun 1942 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John, "a long time resident of Lambertville," died at age 92 at a hospital in Trenton, NJ. John was "survived by a nephew, Harry Stull, of Lambertville, and a niece, Mrs. Maud Rucker of California" (p.4).

More About JOHN THOMPSON EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for AMELIA B. STULL:

The death certificate for Amelia B. Everitt states she was the wife of John T. Everitt, was born 10 Dec 1844 and died 4 Sep 1931 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 86y8m24d. The certificate identifies her parents as George Stull and Sarah Werts. The informant for the certificate was John T. Everitt of Lambertville.

More About AMELIA B. STULL:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. SARAH T. EVERITT, b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 05 Jun 1856.

More About SARAH T. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. WILLIAM L. EVERITT, b. 12 Jul 1857; d. 22 Jul 1933, Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM L. EVERITT:

William Everitt's tombstone reads: 1856 - 1933. A family Bible, however, gives William's birth date as 12 Jul 1857, and the 1905 census-taker notes William was born Jul 1857. William L. Everitt appears on Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1860 to 1930.

William L. Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 17 Jan 1933, names his brother, John T. Everitt (Bk.41, p.98).

The death certificate for William L. Everitt states he was single and died 22 Jul 1933 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y11d. [Thus 11 Jul 1856.] The certificate identifies his parents as Ely K. Everitt and Elizabeth Hudnet. The informant for the certificate was John Everitt of Lambertville.

An obituary for William L. Everitt appeared in the 27 Jul 1933 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states William, a carpenter and mason, died at age 77 after two years of heart problems. The obituary adds William "was more familiarly known as Uncle Bill" and was "survived by one brother, John Everitt, of Lambertville" (p.7).

More About WILLIAM L. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

iv. UNKNOWN EVERITT, b. 06 Jul 1860.

Notes for UNKNOWN EVERITT:

A family Bible record lists an "infant daughter" born 6 Jul 1860. Since no other records for her have been found, she may have died at birth.

90. HENRY⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL⁵, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1827 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 26 Jan 1914 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married JANE E. SWALLOW, daughter of AMOS SWALLOW and ESTHER HARTPENCE. She was born 14 Feb 1839, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for HENRY EVERITT:

The 28 Jan 1914 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the death of Henry Everitt, "one of the oldest residents of the borough," and notes he was "survived by a widow and four sons, Edward, of Long Branch; George, Samuel and Theodore, all of this borough." The article adds that Henry was "a son of Ezekiel Everitt, and had lived all his life in this vicinity. He was the last of a family of seven sons, all of whom were masons by trade" (p.3).

The death certificate for Henry Everitt states he was born 25 Aug 1827, died 26 Jan 1914 at age 86y5m1d, and that his parents were Ezekiel Everitt and Rachel Carr. The informant for the certificate was Dory E. Everitt of Stockton. (Dory was Henry's son, Theodore.)

Civil War pension files list Henry Everett, who served in Co.G, 38th Inf. NJ, and whose benefits were transferred to his widow, Jane E. Everett, in 1914. Records show that Henry Everett enlisted 13 Sep 1864 and entered Co.G, 38th Inf. Reg. NJ on 27 Sep 1864. Henry was mustered out on 30 Jun 1865 at City Point, VA.

More About HENRY EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for JANE E. SWALLOW:

The 1915 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists widowed Jane Everitt and unmarried sons, Theodore and Samuel H., on Main St.

The death certificate for Jane E. Everitt states she was born 14 Feb 1839, was the widow of Henry Everitt, and died in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 25 Aug 1924 at age 85y6m11d. The certificate identifies her parents as Amos Swallow and Ester Hartpence. The informant for the certificate was Sam'l Everitt of Stockton.

An obituary for Mrs. Jane H. Everitt appeared in the 28 Aug 1924 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Jane, "widow of Henry Everitt, and one of the oldest residents of Stockton," was "survived by three sons, Edward of Long Branch; Samuel and Theodore of Stockton" (p.7).

More About JANE E. SWALLOW:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of HENRY EVERITT and JANE SWALLOW are:

186. i. GEORGE A.⁷ EVERITT, b. 09 Oct 1856, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Nov 1921, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

187. ii. EDWARD R. EVERITT, b. 29 Mar 1860, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Dec 1936, Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.
- iii. THEODORE E. EVERITT, b. 12 Feb 1865; d. 1952.

Notes for THEODORE E. EVERITT:

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists brothers Theodore E. and Samuel H. Everitt on Brookville Road. Theodore was 65 years-old and Samuel 61. Both were single.

More About THEODORE E. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iv. SAMUEL H. EVERITT, b. May 1868; d. 1955.

More About SAMUEL H. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

91. SARAH L.⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1821 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1883 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married PETER FOX OPDYCKE 24 Jun 1843 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. House), son of RICHARD OPDYCKE and DEBORAH FOX. He was born 1819, and died 1878 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for PETER FOX OPDYCKE:

Peter Opdycke's marriage was announced in the 12 Jul 1843 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat": "On the 24th June by the Rev. Mr. House, Mr. Peter Opdycke, to Miss Sarah Hartpence."

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Peter F. and Sarah Opdycke with children Richard, Henry C., and Cordelia. Sarah L. Opdycke, a 59 year-old widow, appears on the 1880 Kingwood Twp. census with son Henry C. (33) and daughter Delila V. (27).

The 30 Apr 1878 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following notice: "Peter F. Opdycke, of Kingwood township, died week before last after a short illness, of congestion of the brain. He was secretary of the New Jersey Live Stock Insurance Company, and was a man well known throughout the county."

The Last Will and Testament of Peter F. Opdycke, written 3 Apr 1878 and proved 2 May 1878, names his wife, Sarah, and his son Richard H. Opdycke. Peter's neighbor, David Pittenger, was appointed executor (Bk.13, p.182). (Peter's son, Richard, married David Pittenger's daughter, Virginia.)

Children of SARAH HARTPENCE and PETER OPDYCKE are:

188. i. RICHARD H.⁷ OPDYCKE, b. 1845, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
189. ii. HENRY C. OPDYCKE, b. Feb 1847, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. CORDELIA OPDYCKE, b. 23 Oct 1852, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

92. EVERITT⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Nov 1823 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Jul 1914 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married GRACE C. HOWELL 28 May 1859, daughter of RICHARD HOWELL and SARAH NEVIUS. She was born 23 Mar 1835, and died 1912.

Notes for EVERITT HARTPENCE:

The 1860 to 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses show Everitt and Grace Hartpence. In 1870, 36 year-old Peter Hartpence was living with Everitt. In 1880, Sarah E. Howell, identified as Everitt's sister-in-law, lived with Everitt and Grace. The 1900 census-taker indicates Everitt and Grace had been married 41 years and that Grace had had two children, neither of whom was alive. The Last Will and Testament of Everitt Hartpence, written 7 Feb 1914 and proved 30 Jul 1914, names his brother, Thomas Hartpence; his sisters, Ruhama Hughes and Sophia Besson; his nephew, Ulysses G. Hartpence; and, his friend, Sarah Elizabeth Sutton. Ulysses G. Hartpence was appointed executor (Bk.25, p.315).

More About EVERITT HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About GRACE C. HOWELL:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EVERITT HARTPENCE and GRACE HOWELL are:

- i. EDWIN E.⁷ HARTPENCE, b. 29 Aug 1863; d. 19 Jan 1867.

Notes for EDWIN E. HARTPENCE:

Edwin Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which states he died at age 3y4m21d.

More About EDWIN E. HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. DEWITT M. HARTPENCE, b. Apr 1868; d. 05 Aug 1868.

Notes for DEWITT M. HARTPENCE:

The 19 Aug 1868 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death near Croton of Levitt [sic] M. Hartpence, infant son of Everitt and Grace Hartpence, who died of inflammation on 1 Aug 1868 at age 3m21d.

More About DEWITT M. HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

93. RLUHAMA⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1825 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 25 Apr 1914 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married JARED HUGHES Abt. 1845. He was born 1821, and died 1891.

Notes for JARED HUGHES:

The 1850 census lists 32 year-old Jared and 26 year-old Ruhama Hughes in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. No children yet appeared with them. In 1870 and 1880 Jared and Ruhama were in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co. In 1870 children Josephine, Lambert, Edwin, Bishop, Fred, and Hiram are listed, and in 1880 children Josephine, Lambert, Fred, and Hiram are seen.

A. W. Bowen and Co.'s 1905 book, "Progressive Men of Western Colorado," contains a biographical sketch of Jared and RLUHAMA's son, Edwin, and states Jared and RLUHAMA (Hartpence) Hughes "passed their lives in farming and [Jared] was also engaged in shipping stock to market. He was successful in his business, and died after many years of usefulness and prosperity. His widow is still living" Jared "was an active Democrat in politics and held a number of local offices. He belonged to the Odd Fellows and was a member of the Baptist church, as his widow is now. They had eight children, two of whom are dead and six living. Those living are Lambert, Josephine, Edwin S., Bishop, Fred and Hiram."

More About JARED HUGHES:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of RLUHAMA HARTPENCE and JARED HUGHES are:

- i. WILLIAM B.⁷ HUGHES, b. 16 Nov 1848; d. 20 Mar 1850.

More About WILLIAM B. HUGHES:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. JANE HUGHES, b. 1852.
- iii. JOSEPHINE H. HUGHES, b. 1853; d. 01 Apr 1944.
- iv. LAMBERT C. HUGHES, b. 27 Nov 1855; d. 02 Dec 1926.

Notes for LAMBERT C. HUGHES:

Lambert C. Hughes is seen on 1900 to 1920 censuses in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. Living with him was his sister, Josephine. Neither Lambert nor Josephine had married. In 1900 and 1920, Lambert's mother was also living with him. The 1900 census records her as Rehemia, a 74 year-old widower, and in 1910 as Euphemia.

190. v. EDWIN S. HUGHES, b. 10 Apr 1857; d. 1915.
- vi. THOMAS BISHOP HUGHES, b. 1858.
191. vii. FRED A. HUGHES, b. Feb 1862, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1914.

94. SOPHIA⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1827 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1915 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married WILLIAM BESSON 10 Oct 1850 in Headquarters, Hunterdon Co., NJ [Bk.S., p.20]. He was born 1820 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1894 in Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for SOPHIA HARTPENCE:

Sophia Besson appears on the 1895 and 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses living with her son-in-law and daughter, Israel P. and Arabella Shepherd.

Notes for WILLIAM BESSON:

William and Sophia Besson appear on the 1860 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Thomas (7) and Annetta (5). The 1870 census shows William and Sophia in East Amwell Twp. with Thomas (19) and Arabella (6). Living with the Bessons was 21 year old George Sutphin. Listed next to William Besson was the household of Jacob and Eley Brewer, with children William (17), John (12), Emeretta (8), and Edwin (2). William's son, Thomas, married Hetta Brewer, but it is uncertain how she may be linked to Jacob Brewer. In 1880, William and Sophia were listed on the Delaware Twp. census with daughter Arabella (16). The census-taker records "Paralysis" next to William's name.

More About WILLIAM BESSON:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of SOPHIA HARTPENCE and WILLIAM BESSON are:

- i. HART⁷ BESSON, b. 1851; d. 1899.

More About HART BESSON:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

192. ii. THOMAS BESSON, b. Apr 1853, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. EVERETTA BESSON, b. 1854; d. 08 Apr 1962.

More About EVERETTA BESSON:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iv. CHARLES BESSON, b. 1862; d. 1863.

More About CHARLES BESSON:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

193. v. ARABELLA BESSON, b. 25 Nov 1863, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

95. THOMAS⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Dec 1829 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 28 Apr 1916 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married ANN BESSON 12 Oct 1861 in Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Samuel Sproul) [Bk.S, p.167], daughter of APSILIS BESSON. She was born 05 May 1832, and died 15 Jul 1884.

Notes for THOMAS HARTPENCE:

Thomas and Ann Hartpence, with son William, appear on the 1870 and 1880 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1900, Thomas lived with his son.

More About THOMAS HARTPENCE:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ANN BESSON:

Ann Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from her tombstone inscription which states she died as age 53y2m10d. According to Esther Leonard Heer, Ann and Thomas were first buried in Sandy Ridge Cemetery and then moved to Prospect Hill Cemetery.

The 22 Jul 1884 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported that a "very sad event occurred in this

place last Tuesday evening. Mrs. Thomas Hartpence had been calling upon Mrs. Eldridge Green, her neighbor. As she was about starting for home and as she was stepping off the porch she suddenly fell backward to the ground. Mrs. Green immediately summoned assistance and the woman was picked up and carried into the house, but she was dead. Her neck was broken by the fall. She had suffered from heart disease for a year or more and no doubt an attack of this disease caused her to fall. Her sister, Mrs. Woolverton, of Croton vicinity, was found dead in a field where she had fallen while on her way home one Sunday afternoon last summer."

More About ANN BESSON:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of THOMAS HARTPENCE and ANN BESSON are:

194. i. WILLIAM B.⁷ HARTPENCE, b. 1862, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 20 May 1927.
- ii. SELENDIA HARTPENCE, b. 14 Feb 1865; d. 06 Apr 1865.

More About SELENDIA HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

96. DELILAH⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1836 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 May 1909 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married HIRAM SHEPHERD 26 Jul 1861 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Israel Poulson) [Bk.S., p.167], son of RICHARD SHEPHERD and DEBORAH. He was born 1837, and died 04 Sep 1907.

Notes for DELILAH HARTPENCE:

The Last Will and Testament of Delilah Shepherd, written 15 May 1909 and proved 28 May 1909, names her nephew Ulysis G. Hartpence, and nieces Miss Delilah Opdycke and Mrs. Annie Potts. John L. Chamberlin was appointed executor (Bk.23, p.532).

More About DELILAH HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About HIRAM SHEPHERD:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of DELILAH HARTPENCE and HIRAM SHEPHERD is:

195. i. CHARLES OSCAR⁷ SHEPHERD, b. Sep 1864.

97. WILLIAM WIGG⁶ HARTPENCE (*DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1838 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 22 Apr 1913 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married HANNAH MARIA FOSTER 30 Jul 1859 in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Conklyn). She was born Jan 1841, and died 11 Sep 1921 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM WIGG HARTPENCE:

The 1880 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists William W. and Hannah M. Hartpence with children Ulysses G. and Anna E., as well as a 60 year-old servant, Eliza Thatcher. The 1900 East Amwell, Hunterdon Co. census shows William and Hannah M. The census-taker indicates they had been married 39 years and that Hannah had had three children, of whom two were still alive. Living next to William was his son, Ulysses G. Hartpence, and his family.

The Last Will and Testament of William W. Hartpence, written 8 Jul 1901 and proved 7 May 1913, names his wife, Hannah M. Hartpence, his daughter, Anna Pott, and his son, Ulysses G. Hartpence, who also was appointed executor (Bk.24, p.740).

More About WILLIAM WIGG HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About HANNAH MARIA FOSTER:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM HARTPENCE and HANNAH FOSTER are:

- i. EVERITT⁷ HARTPENCE, b. 14 May 1862; d. 01 Sep 1862.

Notes for EVERITT HARTPENCE:

Everitt Hartpence's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone inscription which states he died at age 3m18d.

196. ii. ULYSSES GRANT HARTPENCE, b. 18 Feb 1866, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 03 Jul 1928, East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
197. iii. ANNA ELIZABETH HARTPENCE, b. 20 Jun 1871, Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 20 Feb 1939, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

98. REDDEN H.⁶ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1833 in Champaign Co., OH, and died 16 Aug 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married MARY ANN FLOWERS 08 Jan 1857, daughter of CHARLES FLOWERS and MARGARET RHODES. She was born 23 Dec 1840 in OH, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.

Notes for REDDEN H. EVERITT:

The 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota," contains a biographical sketch of "Hon. Redden H. Everett" who was "born in Champaign county, Ohio, February 17, 1833, and was a son of Epenetus and Ann (Rittenhouse) Everett." The author states Redden was one of "the pioneer settlers of Lesueur county, securing a claim of one hundred and sixty acres in Cleveland township," transforming the property "into a rich and productive farm." As Redden's "financial resources were augmented, he added to his landed estate until he owned twelve hundred acres in Lesueur county," becoming "one of the most successful breeders of shorthorn cattle in this section of Minnesota." According to the entry, in August 1864 Redden enlisted in Co. E, 11th MN Vol. Inf., and was discharged in 1865. Redden served four years as treasurer of LeSueur county, and beginning in 1868 represented his district in the state legislature. Redden also was a county commissioner and treasurer of the State Agricultural Society of Minnesota. The sketch states "Mr. and Mrs. Everett were the parents of ten children, - three sons and seven daughters, namely: Martha E., wife of Jabez Couch, a farmer of Lesueur county; Anna, deceased; Malita, who became the wife of John H. Hartew, a farmer of the same county; Charles F., an agriculturist of Cleveland, Minnesota; Rosa B., wife of W. C. Davis, a Lesueur county farmer; Edward, a farmer the old homestead; Blanche, wife of H. R. Lampman, a ranchman in Dakota; William R., a banker of Waterville; and Emma and Jessie, at home" (pp.409-411).

Redden and Mary A. Everett appear on Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses from 1860 to 1880. In 1860, the family lived near Mary's parents, Charles and Margaret Flowers.

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists the Savidge Lake Cemetery burial of Redden H. Everett who was born 17 Feb 1833 and died 16 Aug 1890, and who was a veteran of Co. E, 11th MN Inf. The Index also states that Redden's spouse was Mary Ann Flowers, whom Redden married Jan 1856. (Another source gives the full date of the marriage but offers the year 1857.)

More About REDDEN H. EVERITT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Notes for MARY ANN FLOWERS:

Mary A. Everett, a 59 year-old widow, appears on the 1900 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN census living on 4th Street with children Edward, Will, and Jessie. The census-taker indicates Mary had had 14 children, 9 of whom were still alive. In 1920, 79 year-old Mary A. Everett and 37 year-old daughter Jessie A. Everett were living in Los Angeles, CA, where 37 Jessie was a public school teacher.

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists the Savidge Lake Cemetery burial of Mary Ann Mahan Everett, spouse of Redden H., whose maiden name was Flowers and who was born 23 Dec 1840 and died 22 Apr 1928 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co.

More About MARY ANN FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of REDDEN EVERITT and MARY FLOWERS are:

198. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, b. 19 Feb 1858, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 18 Nov 1939.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA EVERITT, b. 10 Dec 1859, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 11 Jul 1881.
199. iii. MALITA MARY EVERITT, b. 12 Sep 1861, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 30 Nov 1919, St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN.

200. iv. CHARLES FLOWERS EVERITT, b. Feb 1864, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 31 May 1935, Nicollet Co., MN.
201. v. ROSA BELLE EVERITT, b. 01 Nov 1868, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 22 May 1921, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- vi. EDWARD EVERITT, b. 12 Jun 1869, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 03 Jun 1936.

Notes for EDWARD EVERITT:

In 1900, Edward Everett was 31 and single and living with his mother Mary, brother Will, and sister Jessie in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. The 1910 census reveals he was an inmate at the Minnesota Hospital for the Insane in St. Peter. In 1920 and 1930, Edward appears on the censuses as an inmate at the State Insane Asylum in Hastings, Dakota Co., MN.

More About EDWARD EVERITT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

- vii. BLANCHE EVERITT, b. Mar 1872, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. Aft. 1930; m. HOWARD R. LAMPMAN, Abt. 1893, MN; b. Nov 1870, MN; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for BLANCHE EVERITT:

Howard and Blanche Lampman appear on the 1900 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN census. The census-taker notes they had been married seven years and that Blanche had had no children. By 1910, Howard and Blanche had moved to Williston, Williams Co., ND, where they also appear on the 1920 and 1930 censuses. The census records indicate they never had children.

202. viii. WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE EVERITT, b. 14 Jun 1874, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- ix. MAUD EVERITT, b. Feb 1877, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 02 Apr 1877.

Notes for MAUD EVERITT:

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index states Maud Everett, daughter of Redden H. and Mary Ann Flowers, died at age 1m23d on 2 Apr 1877.

More About MAUD EVERITT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

- x. EMMA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1878, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- xi. JESSIE A. EVERITT, b. 23 Aug 1882, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 06 Apr 1957, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for JESSIE A. EVERITT:

The California Death Index lists Jessie Everett, who was born 23 Aug 1882 in Minnesota and died 6 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles. The Index states Jessie's father's name was Everett and mother's name was Flowers.

99. JOSEPH GRAHAM⁶ EVERITT (*EPENETUS⁵, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born 29 Jan 1835, and died 20 Mar 1907. He married HENRIETTA H. BRISCOE 06 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, MO. She was born May 1845, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for JOSEPH GRAHAM EVERITT:

Joseph Everett appears on the 1880 Grant Twp., Caldwell Co., MO census with his wife, Henrietta, and four children: Arthur, Anna, Lena, and Edwin. Edwin died before 1900, for the Grant Twp. census that year shows Joseph with his wife and two daughters. The census-taker indicates that Henrietta had had four children, of whom three were still alive. Edwin has not been found on censuses later than 1880, but Arthur is found from 1900 to 1930 in Caldwell Co.

Henrietta Everett and her two daughters appear on the 1910 Grant Twp. census, where Henrietta is listed as a 67 year-old widow with three living children. In 1920, still in Grant Twp., Henrietta and her son, Arthur M., and daughters, Anna Belle and Lena O. appear on the census.

Notes for HENRIETTA H. BRISCOE:

An IGI posting at the LDS site states Henrietta H. Briscoe married Joseph G. Everitt on 6 Dec 1865 in Lincoln, MO. The 1870 Union Twp., Lincoln Co., MO census lists the family of John M. Briscoe. Living with him was 27 year-old Henrietta Everett and her two children: Arthur M. Everett (3) and Anna B. (1). Joseph Everett does not appear with the family.

Joseph and Henrietta Everett appear on the 1900 Grant Twp., Caldwell Co., MO census, and Henrietta appears as a widow on Grant Twp. censuses in 1910 and 1920.

Children of JOSEPH EVERITT and HENRIETTA BRISCOE are:

203. i. ARTHUR M.⁷ EVERITT, b. Dec 1867.
 ii. ANNA BELLE EVERITT, b. Aug 1868.
 iii. LENA O. EVERITT, b. Dec 1870.
 iv. EDWIN EVERITT, b. Abt. 1873; d. Bef. 1900.

100. MAHLON RITTENHOUSE⁶ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Jan 1842, and died 30 Sep 1918. He married (1) MAUD A. CHANCE 02 Mar 1873. She was born 18 Jul 1849, and died 18 May 1887. He married (2) NORA R. COX 1899. She was born Feb 1871.

Notes for MAHLON RITTENHOUSE EVERITT:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Mahlon R. Everett that states Mahlon was a "former state senator from LeSueur county and one of the best-known lawyers . . . serving as city attorney of Waterville." Born in Champaign Co. on 11 Jan 1842, the "son of Epenetus and Anna (Rittenhouse) Everett," Mahlon married Maud Chance on 2 Mar 1873. Gersham writes that Maud was born 18 Jul 1849 and died 10 May 1887, "leaving four children, Grace L., Maud V., Thomas L., who died in 1914, and Marian T." Mahlon then married Nora R. Cox in 1899, "which union has been without issue." Gresham also states that in 1864 Mahlon left Wittenberg College at Springfield, OH, which he was attending while also teaching school, and went to California, where he also taught. Mahlon returned to Ohio in 1867, but only for a short time before moving to Cleveland, LeSueur Co., Minnesota, "where he soon began reading law in the office of Add & Bernop at St. Peter, later entering the office of Cadwell & Severance at LeSueur, and was admitted to the bar in 1872" and "for ten years practiced law at LeSueur in partnership with Joseph Cadwell." In 1881, Mahlon moved to Waterville. Involved in the legal practice as well as the banking business, Mahlon gave "a considerable share of his time to public affairs." Mahlon was also a "county superintendent of schools for LeSueur county," and contributed to "advancing educational standards." Gresham further adds that Mahlon was elected Waterville's first mayor, and in 1898 "was elected state senator from LeSueur county on the Democratic ticket and served for eight years as a member of the upper house of the Minnesota General Assembly, being honored by the people of the county by being elected for a second term, his service in the Senate distinguishing him as one of the most active and influential members of that body." Mahlon retired from the Senate in 1906 and resumed his private practice while also serving as attorney for the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company. (pp. 280-282)

The 1880 LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN census lists Maland and Maud Everett with children Grace L., Maud V., and Thomas L. In 1900, M. R. and Nora R. Everett, with children Leon and Teresa, appear on the Waterville, LeSueur Co. census. The 1910 Waterville census lists Mahlon and Norah Everett, whom the census-taker indicates were married for ten years. Norah, who was 37 years old, had had no children.

More About MAHLON RITTENHOUSE EVERITT:

Burial: Sakatah Cemetery, Waterville Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section 88C)

More About MAUD A. CHANCE:

Burial: Sakatah Cemetery, Waterville Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section C)

Notes for NORA R. COX:

The 1920 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists a Norie Cox Everet, a 49 year-old widow, living with her mother, Sarie [?] J. Cox, a 72 year-old widow, and sister, Emey [?] M. Cox.

Children of MAHLON EVERITT and MAUD CHANCE are:

- i. GRACE L.⁷ EVERITT, b. 01 Dec 1873.
ii. MAUD V. EVERITT, b. 13 Dec 1874.
iii. THOMAS LEON EVERITT, b. 22 May 1877; d. 09 Sep 1914.

More About THOMAS LEON EVERITT:

Burial: Sakatah Cemetery, Waterville Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section C)

204. iv. MIRIAM THERESA EVERITT, b. 03 Aug 1880, MN; d. 03 Jun 1958, Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.

101. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Apr

1853 in OH, and died 20 Jun 1923 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN. He married LOUISA HANNAH FOX 23 Nov 1876 in Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., MN. She was born 06 Mar 1856 in Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., MN, and died 21 Oct 1937 in Cleveland Twp., Le Sueur Co., MN.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE EVERITT:

Information concerning Benjamin and Louisa Everitt and their children is from Dean Milton Pettis's posting at Rootsweb.com.

Notes for LOUISA HANNAH FOX:

Louisa H. Everett, a 74 year-old widow, appears on the 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. With her were her daughter, Mabel E, and her son Forest D., a widower, and his children: Mary L., Donald L., and Beverly J.

Children of BENJAMIN EVERITT and LOUISA FOX are:

205.
 - i. LILLIAN LUELLA⁷ EVERITT, b. 26 Aug 1877; d. 26 Aug 1969, Hennepin Co., MN.
 - ii. HARRIET LOUISE EVERITT, b. 08 Jun 1878; d. 23 Sep 1947; m. FRANK CASE.
 - iii. MABEL ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. 09 Sep 1881; d. 29 Jun 1950.
 - iv. ELLEN EDITH EVERITT, b. 07 Jun 1884; d. 23 Sep 1953; m. GROVER TILLMAN YOUNG, 30 Dec 1908.
 - v. OLIVE SUSANNAH EVERITT, b. 30 Jun 1886; d. 12 Jul 1947; m. PETE MILTON SAMUEL GOLDSMITH.
 - vi. MARY FRANCES EVERITT, b. 02 Aug 1888; d. 1960; m. ERNEST BENNET.
 - vii. GEORGE PARKS EVERITT, b. 13 Feb 1891; d. 1953; m. BESSIE HARRIMAN.
 - viii. FLORENCE ELOISE EVERITT, b. 06 Aug 1893; d. 06 Nov 1987; m. PAUL LOUIS EPPMEYER.
 - ix. HOWARD EVERITT, m. SHIRLEY ROACH.
206.
 - x. LA FOREST DORN EVERITT, b. 24 Apr 1897; d. 05 Sep 1980.

102. Epenetus⁶ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Feb 1857, and died 24 Sep 1940 in Champaign Co., OH. He married SARAH MAHAN, daughter of AMOS MAHAN and LETITIA JULIAN. She was born 11 Nov 1863, and died 12 Nov 1932 in Champaign Co., OH.

Notes for Epenetus EVERITT:

Information concerning Epenetus and Sarah Everitt comes primarily from Dean Milton Pettis's Roostweb.com site. Additional research has been added to Pettis's data.

The 1900 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Epenetus and Sarah C. Everett with children Elsie, Irvin, Mahlon, Ollie, and Guy. Epenetus and Sarah remained in Brown Twp., appearing as Ep and Sarah C. in 1910, Effinety and Salie in 1920, Epp and Sarah K. in 1930. The 1900 and 1910 census-takers indicate that Sarah had had six children, of whom five were still alive.

More About Epenetus EVERITT:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH

Notes for SARAH MAHAN:

Although Dean Pettis states Sarah's maiden name was Mahan, it may actually have been Mahlon, given the fact that one of her sons was named Charles Mahlon Everett.

More About SARAH MAHAN:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Adams Twp., Champaign Co., OH

Children of Epenetus EVERITT and SARAH MAHAN are:

- i. EDNA L.⁷ EVERITT, b. 1882; d. 21 Dec 1893.
207.
 - ii. ELSIE ANN EVERITT, b. 05 Jul 1884; d. 30 Jan 1956.
208.
 - iii. IRVIN WINSLOW EVERITT, b. 08 Jan 1887; d. 06 Jul 1976.
209.
 - iv. CHARLES MAHLON EVERITT, b. 15 Sep 1888, Champaign Co., OH; d. 10 Mar 1964.
210.
 - v. OLLIE EVERITT, b. 04 Jul 1891; d. 24 Mar 1958, Clark Co., OH.
211.
 - vi. FRANKLIN GUY EVERITT, b. 28 Jun 1897; d. 23 Mar 1982.

103. RAHAMA⁶ EVERITT (*ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1831 in NJ, and died 1908. She married WILSON MYERS. He was born 1819 in NJ, and died 1895.

Notes for RAHAMA EVERITT:

Rhuhamas Everitt's given name appears as Rhama, Hannah, Ruhemy, and Rahama on census records. Her tombstone reads Rahama Myers.

The 1850 Van Buren Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census lists Wilson and Rhama Myers with two children, Sarah E. and Margaret. Sarah was 7 years old and Margaret 5, and Wilson was 33 and Rhama 18. The two girls were presumably Wilson's daughters from an earlier marriage. They are, however, listed here as belonging to Rahama.

Rahama Myers remained in Miami Twp. and her last census appearance is in 1900. The 1900 census-taker indicates Rahama was a 67 year-old widow who had been born in NJ, as had been her parents, and that Rahama had had nine children, of whom four were still alive. Living with Rahama was her daughter, Margaret J. Routsong, and three grandchildren: Bert E. Routsong, Flossie R. Routsong, and Clarence E. Smith.

The names of Rahama's children seem to vary from census to census, complicating attempts to trace them in later years.

More About RAHAMA EVERITT:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Moraine, Montgomery Co., OH

Notes for WILSON MYERS:

More About WILSON MYERS:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Moraine, Montgomery Co., OH

Children of RAHAMA EVERITT and WILSON MYERS are:

- i. SARAH E.⁷ MYERS, b. Abt. 1843.
- ii. MARY MYERS, b. Abt. 1845.

Notes for MARY MYERS:

The 1850 census lists 5 year-old Margaret Myers, but the 1860 and 1870 censuses list her as Mary Myers.

- iii. HANNAH MYERS, b. Abt. 1851.
- iv. EUDORA MYERS, b. Abt. 1853.
- v. BELLE MYERS, b. Abt. 1856.
- vi. AUGUSTUS MYERS, b. Abt. 1860.
212. vii. MARGARET MYERS, b. May 1863; d. 31 Dec 1925.
213. viii. HARRY W. MYERS, b. May 1868.

104. ABIGAIL⁶ EVERITT (*ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Feb 1839 in Lena, Miami Co., OH, and died 11 Apr 1912. She married ALEXANDER EDGAR CORY 24 Oct 1861 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, son of EZRA CORY and PHEBE. He was born 18 Dec 1832 in Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, and died 12 Mar 1886.

Notes for ABIGAIL EVERITT:

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Abigail and Alexander Cory come from David Coulon Burns's posting at "World Connect Project" on Rootsweb.com. Similar information appears on an IGI listing on the LDS site. Information on Abigail's children comes from four sources: 1) "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3); 2) Mark Shilling's message posted at Genforum.com.; 3) the Internet site of the "Cory Family Society"; and, 4) census reports. (Mark Shilling's great-grandmother was Alexander and Abigail Cory's daughter, Effie.)

Alex E. and Abigail Cory appear on the 1870 and 1880 DeGraff, Logan Co., OH censuses. In 1870 children Edgar, Effie, and Elmer are listed, and in 1880 Edgar, Effie, Parkie, and Forest. (In 1880, the surname is Corey.) In 1900, Abigail Cory, a widow, is listed on the Miami Twp., Logan Co. census with 19 year-old son, Marques. In 1910, she is on the Bellefontaine, Logan Co. census. The 1900 census-taker indicates Abigail had had six children, of whom five were still alive. In 1910, the census states that four of Abigail's six children were alive.

"Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) contains information about Abigail (Everett) Cory, including that in her youth Abigail "knew much of hard labor" but acquired "a good education at Urbana College in return for her service in caring for the invalid wife of a Mr. Leedon." According to the sketch, Abigail met Alexander Cory while living with the Leedons, who owned a tavern in Palestine, Shelby Co. Abigail "was a mother in the truest sense of the word" and "a member of the Christian church, from which she never transferred her membership." She was "an active supporter of the Presbyterian church at DeGraff and a member of the Aid Society thereof," and after her move to Bellefontaine was a member of the Presbyterian Church there. The sketch further states that Abigail "made a life service of caring for her home, and the many acts of charity which she performed in aiding

those in want and distress endeared her to many." Abigail's "operation ten years prior to her death was the cause of much suffering during the remainder of her life, but she bore her trials with Christian patience and bravery, and none save the members of her immediate family were aware of her suffering" (pp.132-133).

More About ABIGAIL EVERITT:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

Notes for ALEXANDER EDGAR CORY:

"Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) contains information about Alexander Cory, stating that "Alexander Edgar Cory was born in Sussex county, N. J., of Scotch descent, and in 1838, when five years of age, accompanied his parents to Shelby county, Ohio." In 1864, Alexander moved to DeGraff, where, "with I. N. Conroy, he purchased a stock of goods from Mat Wolfe, and upon the termination of that partnership some years later, formed an association with Willis Strayer and this likewise continued for some time." Alexander then "built a store of his own and continued its operation until his death." Alexander was a "public-spirited and exemplary citizen" who enjoyed "the respect and confidence of the people," and who "served as a justice of the peace for several years" when in Shelby Co. and who "represented that county in the Legislature one term, discharging the duties of these positions of trust with much honor" (p.132).

More About ALEXANDER EDGAR CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

Children of ABIGAIL EVERITT and ALEXANDER CORY are:

- 214. i. EDGAR LEE⁷ CORY, b. 15 Oct 1862, Palestine, Shelby Co., OH; d. 10 Mar 1916, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.
- ii. JOSEPH CLARENCE CORY, b. 1864; d. 1865, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.

Notes for JOSEPH CLARENCE CORY:

A Joseph C. Cory, born 1864 and who died 1865, is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in DeGraff, OH, and may be Alexander and Abigail's son identified as Clarence by researchers. Since information concerning the family tends to support this conclusion, Joseph Clarence Cory is tentatively entered here as Alexander and Abigail's son.

More About JOSEPH CLARENCE CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

- 215. iii. EFFIE MARY CORY, b. 08 Jul 1866, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH; d. 16 Apr 1899, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.
- 216. iv. PARKHURST ELMER CORY, b. 07 Nov 1868, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH; d. 08 Apr 1942, Los Angeles, CA.
- v. FORREST EVERETT CORY, b. 13 Apr 1871, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH; d. 24 Nov 1940, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH; m. MAUDE SCHULTZ, 10 Oct 1906, Delaware, Delaware Co., OH; b. 1879; d. 12 Dec 1960.

Notes for FORREST EVERETT CORY:

A biographical sketch for Forest Everett Cory appears in "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" (Vol.3) and states that Forest's "numerous prominent connections make him one of the leading figures in financial circles of Bellefontaine." Forest is identified as "a son of Alexander E. and Abigail (Everett) Cory." The sketch identifies Abigail Everett as "the daughter of Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everett." Forest Everett Cory, according to the sketch, attended DeGraff public schools and the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, and was "assistant postmaster at DeGraff, his brother, Edgar Lee Cory, being postmaster under the administration of President Grover Cleveland." Forest eventually moved to Bellefontaine and became an assistant cashier at the People's National Bank, which bank he would serve as vice-president and director. Forest was also "for many years a director in the Bellefontaine Bridge and Steel Company, and has been identified with many other prominent enterprises." Forest, the sketch continues, "has been treasurer and a trustee of the First Presbyterian church of Bellefontaine" and a member of many lodges and organizations. Forest married Maude B., "daughter of Rev. W. R. Schultz, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Cory's mother was formerly Mrs. Eva Scott. Mrs. Cory is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan College, at Delaware, and at the time of her marriage to Mr. Cory, was teacher of English in the Delaware High School" (pp.132-133). Forrest and Maude Cory appear on the 1910 to 1930 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH censuses. The 1910 census-taker indicates that Maude never had children.

More About FORREST EVERETT CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

More About MAUDE SCHULTZ:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

217. vi. MARQUIS DEE CORY, b. 17 Nov 1880, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH; d. 09 Apr 1951, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

105. JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶ EVERITT (*ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Oct 1840 in OH, and died 27 Feb 1897. He married ELIZABETH RHODES FLOWERS 30 Jan 1865 in LeSueur Co., MN, daughter of CHARLES FLOWERS and MARGARET RHODES. She was born 08 Aug 1838 in OH, and died 1906.

Notes for JOSEPH CARMONDY EVERITT:

The 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" contains a biographical sketch of Joseph C. Everette that states he was one of the "pioneer citizens of Lesueur county, Minnesota" who during the Civil War "showed his patriotism and bravery . . . fighting valiantly for his country." According to the sketch, Joseph was born 2 Oct 1840 near Paris, Champaign Co., OH, "a son of prominent early settlers of the Buckeye state." The sketch identifies Joseph's parents as Zenus and Elizabeth (Young) Everette, and misidentifies Zenus's father as Zenus Everette. The sketch then lists Zenus and Elizabeth's children as George, William, Abbie, Ruhaimé, Rebecca, Catharine, Joseph C., Samuel, Asa, and Henry, and notes that "all are still living except Asa, who was accidentally killed." Zenus died in 1845 and Elizabeth survived by seven years. Joseph "was only five years old at the time of his father's death and was just entering his 'teens' when he was bereft of his mother's loving care." When 19 years old, Joseph moved to LeSueur Co., MN where he "stopped first at the home of Mr. George Smith, an early settler, who lived near Cleveland, and for whom he worked for some time." He later worked for other farmers, and then on 1 Oct 1861 Joseph enlisted "in the Fourth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, the fortune of which he shared throughout the rest of the war, and prominent among the engagements in which he participated were those of Corinth, first and second, Iuka, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, siege of Vicksburg, Altona Pass, Savannah and others, and his whole army career from beginning to end was characterized by gallant service." After the war, Joseph returned to LeSueur Co. and "settled on a forty-acre tract of land, six acres of which had been plowed, and in a log cabin on this place he and his wife began housekeeping." The sketch states that in Jan 1865 Joseph married Elizabeth Flowers, "one of the early teachers of Cleveland township," who also was born near Paris, OH. The sketch identifies Joseph and Elizabeth's children as "Mary Louisa, a resident of South Dakota; Abbie Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Martha Alice, wife of Josiah Pengree, of Otter Tail county, Minnesota; George Henry, at home; John Clark, and Cornelia May, a music teacher" (pp. 435-437).

Information concerning Joseph and Elizabeth Everett's children -- Margaret, Martha, and Henry -- and their descendants, comes from Robert Catalano's family history on the "World Connect Project" at Rootsweb.com. According to Robert Catalano, Joseph died 1897. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index states Joseph Everett died 1879 and is buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery. The Index is apparently incorrect, for Joseph and Elizabeth Everett and their seven children appear on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., OH census. The Index also states Joseph Everett was a veteran, having served in Co.E, 4th MN Inf.

More About JOSEPH CARMONDY EVERITT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

Notes for ELIZABETH RHODES FLOWERS:

The biographical sketch of Joseph C. Everette contained in "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" identifies Elizabeth Flowers' parents as Charles and Margaret Flowers and observes that "Charles Flowers, was of Pennsylvania birth, and her mother, nee Margaret Hooper Roads, was a native of New Jersey, the latter's mother before marriage having been a Miss Elizabeth Tice. The Tices were among the primitive settlers of New Jersey, John and Elizabeth Tice having located there about 1756. They had a numerous progeny, now scattered over various parts of the United States, all respected and many of them prominent and influential people. They were of English origin. Charles Flowers and wife had seven children, viz.: George, William, Isaac, Zephriah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Martha. In 1856 the Flowers family came out to Minnesota, and here the father settled on a tract of land in Lesueur county and improved a farm, and here he spent the rest of his life. His death, however, occurred in Winneshiek county, Iowa, he being sixty--seven years of age when he passed away. By trade he was a stone-cutter, but he was engaged in farming throughout the greater part of his life. His good wife survived him a number of years, living to the advanced age of eighty-three. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal

church." The sketch identifies Joseph and Elizabeth's children as "Mary Louisa, a resident of South Dakota; Abbie Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Martha Alice, wife of Josiah Pengree, of Otter Tail county, Minnesota; George Henry, at home; John Clark, and Cornelia May, a music teacher" (pp. 435-437).

Elizabeth Everett, a 61 year-old widow, appears on the Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. Living with her were three of her children: George, Mary, and John. The census-taker indicates Elizabeth had seven children, all of whom were alive.

Children of JOSEPH EVERITT and ELIZABETH FLOWERS are:

- i. MARY LOUISA⁷ EVERITT, b. 16 Oct 1865.
- ii. ABIGAIL SMITH EVERITT, b. 29 Mar 1868; m. REINHOLD A. KRUGER, 01 Nov 1899, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.
- 218. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. 31 Oct 1869; d. 1911.
- 219. iv. MARTHA ALICE EVERITT, b. 10 Feb 1871; d. 08 Jun 1956, Columbia Co., OR.
- 220. v. GEORGE HENRY EVERITT, b. 24 Jul 1873, MN.
- vi. JOHN CLARK EVERITT, b. 25 Aug 1875.

Notes for JOHN CLARK EVERITT:

The last census appearance yet found for John C. Everett is the 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census, where John appears as 24 years old and unmarried, living with his 61 year-old widowed mother, Elizabeth, and his unmarried siblings, George and Mary. (The LDS IGI site lists John's birth date as 20 Aug 1875.)

- 221. vii. CORNELIA MAY EVERITT, b. 03 May 1877.

106. MOSES⁶ EVERITT (*WILLIAM⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1827 in NJ, and died 30 Mar 1865 in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH. He married MARY RHINAKER. She was born Abt. 1827 in VA.

Notes for MOSES EVERITT:

Moses and Mary Everet, both 23 years old, appear on the 1850 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census. They did not yet have children. By 1860, Moses and Mary were in St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH with three children: Sarah, Leroy, and Adaline.

On 1 Aug 1862, Moses Everett enlisted as a 36 year-old corporal and served in Co.H, 45th OH Infantry. He was promoted to Full Sergeant on 15 Sep 1862, and died of disease on 30 Mar 1865 in St. Paris. Moses' widow and children are listed on the 1870 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census. Living with Mary Everet were Elizabeth Rinaker and William Everet, a 21 year-old stone mason who was born in NJ. (William was, presumably, Moses' brother.) In 1880, Mary Everett, a 53 year-old widow, was still living in St. Paris, Johnson Twp. With Mary were two of her children, Leroy and Addie, as well as Lizzie Rinaker, identified as Mary's sister.

Children of MOSES EVERITT and MARY RHINAKER are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. LEROY EVERITT, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. ADALINE EVERITT, b. Abt. 1860.

107. MATILDA⁶ EVERITT (*WILLIAM⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1829 in NJ, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA. She married (1) JESSE VANORMAN 26 Oct 1844 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He was born Abt. 1810. She married (2) JOHN MITCHELL Bet. 1850 - 1860. He was born Abt. 1820 in NJ, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for MATILDA EVERITT:

The Lequear Papers state that Matilda Everitt married John Michell and lived in Easton, PA. By the time the papers were written, Matilda was dead. Hunterdon Co., NJ marriage records document the marriage of a Matilda Everitt to Jesse Vanorman on 26 Oct 1844. Research suggests Matilda divorced Jesse and remarried John Mitchell. The 1850 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census lists a 23 year-old Matilda Everitt, born in NJ, living in a hotel. The same Easton census also lists a 29 year-old John Mitchell, a blacksmith, living in the household of Melchior Horn.

On the 1860 Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., PA census, a 40 year-old John Mitchell, a blacksmith, appears married to 31 year-old Matilda, and with children Angelina (16), Sarah (14), John (10), and a fellow blacksmith,

John Welsh (26). Each member of the household was born in NJ. If Matilda had been previously married to Jesse Vanorman, then these children must be John Mitchell's by an earlier marriage. The 1870 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census lists John Mitchell, a 52 year-old blacksmith born in NJ, and 40 year-old Matilda. Living with John and Matilda were Annie and Israel (?) Crocket and daughter Annie, as well as Sarah Sox (?) and Harrie Sox. Annie Crocket was 25 and Sarah Sox 24, which roughly matches the ages of Angelina and Sarah Mitchell of the 1860 census. Also living with the Mitchells in 1870 was 21 year-old Wm. Vanorman. Researcher Stephen Wood states that Jesse Van Norman and Matilda Evert had a son, John W. Van Norman, who was born 1845 and died 1918 in Ohio. Perhaps the Wm. Vanorman living with John and Matilda Mitchell was Matilda's son by her first marriage to Jesse Vanorman. In 1880, John Mitchell, a 59 year-old widower and blacksmith born in NJ, was living with Herman (41) and Mary M. (39) Alsover and their children. The census-taker identifies John Mitchell as Herman Alsover's father-in-law.

The above information is tentatively entered here for Matilda Everitt, although nothing has yet been found to document that this Matilda Mitchell was indeed Matilda Everitt, or that Matilda had previously been married to Jesse Vanorman.

Notes for JOHN MITCHELL:

Child of MATILDA EVERITT and JESSE VANORMAN is:

222. i. JOHN W.⁷ VANORMAN, b. Oct 1845, NJ; d. 12 Mar 1918, Lucas Co., OH.

108. ELIJAH⁶ EVERITT (*WILLIAM*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1833 in NJ. He married EMMA EYERS 10 Feb 1859. She was born Abt. 1842 in OH.

Notes for ELIJAH EVERITT:

Ohio marriage records document the marriage of Elijah Everett to Emma Eyers on 10 Feb 1859 in Miami Co. The 1860 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Elijah (27) and Emma (18) Everitt. Living with Elijah and Emma were Augustus Airs (25), Richard Airs (19), and Netis Harpence (26). Elijah, Augustus, and Netis were born in NJ. Elijah and Netis were master masons. Netis is most likely Epenetus Hartpence (1832-1866), son of Peter V. and Delilah (Everitt) Hartpence, and thus Elijah's cousin. The 1880 Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH census lists Elijah (47) and wife E. J. (38), with daughters S. E. (16), M. E. (10), and L. V. (6), and with son Readon (12). Living with Elijah was his mother, Sarah A., a 73 year-old widow.

This Elijah Everitt may be the same Elijah who, at age 17 and born in NJ, appears on the 1850 Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living in the household of Charles and Matilda Herley [Hurley]. (Matilda was 30 years old and born in NJ. Charles was 29 and born in PA.) Living near Charles and Matilda Hurley in 1870 as the family of William and Flora Ayers.

Notes for EMMA EYERS:

The Lequear papers housed at the Huntetdon County Historical Society state Elijah Everitt married Emma Myers. Ohio marriage records, however, show Elijah Everett married Emma Eyers in Miami Co. Living with Elijah and Emma Everitt in 1860 were Augustus (25, b.NJ) and Richard (19, b.OH) Airs. These were probably Emma's brothers, for the 1850 Lost Creek, Miami Co., OH census lists the family of Vincent and Jane Ayers. Among the children were Augustus (16, b.NJ), Richard (9, b.OH), and Emily (7, b.OH). Vincent and Jane, as well as their older children, were born in NJ.

Children of ELIJAH EVERITT and EMMA EYERS are:

- i. MARY⁷ EVERITT.
- ii. SARAH EVERITT, b. 1864.
- iii. READING EVERITT, b. Sep 1866, OH; d. 21 Aug 1932.

Notes for READING EVERITT:

Census records show Reading Everitt living with his parents in 1880 in Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH. He remained in Saint Paris the rest of his life, and is found on census records there from 1900 to 1930. The census records also indicate Reading never married.

- iv. AMANDA E. EVERITT, b. Jul 1870, OH.
- 223. v. ELIZABETH V. EVERITT, b. May 1874, OH.
- vi. ETTA EVERITT, b. May 1862, OH.

109. READING⁶ EVERITT (*WILLIAM⁵, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born Abt. 1840. He married SARAH YOUNG. She was born Abt. 1843, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for READING EVERITT:

Reading and Sarah Everett appear on the Haskins, Wood Co., OH census with children Ada, Franklin, and Elvira. In 1880, Reading and Sarah Everet were in Conover, Miami Co., OH with children Ada, Franklin, Eva, and George. Elvira, who was 1 year-old in 1870 may have died before 1880. (Eva was 8 years old on the 1880 census.) A later census indicates Sarah had had five children.

Notes for SARAH YOUNG:

A Sarah Everett appears on the 1900 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census as a servant for Joseph Partinger, a 57 year-old widower, and his two sons, Perry and Charles. The census-taker indicates Sarah Everett, a 57 year-old widow, was born May 1843 in OH and that her parents were born in PA. The census-taker also notes that Sarah had had five children, of whom three were still alive. This information matches that of Reading Everett's wife.

Children of READING EVERITT and SARAH YOUNG are:

- i. ADA⁷ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. FRANKLIN EVERITT, b. Abt. 1868.
- iii. ELVIRA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1869.
- iv. EVA E. EVERITT, b. 04 Dec 1871, Wood Co., OH.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERITT, b. Abt. 1876; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON EVERITT:

The 1900 to 1930 Perry Twp., Shelby Co., OH censuses list a George Everitt. In 1900, George was boarding with the family of William and Catherine Everitt, and the census-taker states George was born Feb 1880. In 1910 the census-taker states George was William's "cousin," and in 1920 that George was William's "son." By 1930, George W. Everett, still single, was living on his own. Despite the 1880 birth date of the 1900 census, this George was most likely Reading Everitt's son. If so, George would have been William's nephew, not his cousin. William Everitt did have two cousins named George. The first was the son of Epenetus and Jane (Pickering) Everitt. The second was the son of Zenas and Elizabeth (Young) Everitt. Epenetus's son was also named George Washington Everitt, but died in 1862, and Zenas's son was born before 1876. George Washington Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and his date of birth as 17 Feb 1880. The card also states he was employed by William Everett of Pemberton, Shelby Co., OH. The W.W.II card for George Washington Everett of Pemberton states he was born in Miami Co., OH on 22 Feb 1879.

110. HARRIET E.⁶ EVERITT (*WILLIAM⁵, Epenetus⁴, Ezekiel³, John², John¹*) was born 24 Oct 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 01 Feb 1919 in Hudson Twp., Mackinac, MI. She married CHARLES CAFFEY 11 Aug 1865 in Miami Co., OH, son of WILLIAM CAFFEY and FRANCIS NAYLOR. He was born 17 Aug 1828 in White Wash, Montgomery Co., PA, and died 26 Jul 1899 in Garfield Twp., Mackinac, MI.

Notes for HARRIET E. EVERITT:

According to the Lequear Papers, Harriet Everitt married Charles Caffee and lived in Norfolk, VA. Ohio marriage records document the marriage of Harriet E. Everitt to Charles Caffey on 11 Aug 1865 in Miami Co., OH. Information entered here for the family of Charles and Harriet Caffey comes from Alan Stephen's "Family Group Record" posted on the LDS site and his posting on Rootsweb.com. Census reports and other records confirm and add to Alan Stephen's posting.

Also, the 1880 Hendricks Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census lists Charles and Harriet Caffey and their three children: Fanny, Henry H., and Coretta. In 1900, Hattie Caffey was living with her daughter, Cora, and son-in-law, in Garfield Twp., Mackinac Co. The census-taker notes that Hattie was born in NJ, as were her parents, and that she was a 50 year-old widow who had had five children, three of whom were still alive. Harriet E. Caffey, a 60 year-old widow, appears on the 1910 Hudson Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census as a servant in the boarding home of Mary McDonald. The census-taker notes that Harriet had had five children, of whom two were still alive.

Children of HARRIET EVERITT and CHARLES CAFFEY are:

224. i. FANNIE CHARLOTTE⁷ CAFFEY, b. 26 Jul 1868, OH; d. 14 Mar 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
225. ii. HENRY H. CAFFEY, b. 18 Jul 1871, OH.
226. iii. CORETTA CAFFEY, b. 26 Oct 1874, MI; d. 09 Jun 1907, MI.

111. AARON EVERITT⁶ LONGSHORE (*RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1821, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. He married ROSALINE HEATON. She was born Mar 1834.

Notes for AARON EVERITT LONGSHORE:

Aaron Longshore appears on Newtown, Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1850 to 1900. Aaron's wife, Rosaline, is listed as a widow on the 1910 Newtown census. The 1910 census-taker indicates that six of Rosaline's children were still alive. The 1900 census-taker states Rosaline had had eleven children of whom eight were still alive. The 1880 Newtown census lists Aaron and Rosaline's children as William, Ida E., Henrietta, and Sallie J. The last two are probably the Emma and Sarah of the 1900 census.

Children of AARON LONGSHORE and ROSALINE HEATON are:

- i. ANNA C.⁷ LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1856.
- ii. WILLIAM LONGSHORE, b. Apr 1857.
- iii. FRANCIS HEATON LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. IDA E. LONGSHORE, b. Nov 1864.
- v. MARY B. LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1867.
- vi. EMMA HENRIETTA LONGSHORE, b. Oct 1872.
- vii. SARAH J. LONGSHORE, b. Aug 1876.

112. LAMBERT S.⁶ LONGSHORE (*RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1830, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married LUCY. She was born Abt. 1832, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for LAMBERT S. LONGSHORE:

Although 24 year-old Lambert Longshore appears in 1850 living with his parents in Newtown, the 1860 Philadelphia, PA census lists him with a family that includes Ellen and Rachel, who are 12 years old; Annie, 9 years old; and, Jacob Robert, 9 months old. (The census-taker records Lambert as Edwin Longshore, though on Ancestry.com a correction has been posted that changes the name to Lambert S. Longshore.) The 1860 to 1880 Philadelphia, PA censuses list Lambert, as do the 1890 Philadelphia City Directory and Veterans' Schedule. By 1880, Lambert was a widower living with his daughter, Anna, and son-in-law, Fred Daubman. Between 1890 and 1900, Lambert returned to Newtown, where the 1900 census finds him living with his siblings, William, Lucy, and Martha. In 1910, an 83 year-old Lambert Longshore, who had been born in PA and who was a widower, was listed as an inmate in the National Military Home in Jefferson, Montgomery Co., OH. The 1890 Veterans' Schedule indicates Lambert served from 25 May 1861 to 6 Jun 1864 and was a corporal.

Children of LAMBERT LONGSHORE and LUCY are:

- i. ELLEN⁷ LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1848.
- ii. RACHEL LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1848.
- iii. ANNIE LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1850; m. FRED DAUBMAN; b. Abt. 1850.
- iv. JACOB ROBERT LONGSHORE, b. Abt. 1860.

113. MERCY ANN⁶ LONGSHORE (*RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1832. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCKMAN 28 Mar 1850 in Bucks Co., PA. He was born 22 Jan 1831.

Child of MERCY LONGSHORE and GEORGE BUCKMAN is:

227. i. CHARLES FREMONT⁷ BUCKMAN, b. 30 Jul 1856; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.

114. CHRISTIANA⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1828, and died 1901. She married JESSE CABE 30 Aug 1860, son of ELISHA CABE and MARTHA WHITE. He was born 07 Dec 1810, and died 08 Aug 1898.

Notes for CHRISTIANA EVERITT:

Samuel Everitt's Will lists Christiana Cabe as one of Samuel's children (Bk.18, p.430), and Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records, dated 18 Nov 1881, name Jesse and Christiana Cabe as among the heirs of Aaron Everitt who released claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers specific family information concerning Jesse and Christiana Cabe. Corresponding, as it does, with known facts, such as census records, the LDS information has been entered here. The 1850 and 1860 Middletown Twp. Bucks Co., PA censuses show Jesse Cabe and his mother living near Aaron, David, and Samuel Everitt. Jesse and Christiana Cabe and their daughters are found on Middletown Twp.,

Bucks Co., PA censuses from 1870 to 1900. In 1900, Christiana Cabe is listed as a 71 year-old widow, and living with her were her daughters, Cora Cabe and Eva Brown. Eva was divorced and had a son, Jesse C. Brown.

Children of CHRISTIANA EVERITT and JESSE CABE are:

- i. IDA⁷ CABE, b. 07 Dec 1861.
- 228. ii. EVA CABE, b. 23 Jul 1864; d. 1937.
- iii. CORA CABE, b. 19 Apr 1868; d. 1960.

115. MARY⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1831. She married BURTIS MAGILL Abt. 1850. He was born Abt. 1827.

Notes for MARY EVERITT:

Samuel Everitt's Will (written 15 May 1871 and proved 30 Jun 1873) lists Mary Magill as one of his children (Bk.18, p.430). Mary's husband is identified in Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records, dated 18 Mar 1881, in which the heirs of Aaron Everitt, including Burtis and Mary E. Magill, release claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

Living in the household of Samuel and Sarah Everitt in 1850 was 23 year-old Burtis Magill. The 1860 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Burtis, an inn keeper, with Mary, and children Elizabeth and Mary. By 1870, Burtis and Mary relocated to Hightstown, Mercer Co., NJ, and had two more children, William and Harry. In 1880, Burtis and Mary, and their two sons, appear on the Philadelphia, PA census.

Children of MARY EVERITT and BURTIS MAGILL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ MAGILL, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. MARY MAGILL, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. WILLIAM B. MAGILL, b. Abt. 1862.
- iv. HARRY MAGILL, b. Abt. 1869.

116. SARAH DELILAH⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jan 1833, and died 27 Nov 1917 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She married JOSEPH MAJOR HAMMER 23 Mar 1854 in the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints (Elder Samuel Harrison), son of CHARLES HAMMER and ANN BROWN. He was born 10 Oct 1832, and died 22 Dec 1905 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Notes for SARAH DELILAH EVERITT:

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers details of the family of Joseph and Sarah Hammer that correspond with known data from sources such as census reports. Consequently, the specifics of the LDS posting have been entered here.

The marriage of Sarah D. Everitt, of Middletown, and Joseph M. Hammar, of Philadelphia, was announced in the 28 Mar 1854 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Samuel Everitt's Will identifies Sarah Delila Hammer as one of his children, and Daniel Hammer as a grandson (Bk.18, p.430). No record of Daniel has been found. Also, a Bucks Co., PA Miscellaneous file dated 18 Nov 1881 lists the heirs of Aaron Everitt, late of Middletown Twp., including Joseph M. and Sarah Delilah Hammar, who released their claims against David Everitt (Bk.21, p.406).

On most census reports, the surname appears as Hammer. The 1870 Salt Lake City, UT census lists Joseph and Sarah Hammer with children Marietta, Christina, Samuel, and Sarah. By 1880, Joseph and Sarah were in Providence, Cache Co., UT, with son Samuel and daughter Sarah A. The 1900 census places Joseph and Sarah in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, where Sarah appears in 1910, a 77 year-old widow, living with her son-in-law, Benjamin Bowman, and daughter, Bird Bowman. The Bowmans had a 14 year-old daughter, Francis E.

Children of SARAH EVERITT and JOSEPH HAMMER are:

- i. CHRISTINA BENNET⁷ HAMMER, b. 14 Jan 1860.
- 229. ii. SARAH ANN BIRD HAMMER, b. 11 Mar 1870.
- iii. MARIETTA HAMMER, b. 14 Jun 1856; d. 1922.
- iv. SAMUEL PENROSE HAMMER, b. 26 Dec 1862; d. 29 Aug 1909, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

117. DAVID P.⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1839 in Bucks Co., PA, and died 18 May 1893. He married HANNAH M. VANDEGRIFT 26 Feb 1862 in Trenton, NJ, daughter of JONATHAN VANDEGRIFT and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 17 Mar 1842 in Middletown, Bucks Co., PA, and died 1918.

Notes for DAVID P. EVERITT:

Birth and death dates for David, Hannah, and their children come in part from records of the Beechwood Cemetery, Bucks Co., PA. W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" contains information on David Everitt within a biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt. In it, Davis writes that David Everitt attended the Bellevue Academy at Langhorne, and was a farmer in Middletown. Beginning in 1872, he "engaged in the mercantile business at Newportville, Bristol township" until his 1893 death. Davis writes that David also served as "post-master for four years." The Davis article identifies David and Hannah's nine children as "Camilla and Samuel, who died young; Jesse C.; Stanley, who died young; Etta, wife of Samuel G. Davis, of Eddington; Edward, who married Nellie Rudolph, and died January 9, 1903; Gertrude S., wife of James J. Dugan, of Bristol; and Nellie D., wife of Joseph Y. Severens of Newportville" (p.413).

The 1870 and 1880 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses list David and Hannah Everitt and their children. In 1880 (when the census-taker seems to record the surname as Evarch), David and Hannah are seen with children Jesse, Marietta, and Edward. The 1900 Bristol census shows Hannah M. Everitt, a 58 year-old widow, living with her son, Jesse C. Everitt, and his wife, Lizzie. With them are David and Hannah's daughters, Gertrude and Nellie.

Notes for HANNAH M. VANDEGRIFT:

The 1900 census-taker notes that Hannah had had nine children, of whom five were still living. By 1910, only four children were still alive. In both years, Hannah was living with her son, Jesse C. Everitt.

Children of DAVID EVERITT and HANNAH VANDEGRIFT are:

- i. CAMILLA⁷ EVERITT.
- ii. SAMUEL EVERITT.
- iii. JESSE C. EVERITT, b. 25 Oct 1866; d. 1940; m. ELIZABETH MAY HUNT, 1890; b. 1866; d. 29 Dec 1931.

Notes for JESSE C. EVERITT:

A biographical sketch of Jesse C. Everitt appears in W. W. H. Davis's 1905 "History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania." Davis identifies Jesse's parents and wife and offers Jesse's ancestry. The sketch provides valuable information on the Middletown Twp., Bucks Co. Everitts. Of Jesse C. Everitt, Davis writes that Jesse "entered his father's store as clerk and filled that position for eighteen years." After his father's death, Jesse "took charge of the store, which he has since conducted in connection with his mother." He also "served as assistant postmaster under his father and mother respectively." He also was elected school director of Bristol Twp. and served as president of the Board of Education, was elected an Orphans' Court clerk, and was superintendent of the Neshaminy Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday school (p.414). Census records show that Jesse and Elizabeth had no children, which Davis's biographical sketch also states.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY HUNT:

The obituary for Mrs. Jesse C. Everitt appeared in the 1 Jan 1932 edition of the "Doylestown Intelligencer" and gives her name as Elizabeth Hunt Everitt. The obituary states she was born 65 years earlier in Jenkintown. Her survivors are listed as her husband, Jesse C. Everitt; a sister, Mrs. William P. Beitz; and a niece, Miss Marie Hanson.

- iv. STANLEY EVERITT, b. 1869; d. 1870.

Notes for STANLEY EVERITT:

The 1870 Federal Census Mortality Schedule lists Stanley Everett, age two months, who died Jan 1870 in Bucks Co., PA (ID: MRT197_99714).

230. v. ETTA EVERITT, b. Dec 1870.
- vi. EDWARD EVERITT, b. 21 May 1873; d. 09 Jan 1903; m. NELLIE RUDOLPH, 1899; b. Dec 1873.

Notes for EDWARD EVERITT:

The 1900 census places Edward Everitt in Philadelphia, PA. With him was his wife, Nellie R., and her parents, John W. and Ella W. Rudolph. Edward was a notary, and John W. Rudolph was a clergyman. Edward and Nellie had been married one year and had no children.

- vii. GERTRUDE S. EVERITT, b. Dec 1880; m. JAMES J. DUGAN.
231. viii. NELLIE D. EVERITT, b. Nov 1883; d. Abt. 1919.

118. CLARA V.⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1852. She married JAMES M. BOILEAU.

Notes for JAMES M. BOILEAU:

James and Clara Boileau appear on the 1880 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA census with son, Edward B.; an adopted 11 year-old Jennie Tomlinson; and mother-in-law Sarah Everett, a 72 year-old widow. Later censuses place them in Philadelphia. The 1910 Philadelphia census lists James M. and Clara V. Boileau and indicates that Clara had had five children of whom two were still alive. Seen living with James and Clara in 1910 are son Jessie C. and his wife, Jennie, and their daughter, Sarah R.; and daughter Rachel Miller, a widow, and her two sons, Howard and James. Jessie and Jennie had been married for two years.

Bucks Co. Miscellaneous records list Clara V. Boileau as an heir of Samuel Everitt and identify her husband as Madison Boileau (Bk.21, p.406).

Children of CLARA EVERITT and JAMES BOILEAU are:

- i. EDWARD B.⁷ BOILEAU, b. 1878.
- 232. ii. JESSE CABE BOILEAU, b. 04 Dec 1880; d. Oct 1967, Dolyestown, PA.
- 233. iii. RACHEL B. BOILEAU, b. Feb 1883.

119. THEODORE⁶ EVERITT (*DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 19 Dec 1828, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married REBECCA E. WISE 21 Jun 1860 in Trenton, NJ (Rev. A. D. White), daughter of CHARLES WISE and LYDIA. She was born 10 Oct 1837.

Notes for THEODORE EVERITT:

The NJ marriage record for Theodore Everitt and Rebecca E. Wise names the parents of both Theodore and Rebecca, states Theodore was 30 years old and Rebecca 24 at the time of their marriage, and shows that although both were from Middletown Twp., PA they were married in Trenton, NJ (Bk.U, p.359). The marriage was announced in the 26 Jun 1860 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

Census images show that between 1870 and 1880 Theodore Everitt and his family moved from Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA, to Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL. Theodore's brother, David, also moved to Pennsylvania Twp., appearing on the IL census in 1870 and listed near Theodore on censuses from 1880 to 1910. A Bucks Co., PA Miscellaneous file dated 13 Dec 1884 identifies John Wise, and Rebecca and Theodore Everitt as legatees of Joseph Headly. The file states Rebecca and Theodore were in Mason Co., IL (Bk.23, p.151).

Notes for REBECCA E. WISE:

Rebecca Everitt is last seen on the 1930 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census where she is listed as an 82 year-old widow. Living with her was her 58 year-old and single son, Charles W. Everitt.

Children of THEODORE EVERITT and REBECCA WISE are:

- i. CHARLES WISE⁷ EVERITT, b. Jul 1861; d. 10 May 1935, Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL.

Notes for CHARLES WISE EVERITT:

Mason Co., IL death records list Charles Wise Everitt who died at age 74y in Pennsylvania Twp. His birth year would match that of Theodore and Rebecca (Wise) Everitt's son, Charles W. Everitt. Assuming the two Charles Everitts are the same person, the death record information has been entered.

- ii. EDWARD EVERITT, b. 1863; m. ANNA L., 1906; b. 1868.
- iii. LAURA EVERITT, b. 1865.
- 234. iv. WILLIAM EVERITT, b. Jun 1866.
- 235. v. JOHN H. EVERITT, b. 04 Nov 1868, PA; d. Dec 1968, Mason City, IL.
- vi. ELIZABETH A. EVERITT, b. Oct 1878.

120. MATILDA E.⁶ EVERITT (*DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Nov 1832, and died Aft. 1900. She married GEORGE W. ALLEN 10 Feb 1853 in Bristol, PA (Rev. Mr. Page), son of WILLIAM ALLEN and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1827.

Notes for MATILDA E. EVERITT:

The marriage of Matilda Everitt, of Middletown Twp., and George Allen, of Bristol borough, was announced in the 15 Feb 1853 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

In 1900, Matilda Allen, a widow, was living with her daughter and son-in-law in Bristol. The census-taker indicated that Matilda had had three children of whom two were still alive.

Children of MATILDA EVERITT and GEORGE ALLEN are:

- 236. i. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ ALLEN, b. Jan 1854.
- 237. ii. DAVID EVERITT ALLEN, b. 17 Jul 1856.

121. ANNA MARIA⁶ EVERITT (*DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1840. She married WILLIAM HIBBS. He was born Feb 1838.

Notes for ANNA MARIA EVERITT:

Information entered here on the family of William and Anna Hibbs is based on circumstantial evidence. Census reports list a William and Ann Hibbs who are of the right age and location to be David Everitt's daughter and son-in-law. In 1870 the family is in Middletown Twp., in 1880 in Bristol Twp., and in 1900 in Middletown Twp.

Children of ANNA EVERITT and WILLIAM HIBBS are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ HIBBS, b. Abt. 1863.
- 238. ii. ANDREW VANZANT HIBBS, b. Mar 1868.

122. DAVID⁶ EVERITT (*DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1842. He married AMANDA JOHNSON 13 Nov 1867 in Philadelphia, PA (Rev. W. H. Burrell). She was born Jan 1846, and died 24 Sep 1930.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT:

The marriage of David Everitt and Amanda Johnson, both of Hulmeville, was announced in the 26 Nov 1867 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

David and Amanda Everitt appear on the 1900 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census living near his brother, Theodore Everitt, and his family. David Everitt is last found on the 1910 census.

Notes for AMANDA JOHNSON:

Mason Co., IL death records list two Everitts: Amanda Everitt, who died in Mason City; and, Charles Wise Everitt, who died in Pennsylvania Twp. Amanda was most likely David Everitt's wife. She was born 1846 and may be the Amanda Everitt of the 1930 Mason City census (conducted 14 April 1930). On the census, Amanda appears as an 84 year-old widow and the mother-in-law of Arthur E. Williams, whose wife's name was Viola. According to the census, Arthur and Viola were both born about 1895, and had a daughter, Hellen, who was 15. David and Amanda Everitt's daughter, Mary, married a Palmer and had a daughter, Viola Palmer, born 1894. The 1910 Pennsylvania Twp. census shows 15 year-old Viola Palmer and her sister, 12 year-old Beatrice Palmer, living with David and Amanda Everitt. It is surely Viola Palmer, Amanda's granddaughter, who married Arthur Williams.

Children of DAVID EVERITT and AMANDA JOHNSON are:

- 239. i. MARY E.⁷ EVERITT, b. Apr 1870.
- 240. ii. GEORGE A. EVERITT, b. May 1873.
- iii. JOEL RANDALL EVERITT, b. 03 Dec 1876.

Notes for JOEL RANDALL EVERITT:

Joel Everitt's full name and birth date come from his W. W. I draft registration card, which identifies his nearest relative as Mrs. Amanda Everitt of Mason City, IL. At the time of his registration, Joel was living in Chicago and worked as a druggist. Joel R. Everitt, age 53 and single, is listed on the Chicago census as a roomer in the household of Bess C. Morris on Blackstone Ave.

123. ALDRIDGE⁶ EVERITT (*DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1848, and died 28 Dec 1932. He married CATHERINE M. SANDY 19 Feb 1874 in the Church of Bristol, PA (Rev. F. E. Church). She was born 1850, and died 1917.

Notes for ALDRIDGE EVERITT:

The marriage of Aldridge Everitt, of Middletown Twp., to Kate M. Sandy, of Bristol Twp., was announced in the 3 Mar 1874 edition of the "Bucks County Intelligencer."

The 1920 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists Aldridge Everitt, a 71 year-old widower. Living with him were his children, Mary, Lettie, and Joseph. Joseph's wife, Elizabeth, and their children Grace, Ellen, and Lettie also appear. The 1930 Middletown census shows 81 year-old Aldridge Everitt and his son Joseph,

daughter-in-law Elizabeth, and grandchildren Grace, Ellen, Lettie, Aldridge, and Elizabeth. Also living with Aldridge was his 50 year-old sister, Mary Everitt. In both 1920 and 1930, Aldridge lived next to Samuel H. and Nettie H. Everitt and their children.

Aldridge Everitt's Will (written 21 Dec 1918) names his children: Mary M., Lottie A., Joseph S., and Samuel H. Aldridge appointed his son, Samuel H. Everitt, and his attorney, Isaac J. Vanartsdalen, as his executors. Witnesses were Jesse C. Everitt and Samuel J. Illich (Bk.57, p.214).

More About ALDRIDGE EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 10)

More About CATHERINE M. SANDY:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 9)

Children of ALDRIDGE EVERITT and CATHERINE SANDY are:

- i. LETTIE A.⁷ EVERITT, b. 1875; d. 1958.

More About LETTIE A. EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 11)

- ii. MARY M. EVERITT, b. Oct 1876; d. 1969.

More About MARY M. EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 12)

- 241. iii. JOSEPH STACKHOUSE EVERITT, b. 27 May 1879; d. 1970.

- 242. iv. SAMUEL HEADLEY EVERITT, b. 05 Jun 1885; d. 1964.

124. GILBERT L.⁶ EVERITT (*ELIJAH*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1840 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 18 Jul 1896 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married LYDIA WEAN, daughter of GERSHOM WEAN and MARY MORGAN. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in NJ, and died 05 Jul 1918 in Pohatcong Twp., Warren Co., NJ.

Notes for GILBERT L. EVERITT:

Gilbert L. Everitt's death certificate identifies his parents as Elijah and Catharine Everitt and states Gilbert died at age 56y. Gilbert died intestate and on 5 Sep 1896 administration of his estate was granted to Lydia Everitt (Bk.7, p.443).

More About GILBERT L. EVERITT:

Burial: Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Grandin, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for LYDIA WEAN:

Lydia Everitt's Last Will and Testament, written 28 Jul 1909 and proved 5 Dec 1918, names her children as Gilbert L. Everitt, Henry Everitt, and Mrs. Hallie Fox. Lydia appointed her friend, George N. Robinson, as her executor (Bk.27, p.307).

The death certificate for Lydia Everitt states Lydia was born 17 Dec 1838, the daughter of Gursham Wean, and that she died a widow on 5 Jul 1918 at age 79y6m17d at 1316 So. Main St., Pohatcong, Warren Co., NJ. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Wm. Fox of Phillipsburg, NJ.

More About LYDIA WEAN:

Burial: New Stone Church Cemetery, Grandin, Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of GILBERT EVERITT and LYDIA WEAN are:

- 243. i. GILBERT L.⁷ EVERITT, b. Jun 1868, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aft. 1930.
- 244. ii. HALLIE R. EVERITT, b. May 1873, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bef. 1958.
- iii. HENRY E. EVERITT, b. 08 Aug 1875, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 17 Nov 1958; m. EMILY J. VAN DOREN, 23 Mar 1904, Sidney, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Henry McGelvy); b. Abt. 1886, NJ.

Notes for HENRY E. EVERITT:

Henry Everitt's marriage certificate identifies his parents as Gilbert Everitt and Lydia Wean, and Emily Van Doren's parents as William Van Doren and Emma Opdycke. The certificate states Henry was 24 years old and Emily 18 at the time of their marriage, and that both resided in Jutland, NJ. The birth years derived from these ages conflict with other documents.

Henry Everitt's W.W. I draft registration card states Henry was born 8 Aug 1875 and resided in Jutland, Hunterdon Co., NJ, where he was employed by Geo. N. Robinson as a creamery man. The certificate lists Mrs. Emily Everitt as a nearest relative.

The 1910 Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 32 year-old Henry and 19 year-old Emily Everitt. The census-taker states they had been married three years and that Emily had had no children. Appearing on the same census page are Henry's uncle and aunt, Jacob and Martha Everitt. Henry and Emily appear together only on the 1910 census. In 1920 Henry and his brother, Gilbert, were living together in Union Twp., as they were in 1930 as well.

Henry Everitt died intestate on 17 Nov 1958 without a surviving spouse. The next of kin, identified by the Orphans' Court as "the issue of Hallie Frutchee, a deceased sister of the decedent," are listed as: Elizabeth Fox Bellis, of 318 E. Ontario St., Philadelphia, PA; Marion O'Toole, of 119 9th St., Easton, PA; Irene Jenkins, of 802 W. Wisconsin Ave., Deland, FL; and, Stewart Fox, of 1087 Rahway Ave., Avenel, NJ (Bk.23, p.175).

125. JACOB R.⁶ EVERITT (*ELIJAH⁵, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1848 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 21 Feb 1927 in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARTHA A. (HUFF) TRANSUE 04 Jul 1892 in the Presbyterian Church, Milford NJ (Rev. B. G. Van Cleve), daughter of PHILIP HUFF and MARY SINCLAIR. She was born 1855 in Springtown, NJ, and died 07 Mar 1919 in the State Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for JACOB R. EVERITT:

Jacob Everitt's death certificate offers his birth date and states he died at age 78y6m18d. His parents are identified as Elijah Everitt and Catharine Rupel. The informant for the certificate was Mary Everitt of Pattenburg, presumably Jacob's daughter. The 1895 Alexandria Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Jacob and Martha Everitt with two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Anna Transaw [Transue?] (both under 5 yrs. old).

On the 1900 Alexandria Twp. census, Jacob and Martha Evert appear with daughters Annie C. and Mary L. The census-taker states Martha had had three children, all of whom were alive. The identity of the third child remains unknown. Anna and the third child may have been the children of Martha's first husband.

More About JACOB R. EVERITT:

Burial: Bethlehem Presbyterian Cemetery, Grandin, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARTHA A. (HUFF) TRANSUE:

Martha Everitt's death certificate identifies her parents as Phillip Huff and Mary Ann Sinclair, and states she died at age 64y. The certificate states she was manic-depressive. The same parents are listed on Martha's marriage certificate, which also states this was Martha's second marriage. The first marriage was to a Transue.

More About MARTHA A. (HUFF) TRANSUE:

Burial: Clinton, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of JACOB EVERITT and MARTHA TRANSUE are:

- i. ANNA TRANSUE⁷ EVERITT, b. Apr 1891.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. Sep 1893.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EVERITT:

In 1910, 16 year-old Mary E. Everitt lived with Conrad W. and Mahala Sherman in Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. (In 1880 Conrad and Mahala Sherman lived near Lewis and Hester Rupel.) The 1920 Union Twp. census lists 25 year-old Mary Everitt with the Shermans on Pattenburg Road.

126. MARY ELLEN⁶ CORYELL (*ANN⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 29 Jul 1855 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married STACY BARCROFT BRAY 01 Jan 1850 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. O. Studdiford), son of WILSON BRAY and MARY WEST. He was born 16 Nov 1826 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 30 Mar 1905 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MARY ELLEN CORYELL:

NJ marriage records list the marriage of Stacy Bray to Mary E. Coryell on 1 Jan 1850 in Kingwood Twp. by Rev. P.O. Studiford of Lambertville. Stacy's father is identified as Wilson Bray, and Mary's father as Thos. J. Coryell (Bk.S, p.13).

Notes for STACY BARCROFT BRAY:

Stacy Barcroft Bray's grandfather was Daniel Bray, who is buried in Rosemont Cemetery. In 1931, the D.A.R. erected a marker in the cemetery which reads: "To commemorate the valour of Captain Daniel Bray. Who with a few patriotic citizens braved the enemy and collected enough boats from along the river to make possible the memorable crossing of the ice-laden Delaware by General Washington and his troops on the night of December 25, 1776."

Writing in the 1917 "Memorial Cyclopedia of New Jersey," Rev. Joseph F. Folsom states: "The tradition, or, better, the traditional details, of the gathering of the boats were related by the late Stacy B. Bray, never before having appeared in print to his knowledge. The story, according to the narrator, has been related before many a fireplace in the old days . . . 'Tradition,' says Mr. Bray in this connection, 'may or may not be true. When, however, tradition, is based on historical data and sworn testimony, it is accepted.' Folsom then offers a brief account of events, writing that when the decision was made to attack the British in Trenton, a member of Washington's war council doubted the probability of gathering enough boats for the river crossing. Folsom states that Washington responded, "Leave that to me," and, Folsom continues, Washington "said he knew a young fellow up in Kingwood named Daniel Bray, one of his trusted officers, who had never failed in any duty given him to do, and that he lived near the river and knew every ford and ferryboat from Coryells to Easton. He would bring all the craft needed in good time." A trooper was sent to deliver a letter to Daniel Bray and "proceeded six miles north from Coryells to Kingwood, where at midnight he aroused Captain Bray, who, after ordering his horse saddled, returned with the orderly to Coryell's ferry, where, it is alleged, Washington met him. It is said that John Coryell ferried Washington over, and that he introduced his brother Abram to the general at the 'Ferry Hotel,' and that Washington was provided with an upper room, where he gave the young captain his instructions with regard to the boats. He told him to secure every boat on the Delaware from the Lehigh river down, and expressed his confidence in him. Bray said he would try, and then started off in the night to find his helpers." Bray secured 25 boats and concealed them behind Malta Island near Lambertville. On Christmas eve the boats were floated down 8 miles to McKonkey's Ferry, "where they did memorable and effective service in transporting to victory the troops of Washington."

Stacy Bray married three times. In the 1907 "The Rusling Family," James Fowler Rusling writes that Gershom Rusling's daughter, Emma, "married Stacy Barcroft Bray, son of Hon. Wilson Bray, formerly sheriff of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, June 19, 1861. Mr. Bray lived at Lambertville, New Jersey, and was long in the employ of the Belvidere and Delaware Railroad there, and also County Freeholder and Mayor of Lambertville. She had one child, Eliza K., born August 16, 1863, married January 22, 1889, to William Cox, son of Wilham and Hester Cox, born December 19, 1855, and living in Philadelphia, without issue. Mr. Bray was a widower when he married sister Emma, and also remarried again after her decease, but died at Lambertville, — b. September 16, 1825; d. March 30, 1905. His first marriage was to Mary Ellen Coryell, January 1, 1850, with issue as follows: Eugene, Lizzie and Ella twins, and Clarence Arden; his 3d to Elizabeth Warner, March 1, 1876, with issue as follows: Elizabeth, Adelaide, Stacy B., Jr." (p.78).

Stacy B. and Mary E. Bray appear on the 1850 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with Stacy's siblings and parents, Wilson and Mary Bray. The 1860 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. census lists 37 year-old Stacy G. Bray and 5 year-old Elizabeth Bray living with the family of Ephraim O. and Sally A. Parker. In 1860 Stacy and Mary's son, Clarence, lived with his grandmother, Mary Bray, then a widow, in Kingwood Twp. By 1870, Stacy had remarried, and appears with wife Emma, son Clarence, and 8 year-old daughter Lida R. in Lambertville.

An obituary for Stacy B. Bray appeared in the 3 Apr 1905 "Trenton Times" and states Stacy was 78 years old and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville (p.3).

The death certificate for Stacy B. Bray identifies Stacy's parents as Wilson and Mary W. Bray, and states he died 30 Mar 1905 at age 77y7m in Lambertville, NJ. The certificate's information would indicate Stacy was born 30 Aug 1827. The birth date used here is from a different source.

Stacy Bray's father, Wilson Bray (21 Dec 1795-22 Nov 1850), and mother Mary (West) Bray (24 Jun 1800-3 Jan 1876) are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co.

The 27 Nov 1850 "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported the death of Stacy's father, Wilson Bray: "The sudden and unexpected death of Wilson Bray, Esq., of Kingwood, caused a deep gloom to pervade the community of which he was a highly respected member. The circumstances of his death, as we learn them, are these: Mr. Bray had left his home in Kingwood, in excellent health, for the purpose of visiting his son-in-law, in Virginia, and had proceeded as far as Philadelphia. On his way to the city, or soon after he had arrived there, he

had his pocket book, containing a considerable sum of money, stolen from his pocket. As soon as he could, he gave information of the fact to the police, and on Thursday afternoon last, as he stood conversing with a police officer in Fifth Street, near Chestnut, relating to him the circumstances under which his pocket was picked the day previous, Mr. Bray was seized with a fit of apoplexy, which felled him to the earth. The officers immediately procured medical aid, and had him removed to the residence of his brother, Mr. Daniel Bray, in Vine Street, where he remained a short time until he could be taken home. He lingered until Friday evening last, when death put an end to his intense agonies. Thus has a valued and highly respectable member of our community, been suddenly stricken down, in the full vigor of health, leaving a widow and several children and a large circle of relatives and friends to lament their lost...."

The 11 Jan 1876 issue of the same paper noted the death of Stacy's mother, Mary Bray: "In Kingwood, January 3, Mary W. Bray, aged 70 years and 6 months."

More About STACY BARCROFT BRAY:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MARY CORYELL and STACY BRAY are:

- i. EUGENE⁷ BRAY, b. 29 Jun 1851, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Aug 1852, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. ELLA K. BRAY, b. 05 Feb 1853, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Dec 1853, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. LIZZIE H. BRAY, b. 05 Feb 1853, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 29 Sep 1868, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iv. CLARENCE ARDEN BRAY, b. 05 May 1855, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920; m. ALICE SNYDER, 28 Nov 1891; b. Abt. 1865, NJ.

Notes for CLARENCE ARDEN BRAY:

The 1910 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA census lists Clarence A. and Alice Bray. The census-taker states Clarence and Alice had been married 18 years and that Alice had had no children. The 1920 Philadelphia census lists 55 year-old widow, Alice Bray.

127. JOHN WATSON⁶ CORYELL (*ANN⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1831 in NJ, and died Bef. 1880. He married MARTHA STAYWATER 06 Sep 1854 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born Abt. 1837 in NJ, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOHN WATSON CORYELL:

NJ marriage records list the marriage of John W. Coryell to Martha Staywater on 6 Sept 1854 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. The record identifies John's father as John Coryell and only lists Staywater as Martha's parent (Bk.S, p.83). The 1860 Lambertville census shows John W. and Martha Coryell with two daughters, Anna (5) and Ella (3). The family lived with John W. Coryell's step-father and mother, Samuel M. and Ann Bailey, who had four daughters: Hetty, Emma, Harriett, and Josephine. By 1870, the Coryells moved to Tyrone, Blair Co., PA, appearing on the 1870 census as J. W. and Martha Coryell. They then had three daughters: Anna (15), Martha (3), and Marg (7m). In both years, the census-taker indicates John W. Coryell worked for the railroad. The 1880 Lambertville census lists Martha Coryell, a 43 year-old widow, living at 81 North Union St. with her two daughters, 25 year-old Annie B. and 14 year-old Maggie.

The 1900 Lambertville census shows sisters Maggie and Anna Coryell living at 55 Union St. The census-taker indicates Maggie was born Jul 1867 and Anna Jan 1855. (The 1870 census, however, gives daughter Martha's age as 3, and lists a 7m-old Mary or Marg who was born in November. Martha and Maggie are presumably the same person. The younger Mary may have died before 1880, for she does not appear with her mother on the 1880 census.) Maggie and Anna also appear together on the 1910 and 1920 Lambertville censuses (in 1920 Maggie appears as Margarette).

Notes for MARTHA STAYWATER:

A 14 year-old Martha Staymate is listed on the 1850 East and West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with the family of Alexander and Jemima Holcombe.

Children of JOHN CORYELL and MARTHA STAYWATER are:

- i. ANNA B.⁷ CORYELL, b. Jan 1855, NJ; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- ii. ELLA CORYELL, b. Abt. 1857, NJ; d. Bef. 1870.
- iii. MARGARET CORYELL, b. Jul 1867, PA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for MARGARET CORYELL:

Margaret Coryell last appears on the 1930 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census at age 63 and single. She

resided at 91 Union St., on which street she had appeared with her sister, Anna, on censuses from 1900 to 1920.

iv. MARY CORYELL, b. Nov 1869, PA; d. Bef. 1880.

128. HETTY⁶ BAILEY (ANN⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Jan 1840 in NJ. She married (1) AMOS MOORE 26 Sep 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA (Rev. J. Sisty). He was born Abt. 1836, and died 1870. She married (2) EZEKIEL K. FINCH 08 May 1884 in New York, NY (Rev. Taylor). He was born Jun 1816 in NY, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for HETTY BAILEY:

The following marriage was noted in the 8 Aug 1860 "Hunterdon County Democrat": "In Philadelphia, on the 26th ult., by the Rev. J. Sisty, Mr. Amos Moore of the Lambertville House, to Miss Hettie Baily, both of Lambertville, N.J."

Amos and Hettie Moore appear on the 1870 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Clarence, Ella, and Anna B. Living with Amos and Hettie were 60 year-old Anna Bailey and 23 year-old Josephine T. Bailey. The 1880 Lambertville census lists Esther Moore, a 40 year-old widow, with 19 year-old son Clarence and 16 year-old daughter Nellie F.

After Amos Moore's death, Hettie remarried. The 3 Jun 1884 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "In New York city, May 8, by Rev. Dr. Taylor, E. K. Finch of Brooklyn, N.Y., to Hettie Moore, of Lambertville." (An IGI posting at the LDS site states that Hattie Bailey Moore, daughter of Samuel Bailey and Anne Everett, married Ezekiel K. Finch, son of Ezekiel Finch and Betsy Nasl, on 5 May 1884 in Manhattan, NY.)

The 1900 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY census locates Ezekiel K. and Esther Finch on Lafayette Ave. Living with 85 year-old Ezekiel and 60 year-old Esther were Esther's daughters, 36 year-old Eleanor F. Moore, and 29 year-old Mary B. Moore. The 1900 census-taker states Ezekiel and Esther had been married 16 years and that Esther had had four children, all of whom were alive. Ezekiel died between 1900 and 1910, for Ester M. Finch appears on the 1910 Brooklyn census as a 70 year-old widow. She ran a boarding house on Franklin Ave., and living with her were daughter Nellie F. Moore and sister Emma J. Nolf. Emma was a 67 year-old widow whom the census-taker indicates had had one child who was still alive.

Notes for AMOS MOORE:

A 14 year-old Amos Moore appears on the 1850 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with his parents, Amos and Hannah Moore. The older Amos is identified as an innkeeper, and later censuses would also identify the younger Amos as an innkeeper or hotel keeper. (The hotel was the Lambertville House on Bridge Street.)

Amos Moore died intestate and on 13 Oct 1870 administration of his estate was granted to Esther Moore and Gershom Moore (Bk.6, p.208). An Orphans' Court record dated 2 Jan 1871 decrees that since Amos's estate was insufficient to pay his debts, the administrators were "to sell the Hotel and lot on which the same is built on the corner of Bridge and Union Streets in the town of Lambertville" (Bk.14, p.445). A later Orphans' Court ruling, dated 1 Jul 1885, instructs that money from the sale of the hotel be paid "in lieu of her dower" to "Esther Moore, now Finch," and that the remainder of the money be divided among "the children and heirs at law" of Amos Moore: Clarence Moore, Ella F. Moore, Anna B. Moore, and Mary B. Moore (Bk.17, p.6).

Children of HETTY BAILEY and AMOS MOORE are:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ MOORE, b. Mar 1861, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 18 May 1933, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. CARRIE DILLEY, 20 Oct 1886, Methodist Episcopal Church, Lambertville, NJ (Rev. J. H. Boswell); b. Mar 1864; d. 03 May 1947.

Notes for CLARENCE MOORE:

The 26 Oct 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the following marriage: "In Lambertville, Oct. 20, at the residence of Geo. W. Arnett, by Rev. J. H. Boswell, pastor of the M. E. Church, Clarence Moore to Carrie Dilley, all of Lambertville."

Clarence and Carrie Moore appear on Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1900 to 1930 living at 11 York St. They had no children.

The Last Will and Testament of Clarence Moore, written 27 Apr 1926 and proved 29 May 1933, gives Clarence's residence as 11 York St. in Lambertville, and identifies his wife as Carrie Moore, who is named sole executrix (Bk.40, p.474).

Carrie Moore's Last Will and Testament, written 4 Apr 1938 and proved 3 Jun 1947, identifies her as the widow of Clarence Moore and names her nephew, Earl M. Van Horn, executor (Bk.59, p.177).

- ii. ELLA MOORE, b. Abt. 1864.
- iii. ANNA B. MOORE, b. Abt. 1867.
- 245. iv. MOLLIE B. MOORE, b. Sep 1870, NJ; d. Aft. 1930.

129. EMMA J.⁶ BAILEY (*ANN*⁵ *EVERITT*, *MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1843 in NJ. She married JOHN R. NOLF 28 Dec 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Graw). He was born Abt. 1841 in PA, and died Abt. 1905.

Notes for EMMA J. BAILEY:

Hunterdon County records list the 28 Sep 1865 marriage of Emma J. Bailey and John R. Arlf [sic].

The 1870 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA census shows Emma J. and John R. Nolf with 6 year-old son Frank P. By 1880 the family relocated to Easton, Northampton Co., PA. John and son Frank were barbers. The family has not been found on the 1900 census.

Civil War Pension records identify Emma J. Nolf as the widow of John R. Nolf, and indicate she applied for John's pension benefits in 1905. John had served in Co.A, 5th Infantry Regiment, PA.

In 1910, Emma J. Nolf lived with her sister, Esther M. Finch, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. The census-taker lists Emma as a 67 year-old widow and Esther's sister. He also indicates Emma had had one child, who was still alive. (Also living with Esther was Esther's daughter, Nellie F. Moore.) Still in Brooklyn in 1920, Emma J. Nolf lived with Thomas F. and Josephine A. Farrell.

Child of EMMA BAILEY and JOHN NOLF is:

- i. FRANK P.⁷ NOLF, b. Abt. 1864, PA.

130. MOSES E.⁶ MENAGH (*MARIA*⁵ *EVERITT*, *MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 1836 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH. He married HATTIE W. SAUNDERS 21 Jan 1874 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She was born Mar 1853.

Notes for MOSES E. MENAGH:

Moses E. Menagh is found with his parents on censuses from 1850 to 1870 in Erie Co., OH. In 1880, Moses Menagh, his wife Hattie, and daughter Amy E. appear on the 1880 Milan Twp., Erie Co. census. Moses and Hattie remained in Milan Twp. until at least 1910. The 1900 and 1910 Milan Twp. censuses list Moses and Hattie with a son, Harry S. The 1900 census-taker states Hattie had had three children, all of whom were alive. By 1910, however, Hattie had lost a child. (The identity of the third child is as yet unknown.) In 1920, 83 year-old Moses E. Menagh and 65 year-old Hattie are found on the Mardis, Elko Co., NV census living next to their son-in-law and daughter, John M. and Amy M. Prunty.

Children of MOSES MENAGH and HATTIE SAUNDERS are:

- i. AMY E.⁷ MENAGH, b. 18 Apr 1875, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH; d. 31 Dec 1943, Elko, Elko Co., NV; m. JOHN MCARTHUR PRUNTY, 14 Jun 1905, Elko Co., NV; b. 12 Apr 1877, Harrold, Wilbarger Co., TX; d. 14 Dec 1960, Elko, Elko Co., NV.

Notes for AMY E. MENAGH:

John M. and Amy M. Prunty appear on censuses from 1910 to 1930 for Mardis, Elko Co., NV. Census records indicate they had no children.

- ii. HARRY STEVEN MENAGH, b. 14 Dec 1888, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH; d. 20 Nov 1924, Palo Alto, CA.

Notes for HARRY STEVEN MENAGH:

Harry Steven Menagh's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 14 Dec 1888 in Milan, OH. The card indicates Harry was single and was employed as a rancher by Mack Prunty in Charleston, NV.

Records of the U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers list Harry S. Menagh, who was admitted to the Pacific Branch at Sawtelle, Los Angeles Co., CA on 27 Feb 1924 and died at Palo Alto, CA on 20 Nov 1924. The records state Harry was single and that his nearest relative was Mrs. Hattie S. Menagh of Milan, OH. The records also state Harry had enlisted 6 Oct 1917 in Elko, NV and was discharged 27 Jan 1919 in Garden City, NY.

131. MARY E.⁶ MENAGH (*MARIA*⁵ *EVERITT*, *MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Apr 1838 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH, and died 06 Jan 1918 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLVER 11 Oct 1865 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH, son of SIMON COLLVER and ELIZA BROWN. He was born 13 May 1838 in OH, and died 20 Aug 1907.

Notes for MARY E. MENAGH:

George and Mary Culver, and daughter Minnie, appear on the 1870 Green Creek Twp., Sandusky Co., OH census. The 1880 Clyde Village, Green Creek Twp. census lists 40 year-old George W. Collier and Mary (36), Minnie M. (10), Kent (7), Myrtie (5), and Mary E. Collier (34). The latter is identified as a boarder who was born in NY. The Clyde Village 1900 census shows George W. and Mary E. Collver with daughter Myrtle. In 1910 Mary E. Collver is listed as a 69 year-old widow in Clyde Village. In both years, the census-taker indicates Mary had had three children, all of whom were still alive.

The Ohio Death Index lists Mary E. Collver, who died 6 Jan 1918 in Sandusky Co. Assuming this was Mary E. (Menagh) Collver, the Index information has been entered here.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLVER:

Civil War records list George Collver, who enlisted 2 May 1864 at the age 22 and served in Co. B, 169th Infantry Regiment, OH. He was mustered out on 4 Sep 1864 at Camp Cleveland, OH. The same records show that George Collver then enlisted as a 2nd Lieutenant on 28 March 1865 at the age of 25 in Co. B, 197th Infantry Regiment, OH, and was mustered out on 31 Jul 1865 at Camp Bradford, Baltimore, MD.

George W. Collver's pension file identifies his widow as Mary E. Collver and his daughter as Myrtle Collver. Pension benefits were granted to his widow on 31 Aug 1907, and to his daughter on 2 Jul 1918.

Children of MARY MENAGH and GEORGE COLLVER are:

- 246. i. MINNIE MAY⁷ COLLVER, b. 01 May 1870, OH; d. 27 Mar 1962, Sandusky Co., OH.
- ii. JOSEPH KENT COLLVER, b. 05 Nov 1872, OH; d. 13 Nov 1919, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for JOSEPH KENT COLLVER:

Joseph Kent Collver's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 5 Nov 1872, and resided at 338 Vine, Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. The card identifies his nearest relative as his sister, Myrtle Collver, who resided at the same address.

The Ohio Death Index lists a Joseph K. Collver who died 13 Nov 1919 in Sandusky Co. Assuming this was Joseph Kent Collver, the Index information has been entered here.

- iii. MYRTLE MARIA COLLVER, b. 11 Aug 1874, OH; d. 28 Jun 1962, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for MYRTLE MARIA COLLVER:

The 1920 Clyde Village, Green Creek Twp., Sandusky Co., OH census lists 45 year-old and single Myrtle Colver living alone on Vine St. In 1930, she appears as Myrtle Colliver. Living with her on Vine St. was 47 year-old widower, James Colliver, identified, no doubt mistakenly, as her brother.

The Ohio Death Index lists Myrtle Collver, who was born about 1875 in Sandusky Co. and who died 28 Jun 1962 in Sandusky. Assuming this was George and Mary Collver's daughter, the Index information has been entered here.

132. HUGH⁶ MENAGH (*MARIA*⁵ *EVERITT*, *MOSES*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Oxford Twp., Erie Co., OH, and died 1916. He married (1) SELINA MARGARET COLLVER 21 Nov 1867 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH, daughter of SIMON COLLVER and ELIZA BROWN. She was born 14 Mar 1849 in Sandusky Co., OH, and died 24 Aug 1900 in Clinton, Cass Co., IN. He married (2) ELIZABETH Abt. 1900.

Notes for HUGH MENAGH:

The 1910 Salem Twp., Steuben Co., IN census lists 67 year-old Hugh Menagh and his 55 year-old wife, Elizabeth. The census-taker indicates they had been married ten years and that this was Hugh's second marriage. He also indicates Elizabeth had had four children, all of whom were still alive.

Civil War records list Hugh Menagh, who enlisted as a Private on 28 Feb 1865 at the age 23, served in Co. B, 197th Infantry Regiment, OH, and was mustered out on 31 Jul 1865 at Camp Bradford, Baltimore, MD. Pension files also list Hugh Menagh of Co. B, 197th Infantry, OH, whose widow was Elizabeth Menagh. The pension application was filed in Indiana. On 2 Oct 1916, pension benefits were granted to the widow.

Children of HUGH MENAGH and SELINA COLLVER are:

- i. MAUD ELIZA⁷ MENAGH, b. 18 Oct 1868, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
- 247. ii. JOSEPH MENAGH, b. 10 Jun 1870, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
- 248. iii. HARRIETT ROCKAFELLER MENAGH, b. 02 Mar 1873, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.
- iv. SELINA ISABEL MENAGH, b. Abt. 1875, Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH.

133. MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK (*AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1837 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 13 Mar 1924 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She married DAVIS TAYLOR 19 May 1859 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin), son of JOHN TAYLOR and JANE CURTIS. He was born 26 Aug 1835 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 16 Jun 1908 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for MARY ELLEN EICK:

The 13 Jul 1859 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced Mary Eick's marriage: "Near Baptisttown on Thursday, May 19th, by Elder G. Conklin, Mr. Davis Taylor to Miss Mary E., daughter of Mr. John Eick, all of Hunterdon Co."

The birth and death dates for Davis and Mary Eick and their children come from William Sinclair's posting at Rootsweb.com, which offers a history of the Eycke family. According to Sinclair, Mary Ellen's ancestry is: John Taylor Eyck⁴, Taylor Eyck³, Tunis Eycke², Tunis Eycke¹.

Davis and Mary E. Taylor appear on the 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Lillie (10) and son Henry (8). By 1880, Davis and Mary moved to Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where Davis is listed as an innkeeper on the census. The 1895 and 1900 NJ censuses show Davis and Mary Taylor in Trenton. Living with them were their son and daughter-in-law, Henry H. and Hannah Taylor. The 1900 census-taker indicates Davis and Mary had been married 41 years and that Mary had had three children, of whom two were still alive. After Davis's death, Mary remained in Trenton, appearing on the 1910 and 1920 censuses as a widow. In 1910 Mary lived alone, and in 1920 she had a boarder, 20 year-old Ethel Vanderbilt.

An obituary for Mary Taylor appeared in the 16 Mar 1924 "Trenton Times" (S3, p.4).

Notes for DAVIS TAYLOR:

An obituary for Davis Taylor appeared in the 17 Jun 1908 "Trenton Evening Times" and states: "In this city, on the 16th inst., Davis Taylor. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, No. 220 Pearl Street, on Friday morning, at 11 o'clock. Interment at Frenchtown, N. J. Cemetery" (p.3).

More About DAVIS TAYLOR:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MARY EICK and DAVIS TAYLOR are:

- 249. i. LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, b. 04 Jan 1862, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 27 Jan 1946.
- ii. HENRY H. TAYLOR, b. 01 Jul 1863, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 24 Jun 1906, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; m. HANNAH, Abt. 1886; b. Dec 1860, England.

Notes for HENRY H. TAYLOR:

Harry H. and Hannah Taylor appear on the 1900 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census living on Pearl St. with Harry's parents, Davis and Mary Taylor. The census-taker identifies Harry and Hannah as Davis's son and daughter-in-law, and indicates they had been married 14 years and had no children.

The 28 Jun 1906 "Trenton Times" noted that the "funeral of Harry H. Taylor, son of Davis and Mary Taylor, took place this afternoon at 2 o'clock from his late home, 225 Pearl street. Interment was made in Riverview cemetery" (p.2).

More About HENRY H. TAYLOR:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

- iii. ANDREW R. TAYLOR, b. 16 Jan 1868; d. 10 Jul 1868.

134. LOUISIANNA⁶ EICK (*AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1839 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 02 Feb 1928 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ASA RITTENHOUSE 1860 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Elder G. Conklin), son of BENJAMIN RITTENHOUSE and MARY. He was born 06 Nov 1835 in NJ, and died 06 Dec 1906 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for LOUISIANNA EICK:

The May 9, 1860 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "Married: At the residence of the bride's father, near Baptisttown, by Elder G. Conklin, Mr. Asa Rittenhouse, to Miss Louisana, daughter of John Eick, Esq."

Asa and Louisiana Rittenhouse appear on the 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census and, from 1870 to 1900, on the Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. censuses. The 1870 census lists four children: Theodora, Benjamin, Amy, and Mary. The 1910 Delaware Twp. shows Louisa Rittenhouse, a 71 year-old widow, living with her son-in-law, David Holcombe, a 42 year-old widower. The census-taker indicates Louisa had had five children, one of whom was still alive. The 1920 Stockton, Hunterdon Co. census lists Louisiana Rittenhosue living with her son-in-law and daughter, Samuel D. and Dora Van Cleve.

The death certificate for Louisianne Rittenhouse states Louisianne was born 14 Jun 1840, the daughter of John Eick and Amy Everitt, and that she died a widow on 2 Feb 1928 at age 88y7m18d in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Her late husband is listed as Asa Rittenhouse, and the informant for the certificate was Mr. Sam'l Van Cleve of Stockton. Louisianne's birth date calculated from the age of her death as given on the certificate would have been 15 Jun 1839, not the 14 Jun 1840 stated on the same certificate. Another source gives her birth date as 14 Jun 1839, and it is that date used here.

More About LOUISIANNA EICK:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ASA RITTENHOUSE:

The 5 Feb 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" reported that "Asa Rittenhouse, hotel keeper at Milford, has recently buried two of his children, and a third one is not expected to recover. We understand that typhoid fever is the cause of the affliction."

The death certificate for Asa Rittenhouse identifies his parents as Benjamin and Mary Rittenhouse, and states Asa died 6 Dec 1906 at age 71y1m in Stockton, NJ, where he had been a life long resident.

Asa Rittenhouse's birth date has been calculated from the certificate's information.

More About ASA RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of LOUISIANNA EICK and ASA RITTENHOUSE are:

- i. THEODORA⁷ RITTENHOUSE, b. 20 Mar 1861, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 01 May 1945, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. SAMUEL D. VAN CLEVE, 18 Dec 1889, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. W. W. Bullock); b. 1863, NJ; d. 14 Jan 1923, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for THEODORA RITTENHOUSE:

Samuel D. and Dora Van Cleve appear on Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses from 1900 to 1920. (Samuel was the enumerator of the 1900 census.) Census reports indicate Samuel and Dora had no children. The 1930 Stockton census lists Dora Van Cleve, then a 57 year-old widow.

An obituary for Dora Van Cleve appeared in the 3 May 1945 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Dora was the "daughter of Asa and Louisiana Eick Rittenhouse" and "widow of Samuel D. Van Cleve." The obituary states she was born 20 Mar 1861 and died 1 May 1945 in Stockton at age 84y. Dora was survived by "one nephew, Benjamin Holcombe of Pompton Lakes" (p.5).

Dora Van Cleve's Last Will and Testament, written 17 Jun 1940 and proved 22 May 1945, names her nephew, Benjamin Anderson Holcombe, and his daughter, Mary Elizabeth Holcombe. Dora appointed Benjamin Anderson Holcombe as her executor (Bk.56, p.336).

More About THEODORA RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for SAMUEL D. VAN CLEVE:

An obituary for Samuel D. Van Cleve appeared in the 18 Jan 1923 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Samuel died at age 59y at his home on South Main St. in Stockton, NJ. Samuel was survived "by his wife, also his aged mother, Mrs. Hester Van Cleve, of Stockton."

Samuel D. Van Cleve's Last Will and Testament, written 12 Sep 1920 and proved 31 Jan 1923, names his wife, Dora Van Cleve, whom he appointed his executor (Bk.30, p.47).

More About SAMUEL D. VAN CLEVE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. BENJAMIN D. RITTENHOUSE, b. 1864, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1878.

More About BENJAMIN D. RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. AMY L. RITTENHOUSE, b. 1867, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1878.

More About AMY L. RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

250. iv. MARY E. RITTENHOUSE, b. Mar 1869, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1909, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

135. VANDAVIER⁶ HIGGINS (*ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1837 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 Apr 1917. He married (1) MARY M. MERRELL Abt. 1865 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of JOHN MERRELL and ELIZABETH. She was born 04 Jan 1840, and died 13 Jun 1896. He married (2) RACHEL DILTS 14 Apr 1900, daughter of JOHN MERRELL and ELIZABETH. She was born Mar 1837, and died Abt. 1908.

Notes for VANDAVIER HIGGINS:

Vandavier and Mary Higgins lived in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ and appear on censuses there from 1870 to 1895. In 1900, Vandavier is seen with his second wife, Rachel A., and two sons, Edward R. and William A. In 1910, Vandavier, a 73 year-old widower, is seen with son Edward.

The death certificate for Vandever Higgins states he was a widower and that Vandever died 17 Apr 1917 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 80y2m9d. The certificate gives Vandever's birth date and identifies his parents as Mahlon Higgins and Ann Everitt. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Lizzie Higgins.

An obituary for Van Deever Higgins appeared in the 25 Apr 1917 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Van Deever "was born eighty years ago in the house where he died" and that he "was twice married. His first wife was Miss Mary Merrill. Some time after her death, he married her sister, Rachel, then the widow of John Dilts. She died ten or twelve years ago." The obituary adds that Van Deever was "survived by two sons, Edward, who lives on the homestead and runs the farm, and William, of Atlanta, Georgia. Three sisters also survive: Mrs. Wm. Everitt, Mrs. Peter Bellis and Miss Mary Higgins, of Flemington" (p.3).

Although the obituary states Van Deever Higgins was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, his tombstone is found in the Flemington Baptist Church cemetery. His name on the tombstone, as on his Last Will and Testament, is Vandavier Higgins.

The Last Will and Testament of Vandavier Higgins, written 18 Jan 1916 and proved 15 May 1917, names his two sons, Edward Raymond Higgins and William Alvin Higgins, and his brother-in-law Simeon Merrill (Bk.26, p.481).

More About VANDAVIER HIGGINS:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARY M. MERRELL:

Mary M. Higgins' birth date has been calculated from her tombstone, which states she died at age 56y5m9d on 13 Jun 1896. Her tombstone, in part, reads "Mary M. Merrell / wife of / Vandavier Higgins." Elsewhere, the family surname appears as Merrill.

Mary M. Merrell and Vandavier's second wife, Rachel (Merrell) Dilts, were sisters. The 1850 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists the family of John C. and Elizabeth Merrill. Their listed children were Jonathan D., Jane S., Rachel A., Mary M., William, Jesa, and Simeon. (The family lived close to Abel and Sarah Everitt, and to the family of Abel's son, Watson B. Everitt. Watson's son, William Everitt, would marry Eleanor Higgins, daughter of Mahlon and Ann Higgins.)

More About MARY M. MERRELL:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for RACHEL DILTS:

Rachel A. Merrill married John A. Dilts on 4 Mar 1874 (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). The 1880 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows John and Rachel Dilts, with children Albert and John, living with 79 year-old widower, Christopher Dilts.

Children of VANDAVIER HIGGINS and MARY MERRELL are:

- i. CLARINDA⁷ HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1867.
- ii. ELIZABETH HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1869.
- iii. EDWARD RAYMOND HIGGINS, b. 12 Dec 1870, NJ; m. ANNA S. HENDERSHOT, 25 Jun 1927, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. C. Apgar); b. 1873, Germany.

Notes for EDWARD RAYMOND HIGGINS:

The 1917 obituary of Vandavier Higgins notes that among his survivors was his son, "Edward, who lives on the homestead and runs the farm," which was located "near Klinesville."

The marriage certificate for Edward R. Higgins and Mrs. Anna S. Hendershot states Edward was 56 years old and Anna 54, and that this was Edward's first and Anna's second marriage. The certificate identifies Edward's parents as Van Der Veer Higgins and Mary M. Merrill, and Anna's parents as Karl and Mary Leidt [?].

The 1910 West Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Vandaveer Higgins and his son, Edward R. on Cherryville Rd. Listed immediately before them on the census is William and Annie Hendershot, and their daughter, Elsie. The 1920 Raritan Twp. census shows Annie Hendershot, a widow, and her daughter, Elsie, living with Edward. The 1930 Raritan Twp. census shows Edward married to Annie.

251. iv. WILLIAM ALVIN HIGGINS, b. Jan 1876, Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
 v. JESSE HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1879.
 vi. MARY HIGGINS.

136. DAVID EVERITT⁶ HIGGINS (*ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1922. He married (1) HANNAH BRITTON Abt. 1870. She was born Abt. 1844, and died 1873. He married (2) LUCINDA LA RUE 17 Oct 1877 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar), daughter of RACHEL. She was born Jul 1855, and died 1929.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT HIGGINS:

The 1900 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists David and Lucinda Higgins with their daughter, Laura M. Living with David was his mother-in-law, Rachel La Rue, then an 84 year-old widow. By 1910, David and Lucinda relocated to Kingwood Twp., where they appear on the census that year. The census-taker indicated that David's marriage to Lucinda was David's second marriage. In 1920, David and Lucinda were living with their son-in-law and daughter, Fred and Laura Lippincott, in Roselle Park, Union Co., NJ. Fred and Laura's daughter, Margaret L., appears on the census at age 2 1/2.

More About DAVID EVERITT HIGGINS:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for HANNAH BRITTON:

Hannah Britton's tombstone in the Baptist Church Cemetery identifies her as the wife of David Everitt Higgins.

More About HANNAH BRITTON:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About LUCINDA LA RUE:

Burial: Baptist Church Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of DAVID HIGGINS and LUCINDA LA RUE is:

252. i. LAURA⁷ HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1895, NJ.

137. SARAH M.⁶ HIGGINS (*ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1845 in Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married WILLIAM DE MOTT 20 Jan 1875 in the Baptist Church, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Thomas E. Vassar). He was born Jan 1844.

Notes for SARAH M. HIGGINS:

The 26 Jan 1875 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 20 Jan 1875 marriage "by Rev. T. E. Vassar, [of] William De Motte, of Franklin, to Sallie M., daughter of Mahlon Higgins, of Raritan."

The 1895 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Wm. and Sarah M. De Mott with son Ernest H. De Mott, and with Ida D. Ernott [?], and Jacob De Mott. The 1900 East Raritan Twp. census lists William B. and

Sarah A. Demott with 11 year-old Ernest H. The census-taker states Elizabeth only had one child.

Child of SARAH HIGGINS and WILLIAM DE MOTT is:

253. i. ERNEST HIGGINS⁷ DE MOTT, b. 01 May 1888, Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

138. JOHN D.⁶ EVERITT (*ALFRED*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Jan 1863 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 02 Jun 1913 in the McKinley Hospital, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married ELIZABETH H. BUNTING 30 Sep 1895 in the First Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ (Rev. Maurice Penfield Fikes), daughter of WILLIAM BUNTING and ANNIE GREY. She was born 03 Feb 1869, and died 09 Feb 1922.

Notes for JOHN D. EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for John D. Everitt and Lizzie H. Bunting identifies John's parents as Alfred Everitt and Hannah Banbuskirk, and Lizzie's parents as William Bunting and Annie N. Grey. The certificate states John was a clerk living at 200 Mott St., Trenton, and Lizzie at 16 Montgomery Place. John was 32y6m-old and Lizzie was 27 at the time of their marriage on 30 Sep 1895 in Trenton. This was Lizzie's second marriage and her married name was West.

John D. and Elizabeth Everitt appear on the 1900 and 1910 censuses on Tyler St., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. Living with John in 1900 was 8 year-old Marion West, identified as a daughter. Marion also appears with John and Elizabeth in 1910, as does 3 year-old daughter, Alice, whom the census-taker mistakenly lists as Alice West. Marion and Alice also appear with Elizabeth Everitt on the 1920 Trenton census.

The death certificate for John D. Everitt states he was born 28 Jan 1863 and died on 2 June 1913 in Trenton, NJ at age 50y4m. The certificate identifies his parents as Alfred Everitt and Hannah Vanbuskirk.

More About JOHN D. EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH H. BUNTING:

The death certificate for Elizabeth H. Everitt states she was the widow of John D. Everitt and daughter of Wm. Bunting and Annie Gray. The certificate states Elizabeth was born 3 Feb 1869 and died 9 Feb 1922 in Trenton, NJ at age 53y3d.

More About ELIZABETH H. BUNTING:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

Child of JOHN EVERITT and ELIZABETH BUNTING is:

i. ALICE⁷ EVERITT, b. 1907.

Notes for ALICE EVERITT:

Alice Everitt's last census appearance is in 1930. She was still living with Marion West on Tyler St., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

139. IDA⁶ EVERITT (*ALFRED*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Jan 1867 in West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 16 May 1934 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. She married IRA MUNSON LAWSHE 13 Feb 1888 in the Methodist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Boswell), son of LEVI LAWSHE and MARY RITTENHOUSE. He was born 27 Nov 1864 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 11 May 1916 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for IDA EVERITT:

Ira M. and Ida Lawshe appear on the 1900 and 1910 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ censuses with daughter Annetta. Living with the Lawshes in 1900 was Hannah Everitt, a 76 year-old widow identified as Ira's mother-in-law. The 1910 census-taker indicates Ida had only one child. Living with Ida in Trenton in 1920 were Ida's son-in-law and daughter, Wallace and Annetta Wilson, and in 1930 only Annetta appears with her mother.

The death certificate for Ida Everitt Lawshe states she was born 6 Jan 1867, the daughter of Alfred Everitt and Hannah Van Buskirk, and died on 16 May 1934, the widow of Ira M. Lawshe, on 16 May 1934 in Trenton, NJ at age 67y4m10d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Annetta W. Everrham, of 182 Brunswick Ave., Trenton, NJ.

More About IDA EVERITT:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, NJ

Notes for IRA MUNSON LAWSHE:

The death certificate for Ira M. Lawshe states he was born 27 Nov 1864, the son of Levi Lawshe and Mary Rittenhouse, and died 11 May 1916 at 182 Brunswick Ave., Trenton, NJ, at age 51y5m14d. The informant for the certificate was Wilfred R. Lawshe of Trenton, NJ.

More About IRA MUNSON LAWSHE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, NJ

Child of IDA EVERITT and IRA LAWSHE is:

- i. ANNETTA MARION⁷ LAWSHE, b. 06 Jun 1892, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ; d. Jun 1982, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ; m. WALLACE E. WILSON.

Notes for ANNETTA MARION LAWSHE:

The 6 Aug 1919 "Trenton Evening Times" noted: "Mrs. Ira M. Lawshe, of 182 Brunswick Avenue, announces the engagement of her daughter, Annetta M. Lawshe, to Mr. Wallace E. Wilson, of Philadelphia" (p.12). Wallace and Annetta Wilson appear with Ida Lawshe in 1920 at 182 Brunswick Ave, Trenton. The 1930 Trenton census lists Ida E. Lawshe and married daughter, Annetta, whom the census-taker records as Annetta Lawshe.

Although Ida Everitt Lawshe's death certificate listed as informant an Annetta W. Everham, no record has yet been found that Annetta married twice. The S.S.D.I., though, lists an Annetta Wilson, who was born 6 Jun 1892 and died Jun 1982 in Trenton, NJ. Assuming this Annetta was Ira and Ida Lawshe's daughter, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Notes for WALLACE E. WILSON:

140. WILLIAM JOHNSON⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1855 in New York City, NY, and died 18 Mar 1892 in 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY. He married MARY SUTPHIN ROWLAND 25 Oct 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. G. S. Mott), daughter of GEORGE ROWLAND and AMANDA WILSON. She was born 02 Sep 1861 in NJ, and died 06 Nov 1938 in East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNSON EVERITT:

The 31 Oct 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced William Everitt's marriage: "Oct. 25, by G. S. Mott, D. D., William J. Everitt, of Reaville, to Mary S., daughter of George Rowland, M. D., of Flemington."

A New York State Transit Permit for the burial of William J. Everitt in Flemington, NJ, states William died 18 Mar 1892 at age 36y11m28d. This information would mean William was born 19 Mar 1855.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MARY SUTPHIN ROWLAND:

The death certificate for Mary R. Everitt states she was the widow of William Everitt and the daughter of George Rowland and Amanda Wilson, and that she was born 2 Sep 1861 and died 6 Nov 1938 in East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 77y2m4d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Bessie Duncan of New Rochelle, NY.

More About MARY SUTPHIN ROWLAND:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM EVERITT and MARY ROWLAND are:

- i. J. ROLLAND⁷ EVERITT, b. 02 Mar 1892, New York City, NY; d. 25 Dec 1894, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for J. ROLLAND EVERITT:

The death certificate for J. Rolland Everitt states he was born in New York City, the son of William Everitt and Mary S. Rowland, and that he died on 25 Dec 1894 in Flemington, NJ at age 2y10m. J. Roland Everitt's Prospect Hill Cemetery tombstone gives his full birth and death dates.

More About J. ROLLAND EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

254. ii. ELIZABETH HANN EVERITT, b. 11 Nov 1883, Raritan Twp., NJ; d. 1963.

141. JOHN N.⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 19 Nov 1940 in 5th Ave. Hospital, New York City, NY. He married ALICE L. HOYT 26 Nov 1885 in Palmer, MA (Rev. Pleasant Hunter). She was born Aug 1864 in MA, and died 17 Apr 1941.

Notes for JOHN N. EVERITT:

Manhattan, NY Co., NY censuses from 1900 to 1930 list John N. and Alice L. Everitt. Living with them in 1920 was Marion Hoyt, a 79 year-old widow identified by the census-taker as John's mother-in-law. With John and Alice in 1930 were widows Carrie Hoyt and Minnie Hayden, identified as John's sisters-in-law. The 1910 census-taker states Alice had had one child who was no longer alive. In 1920 and 1930, John and Alice L. Everitt resided at 174 West 88th St.

An obituary for John N. Everitt appeared in the 28 Nov 1940 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John "was born at Reaville Oct. 29, 1857 and was the son of Ezekiel L. Everitt and Elizabeth H. Johnson." John was "survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice H. Everitt, of 174 West 88th ST., New York City." John died at the Fifth Ave. Hospital, New York City. The obituary adds that in "his early twenties, Mr. Everitt left Reaville to engage in the wholesale commission business at the West Washington Market, New York, where he continued until retiring about 20 years ago" (p.4).

More About JOHN N. EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About ALICE L. HOYT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of JOHN EVERITT and ALICE HOYT is:

- i. EDWARD W.⁷ EVERITT, b. 12 Oct 1891; d. 01 Mar 1892, 220 W. 14th St., New York City, NY.

Notes for EDWARD W. EVERITT:

A Kings Co., NY Transit Permit for Edward N. Everitt to be buried in Flemington, NJ, states Edward died 1 Mar 1892 at age 4m17d at 220 W. 14th St., NYC.

The full birth and death dates for Edward W. Everitt are inscribed on the Prospect Hill Cemetery monument for his parents, John N. and Alice L. Everitt.

More About EDWARD W. EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

142. ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT (*EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1882 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1967 in Mercer Co, NJ. She married (1) JACOB NEWTON ALLEN 24 Nov 1900 in Reaville, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. L. Temple, Flemington Baptist Church), son of ABRAHAM ALLEN and SARAH PRALL. He was born 21 May 1877. She married (2) GARDNER Abt. 1920. She married (3) JOHN STOUT 02 Apr 1932 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA (Rev. G. M. Whitenack, Jr.). He was born 1858, and died 24 May 1950 in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for ANNA HAGAMAN EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for Anna Hagaman Everitt and Jacob Newton Allen states Anna was 20y old and Jacob 23y6m at the time of their marriage on 24 Nov 1900. The certificate identifies Anna's parents as Ezekiel Lenalis [?] Everitt and Mary Lucretia Wilson, and Jacob's parents as Abraham Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Prall.

The 1910 Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Jacob N. and Anna E. Allen on 71 Broad St. Married nine years, they had two children, Percival N. and Donald A. By 1920 Anna and Jacob separated, for the two children were living with John and Laura Mason in Hopewell. The 1920 census lists Jacob as a prisoner at the Mercer County Work House. John and Laura Mason's daughter, Ethel, would marry Jacob N. Allen 1 Apr 1922. (The wedding was announced in the 5 Apr 1922 "Hopewell Herald.")

Anna remarried a Gardner, and the 1930 Howard Co., TX census shows an Edith F. Gardner living with Percy and Edith Allen. Gardner is identified by the census-taker as Percy's 49 year-old divorced mother, born in NJ. (Presumably, Edith was actually Anna E. Gardner.) The 6 Aug 1930 "Hopewell Herald" notes that Mrs.

Anna Gardner of Texas was visiting Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowe, and the 2 Sep 1931 edition of the paper lists Mrs. Anna Gardner as a member of a committee for the Calvary Baptist Church in Hopewell. Anna, who had traveled to Texas with her son, permanently returned to Hopewell by 1931 and married the widower, John Stout, 2 Apr 1932. (The 6 Apr 1932 "Hopewell Herald" announced the marriage of John Stout and Mrs. Anna E. Gardner at Doylestown, PA.) Anna is buried next to John and Louisa Stout in Highland Cemetery.

The 2 Mar 1932 "Hopewell Herald" notes that "Mrs. Mary L. Everitt, 81-year-old mother of Mrs. Anna Gardner, of Center street, who was recently operated on at St. Francis Hospital, Trenton, is doing nicely and on the road to recovery" (p.1).

More About ANNA HAGAMAN EVERITT:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

Notes for JACOB NEWTON ALLEN:

Jacob N. Allen appears with his parents, Abram and Sarah E. Allen, on the 1900 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. By 1910 he was married and living in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ.

Jacob Newton Allen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards place him in Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ. The earlier card states Jacob was a well driller and identifies his nearest relative as Abram Allen of Clover Hill, Somerset Co., NJ. The later card states he was a salesman in a grocery store and lists Mrs. Ethel Allen as a contact person.

On the 1930 Hopewell census, Jacob N. Allen, his second wife Ethel, their daughter Laura M. and son Donald A., appear in Hopewell at 50 Model Ave. (Jacob and Ethel's daughter, Laura Marie, married Herbert H. Farlee on 8 Feb 1942.)

Notes for JOHN STOUT:

John Stout was previously married to Louisa V. Case, who died 2 Mar 1931 at age 74. (Her obituary appeared in the 4 Mar 1931 edition of the "Hopewell Herald.") John and Louisa, originally from Hunterdon Co., were married 18 Nov 1882, and later moved to Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ. The 28 Nov 1882 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage: "Nov. 18, by Rev. J. P. W. Blattenberger, John Stout, of Raritan township, to Louisa V. Case, of Flemington." An obituary for John Stout appeared in the 31 May 1950 "Hopewell Herald" and states John died at age 92y at 9 Center St., Hopewell (p.1).

More About JOHN STOUT:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

Children of ANNA EVERITT and JACOB ALLEN are:

- 255. i. PERCY NEWTON⁷ ALLEN, b. 22 May 1905; d. 02 Aug 1990.
- 256. ii. DONALD A. ALLEN, b. 14 Aug 1908; d. 08 Jul 2002.

143. ELLA L.⁶ EVERITT (*SAMUEL KUGLER*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Jul 1862, and died 1946. She married STEWART J. DUCKWORTH 14 Dec 1892. He was born 1864, and died 1926.

Notes for ELLA L. EVERITT:

Stewart J. and Ella Duckworth and son, Frederick, appear on the 1910 and 1920 Boston, Suffolk Co., MA censuses living at 83 Centre St. In 1930, Frederick and his mother lived at 256 Auburndale Ave., Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About ELLA L. EVERITT:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for STEWART J. DUCKWORTH:

More About STEWART J. DUCKWORTH:

Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of ELLA EVERITT and STEWART DUCKWORTH is:

- i. FREDERICK LESH⁷ DUCKWORTH, b. 09 Jun 1899; d. 1954.

Notes for FREDERICK LESH DUCKWORTH:

Although Frederick Duckworth's tombstone indicates he was born 1900, Frederick's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards state he was born 9 Jun 1899. The earlier card gives his full name and identifies his nearest relative as Ella L. Duckworth of 83 Centre St.

More About FREDERICK LESH DUCKWORTH:
Burial: Cherryville Baptist Cemetery, Hunterdon Co., NJ

144. JOSHUA⁶ TOMLINSON (*AARON⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Mar 1822, and died 18 Jul 1909. He married LYDIA ANN NOBLE 04 Jul 1847. She was born 27 Aug 1827, and died 28 Jan 1902.

Notes for JOSHUA TOMLINSON:

Joshua and Lydia Tomlinson, and son Edward, appear on the 1850 Howard District, Anne Arundel Co., MD census. By 1860, Joshua had returned to Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA, where he and Lydia appear on censuses from 1860 to 1900. (On the 1870 census Joshua appears as Joseph Tomlinson. In 1900 the census-taker crossed out Middletown and entered Langhorne Borough.)

Children of JOSHUA TOMLINSON and LYDIA NOBLE are:

257. i. EDWARD HICKS⁷ TOMLINSON, b. 11 May 1848.
 ii. ELIZABETH JANE TOMLINSON, b. 29 Sep 1850.
 iii. FREDERICK N. TOMLINSON, b. 17 Jun 1855; d. 14 Nov 1923.

145. DAVID⁶ TOMLINSON (*AARON⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1826, and died 12 Apr 1905. He married EMALINE NELSON. She was born Abt. 1835, and died 12 Dec 1856.

Children of DAVID TOMLINSON and EMALINE NELSON are:

- i. ROBERT N.⁷ TOMLINSON, b. 22 Oct 1852; d. 13 Sep 1931.
 ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. 07 Oct 1854.

146. LOUISA MARIA⁶ TOMLINSON (*AARON⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Apr 1832, and died 1873. She married JOSEPH FINLEY. He was born Abt. 1832, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for LOUISA MARIA TOMLINSON:

Joseph and Louisa Finley appear on the 1860 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with two children, James and Sarah. In 1870, Louisa, James, and Sarah were still in Middletown Twp.

Children of LOUISA TOMLINSON and JOSEPH FINLEY are:

- i. JAMES⁷ FINLEY, b. 1855.
 ii. SARAH FINLEY, b. 1857.

147. WILLIAM⁶ TOMLINSON (*AARON⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1838, and died 28 Nov 1892. He married (1) CATHARINE STEPHENS Abt. 1865. He married (2) MARTHA ANN VAN DINE Abt. 1875.

Children of WILLIAM TOMLINSON and CATHARINE STEPHENS are:

- i. ANNIE⁷ TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1865.
 ii. FRANKLIN TOMLINSON, b. 07 Nov 1867.
 iii. LAURA TOMLINSON, b. 09 Jun 1870.

Children of WILLIAM TOMLINSON and MARTHA VAN DINE are:

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ TOMLINSON, b. 18 Feb 1876.
 v. AUGUSTA JANE TOMLINSON, b. 04 Nov 1878.

148. OWEN⁶ TOMLINSON (*HENRY⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1827. He married (1) CATHERINE Abt. 1851. She was born Abt. 1827. He married (2) MARY Abt. 1870. She was born May 1841.

Notes for OWEN TOMLINSON:

The 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows 23 year-old Owen with his parents, Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. In 1860, a 33 year-old Owen Tomlinson who was born in PA appears on the Smyrna, Kent Co., DE census with wife Catherine and children William, Elijah, Owen, George, and Owen (the first son named Owen was 4 and the second Owen 8m). Owen was a blacksmith. Oddly, the family cannot be located on the 1870 census, but Owen, a 52 year-old widower and blacksmith, reappears on the 1880 Middletown, Bucks Co., PA census living with David and Anna M. Hess and their children. Owen is identified on the census as David Hess's uncle. (Oddly, the census-taker indicates Owen was born in MD.) By 1900, Owen apparently remarried, and is found on the Philadelphia, PA census, still a blacksmith, at age 72 with a 59 year-old wife, Mary, and a daughter, Georgean, who was born Dec 1871.

Although it is not yet certain that these Owens are all the same person and the son of Henry and Charlotte, it seems probable, and, consequently, the census data has been entered here. (Owen's wife and children of the 1860 census have not been found on later censuses.)

Children of OWEN TOMLINSON and CATHERINE are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1852.
- ii. ELIJAH TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1855.
- iii. OWEN TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1856.
- iv. GEORGE TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1858.

Child of OWEN TOMLINSON and MARY is:

- v. GEORGEAN⁷ TOMLINSON, b. Dec 1871.

149. ANNA MARIA⁶ TOMLINSON (*HENRY*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1833. She married LEWIS MORRIS. He was born Abt. 1832.

Notes for ANNA MARIA TOMLINSON:

Anna Maria appears on the 1850 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census at age 17 with her parents, Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. The 1860 Middletown census shows 26 year-old Anna M. married to Lewis Morris with four children: Joseph, Charlotte, Phoebe, and Emiline. The family is living with Henry and Charlotte Tomlinson. In 1870, 33 year-old Annie and her children, who number five in 1870, are listed as Tomlinsons living with Charlotte Tomlinson and her daughter Sarah. The impression is that both Annie and Charlotte were widows who no doubt lost their husbands in the Civil War.

Children of ANNA TOMLINSON and LEWIS MORRIS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ MORRIS, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MORRIS, b. Abt. 1855.
- iii. PHOEBE MORRIS, b. Abt. 1857.
- iv. EMILINE MORRIS, b. Abt. 1858.
- v. ANNA MORRIS, b. Abt. 1864.

150. MARY ANN⁶ TOMLINSON (*EZEKIEL*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Jan 1832, and died 1886. She married WILLIAM PALMER TOMLINSON.

Children of MARY TOMLINSON and WILLIAM TOMLINSON are:

- i. LAURA⁷ TOMLINSON, b. 16 Jul 1852.
- ii. LAURA VIRGINIA TOMLINSON, b. 11 Mar 1855.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. 1857.
- iv. CHARLES P. TOMLINSON, b. 1860.

151. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ TOMLINSON (*EZEKIEL*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Aug 1835, and died 30 Jun 1896. She married CHARLES PRYOR 1855.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN TOMLINSON:

The 1860 Philadelphia, PA census lists 30 year-old Charles and 25 year-old Eliza Pryor with children Zekiel (4) and Frank (2). Ten years later, Eliza Pryor appears at age 35 on the 1870 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census living with her parents, listed as Hesekial and Grace Tomlinson. With Eliza were her children: Ezekiel

(14), Grace (9), and William (7). The next census household was that of Eliza's sister, 39 year-old Margaret Tomlinson, and her children: Laura (18), Grace (15), and Charles (12).

Children of ELIZABETH TOMLINSON and CHARLES PRYOR are:

- 258. i. EZEKIEL LESLIE⁷ PRYOR, b. 06 Dec 1855.
- ii. FRANK CASTNER PRYOR, b. 30 Aug 1857.
- iii. GRACE TOMLINSON PRYOR, b. 28 Feb 1861.
- iv. WILLIAM BROOK PRYOR, b. 04 Jul 1863.

152. JOSHUA H.⁶ TOMLINSON (*EZEKIEL⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1845. He married LOUISA HEADLEY 21 Mar 1866. She was born 1841, and died 1912.

Children of JOSHUA TOMLINSON and LOUISA HEADLEY are:

- i. HARRIET HEADLEY⁷ TOMLINSON, b. 19 Dec 1868; m. WILBER B. CORNELL, 03 Feb 1891.
- ii. PEMBERTON MINSTER TOMLINSON, b. 25 May 1870.
- 259. iii. EZEKIEL TOMLINSON, b. 06 Apr 1880.

153. NANCY S.⁶ QUICK (*RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1835 in NY, and died 26 Jul 1866. She married ELIJAH TRAVIS 02 Jan 1862.

Child of NANCY QUICK and ELIJAH TRAVIS is:

- 260. i. BERT SCOTT⁷ TRAVIS, b. 30 Jun 1866, MI.

154. LEVI BENNETT⁶ QUICK (*RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1839 in MI, and died 03 Jan 1928 in South Lyon, MI. He married ROXIE JANE FAUCETT 02 Jan 1868 in MI. She was born Mar 1844 in MI.

Notes for LEVI BENNETT QUICK:

Levi and Roxy Quick appear on MI censuses from 1880 to 1920. The 1880 census shows them in Coe Twp., Isabella Co. with an 11 year-old son, recorded as Royal. In 1900 Levi and Roxy were in Arcada, Gratiot Co. Their son was not with them. The 1910 and 1920 censuses show them in Lyon Twp., Oakland Co., and Ralph, who was unmarried, appears with his parents both years.

Child of LEVI QUICK and ROXIE FAUCETT is:

- i. RALPH⁷ QUICK, b. 03 Jan 1869; d. 16 Sep 1929.

155. CARRILLA H.⁶ QUICK (*RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Sep 1843 in MI, and died 15 Jun 1914. She married DAVID SCOTT DUNLAP 15 Apr 1869, son of ALEXANDER DUNLAP and MARY. He was born Sep 1836 in MI.

Notes for DAVID SCOTT DUNLAP:

David and Corella Dunlap appear on the 1870 and 1880 Lyon, Oakland Co., MI censuses with their daughter Cora. In 1900, David and Corella were in Pine River Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. The 1900 census-taker indicates Corella had only one child. In 1900 Cora Dunlap was boarding with Henry and Margaret Bassett in Arcada, Gratiot Co. The census-taker states she was a school teacher.

Child of CARRILLA QUICK and DAVID DUNLAP is:

- i. CORA S.⁷ DUNLAP, b. 06 Apr 1870.

156. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS⁶ QUICK (*RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1846 in MI, and died 12 Apr 1913. He married ROSALETTA TAYLOR 11 Oct 1871. She was born Apr 1852 in MI.

Child of GUSTAVUS QUICK and ROSALETTA TAYLOR is:

- 261. i. JENNIE MAY⁷ QUICK, b. May 1880, MI.

157. EDWIN ORLANDO⁶ QUICK (*RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1848 in MI, and died 15 Feb 1915. He married ROSE LOUISE FOWLER 18 Sep 1881. She was born Jul 1858 in MI.

Notes for EDWIN ORLANDO QUICK:

In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick states Edwin Orlando Quick married Rose Louise Fowler in 1881 and that Edwin died 1915. Yet, Quick assigns five children born between 1911 and 1922 to Edwin and Rose: Harry, Helen, Maxine, Louise, and Lucille (p.392). These children actually belonged to Edwin and Louise's son, Walter.

Edwin and Rosa L. Quick appear with a son, Walter R., on the 1900 Falls City, Polk Co., OR census. The census-taker indicates Rosa had only one child. Edwin and Louisa Quick next appear on the 1910 Kingston, Linn Co., OR census.

Child of EDWIN QUICK and ROSE FOWLER is:

262. i. WALTER RALPH⁷ QUICK, b. 28 Dec 1884, MI; d. Feb 1967, Centralia, Lewis Co., WA.

158. HERVEY⁶ QUICK (*DAVID EVERETT⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Mar 1839 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, and died 04 Aug 1890 in Hepler, KA. He married (1) ELVIRA BENNETT 15 Apr 1862 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, daughter of DAVIS BENNETT and MELINDA HAGAMAN. She was born 13 Jan 1838, and died 21 Feb 1863. He married (2) MARY E. BENNETT 18 Dec 1864, daughter of DAVIS BENNETT and MELINDA HAGAMAN. She was born 07 Sep 1835 in MI, and died 21 Feb 1890 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for HERVEY QUICK:

In an apparent printing error, Arthur Craig Quick's book states Hervey Quick married Elvira Bennett 15 Apr 1852, in which year Hervey would have been 13 years old. The 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses show Hervey living with his parents, David and Lucy Quick. The probable marriage year is 1862.

After Elvira's death, Hervey apparently married Elvira's sister, Mary E. Bennett. The 1850 and 1860 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI list Davis D. and Malinda Bennet with children Elizabeth, Nancy, Catharine, Mary, Alvira, Andrew J., Skillman, Hellen M., and Ada E. In 1860 Mary is listed as 22 years old and Elvira 20. Furthermore, Mary and Elvira's sister, Nancy, married Hervey's uncle, Cornelius Quick.

A 31 year-old farmer, Harry [Harvey?], and 34 year-old Mary E. Quick, both of whom were born in MI, appear on the 1870 Austin Twp., Cass Co., MO census. By 1880 Hervey and Mary moved to KS, appearing on the Girard, Crawford Co., KS census, where they are listed as Henry and Mary E. Quick, with 6 year-old daughter Elva E. The census-taker states Henry was a principal in a public school, and that he suffered "partial paralysis for a year."

Notes for ELVIRA BENNETT:

Although Arthur Craig Quick states Elvira Bennett was born 13 Jan 1835, census reports suggest she was born about 1838. An IGI posting at the LDS site states Elvira Bennett was born 13 Jan 1838. The latter source is used here.

More About ELVIRA BENNETT:

Burial: Hagaman Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI

Notes for MARY E. BENNETT:

Child of HERVEY QUICK and MARY BENNETT is:

263. i. ELVA E.⁷ QUICK, b. 03 Dec 1873, Fort Scott, KA; d. Aug 1963, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

159. PHOEBE⁶ QUICK (*DAVID EVERETT⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1841 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, and died 16 Jul 1924 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. She married LUDLUN DRAKE 01 Jun 1867. He was born Abt. 1839 in MI, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.

More About PHOEBE QUICK:

Burial: Hagaman Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI

Notes for LUDLUN DRAKE:

Ludlun and Phoebe Drake appear on Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI censuses from 1880 to 1920. Living with Ludlun and Phoebe in 1920 were their three daughters: 51 year-old Nettie M. Drake and 48 year-old Bertha Drake, who were single, and Lucy Cole, a 46 year-old widow.

Children of PHOEBE QUICK and LUDLUN DRAKE are:

- i. MAY⁷ DRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1868.
- ii. BERTHA DRAKE, b. 25 Mar 1871.

Notes for BERTHA DRAKE:

The 1900 census locates Bertha Drake and sister Lucy in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, where both were school teachers. By 1910 Bertha returned to Fairfield Twp. and was living with her parents.

- iii. LUCY DRAKE, b. 06 May 1873, MI; m. (1) JAMES J. COLE, 20 Oct 1900; d. 20 Aug 1903; m. (2) OMER ARBUCKLE, 10 Sep 1931.

Notes for JAMES J. COLE:

Listed with Lucy Quick on the 1900 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census was a hired man, James Cole, a 46 year-old widower, and a 14 year-old boarder, Russell Cole. It is not certain this James Cole was the husband of Lucy Drake.

Notes for OMER ARBUCKLE:

A 35 year-old Omer E. Arcbuckle appears on the 1930 Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI census living next to Harry and Lucille Quick, their children, and Harry's father Myron. Earlier censuses place Omer in Indiana, where he was born.

160. FRANCIS EZRA⁶ QUICK (*CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1855 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI, and died 08 Jun 1883 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. He married CAROLINE E. MEAD 10 Dec 1879, daughter of J. T. MEAD. She was born 04 Feb 1855, and died 1938 in Lyons, OH.

Children of FRANCIS QUICK and CAROLINE MEAD are:

- 264. i. MABELLE JESSIE⁷ QUICK, b. 09 Aug 1880, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- ii. FRANCES HELEN QUICK, b. 26 Jul 1882, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

161. MYRON HASCAL⁶ QUICK (*CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1859 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI, and died 15 May 1938. He married NINA F. REED Abt. 1887, daughter of JAMES REED and LUCY GOODSSELL. She was born 1864, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

More About MYRON HASCAL QUICK:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 9R, Row 3/4)

More About NINA F. REED:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 9R, Row 3/4)

Children of MYRON QUICK and NINA REED are:

- i. LENA⁷ QUICK, b. 19 Dec 1888, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 31 Jan 1907, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

More About LENA QUICK:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 9, Row 3/4)

- 265. ii. HARRY FRANK QUICK, b. 13 Jul 1891, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 1976, Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN.

162. FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK (*CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1866 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI, and died 16 Jul 1894 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married HERBERT W. PORTER 07 Apr 1887, son of EDWIN PORTER and MARY SACKETT. He was born 1864, and died 1952.

More About FLORENCE EMILY QUICK:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 5R, Row 1/2)

More About HERBERT W. PORTER:

Burial: Weston Village Cemetery, Seneca, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 5R, Row 1/2)

Child of FLORENCE QUICK and HERBERT PORTER is:

266. i. MARIE⁷ PORTER, b. 12 May 1889, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

163. EDITH SAMANTHA⁶ QUICK (*CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1870 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married FRED L. BIRD 26 Nov 1891. He was born Aug 1871 in Canada, and died 23 Nov 1941.

Notes for FRED L. BIRD:

Fred L. and Edith S. Bird appear on the 1900 Fayette, Fulton Co., OH census with their daughter, Florence R. The 1900 census-taker states Fred L. Bird was born in Canada and indicates that Edith had had two children, one of whom was living. Later Fayette censuses show that Fred and Edith had four children: Florence R., George T., Frederick A., and Charlotte. (The later censuses state Fred L. Bird was either born in Canada or in OH.)

Children of EDITH QUICK and FRED BIRD are:

- 267. i. FLORENCE RUTH⁷ BIRD, b. 17 Aug 1892, Fayette, Fulton Co., OH.
- ii. LAWRENCE F. BIRD, b. 20 Feb 1897, Fayette, OH; d. 11 Mar 1899, Fayette, OH.
- 268. iii. GEORGE THEODORE BIRD, b. 19 Dec 1900, Fayette, Fulton Co., OH; d. 10 Feb 1979, the Bethesda North Hospital, Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH.
- iv. FREDERICK ASHER BIRD, b. 23 Jan 1905, Fayette, OH.

Notes for FREDERICK ASHER BIRD:

A Frederick A. Bird who was born 1905 in OH and residing in Hawaii enlisted 2 Sep 1942 in Richmond, VA, in the Signal Corps. He was married and was a telegraph operator. It is not certain this was Fred and Edith Bird's son. No other record has yet been found for Frederick Asher Bird.

- v. CHARLOTTE ALICE BIRD, b. 03 Feb 1908, Fayette, OH; m. GEORGE A. DUSTMAN, 02 Oct 1937, Elyria, OH.

164. RACHEL EMILY⁶ COLE (*MARY ANN⁵ QUICK, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1849 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI, and died 18 Oct 1932 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married WILLIAM H. PARKER 12 Aug 1869. He was born 19 Oct 1837 in Brockport, Monroe Co., NY, and died 20 Sep 1893 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

Notes for RACHEL EMILY COLE:

William H. and Emily R. Parker appear on LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN censuses in 1870 and 1880. Three children are listed with them in 1880: Harry N., Maud W., and Solor [?] M. The 1900 to 1920 LaPorte censuses list Emily Parker, then a widow. With Emily in 1900 were Harry and Maud. The 1900 census-taker indicates Emily had had four children, of whom two were alive. Also with Emily in 1900 and 1910 was her mother, Mary A. Baumgardner.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PARKER:

William H Parker of Laporte Co., IN enlisted 13 Feb 1865 in Co. B, IN 155th Inf. Reg., was promoted to Full Sergeant, and was mustered out 4 Aug 1865 at Dover, DE. Pension files show that in 1890 William received an invalid's pension, and on 5 Sep 1894 his widow, Emily C. Parker, received the pension.

Children of RACHEL COLE and WILLIAM PARKER are:

- 269. i. HARRY NATHAN⁷ PARKER, b. 01 Mar 1873, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN; d. 23 Dec 1950, Chicago, IL.
- ii. MAUD W. PARKER, b. Sep 1875, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

Notes for MAUD W. PARKER:

Maud Parker appears on LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN censuses from 1880 to 1920. In 1910 and 1920, the family lived at 707 Linwood Ave., and boarding with them was Frederick Fisher, a telegraph operator. Casey Major on an LDS posting states that Fred Fisher married Maud Parker, though no documentation of such a marriage has been found.

A W.W. I draft registration card for Frederick Ephriam Fisher states Frederick was born 22 Oct 1878 and resided at 707 Linwood Ave. in LaPorte, IN. The card states he was the manager of the Postal Telegraph

Cable Co. in LaPorte. His nearest relative is listed as his father, Charles N. Fisher. The S.S.D.I. lists a Frederick Fisher who was born 27 Oct 1880 and died Jun 1968 in La Porte, La Porte Co., IN.

iii. MARIA PARKER, b. Abt. 1879, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

165. WILLIAM CARRELL⁶ BONHAM (*ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jan 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 09 Jan 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARY JENNESS KLINE 11 Dec 1897 in Baptistown, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. George W. Owen), daughter of SAMUEL KLINE and CATHARINE SHERIDAN. She was born 1881 in NJ, and died 1931.

Notes for WILLIAM CARRELL BONHAM:

The 1900, 1910, and 1930 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses lists William C. and Jennis M. Bonham and their children.

William C. Bonham died intestate and on 20 Jan 1939 administration of his estate was granted to his children, Harvey Bonham and Lena E. Baker (Bk.15, p.585).

An obituary for William C. Bonham appeared in the 12 Jan 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states William was "the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alpheus Bonham of Locktown." William "was born in Kingwood Township on Jan. 17, 1867" and on 11 Dec 1897 was married "at the age of 30 years to the late Miss Mary Jenness Cline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cline, also of Kingwood Township." William was survived by "two children, Mrs. Fenton Baker of Locktown, and Harvey Bonham of Flemington; also two grandchildren" (p.6).

More About WILLIAM CARRELL BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About MARY JENNESS KLINE:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM BONHAM and MARY KLINE are:

270. i. HARVEY⁷ BONHAM, b. 29 Jul 1898, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 23 Jan 1971, the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. LENA ELIZABETH BONHAM, b. 1911, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1986; m. FENTON EDWARD BAKER; b. 12 Oct 1891, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1967.

More About LENA ELIZABETH BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for FENTON EDWARD BAKER:

The 1900 and 1910 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses show Fenton E. Baker with his siblings and parents, Josiah and Louisa Baker. In 1920, Fenton and his widowed mother were living together in Kingwood. The 1930 Kingwood census shows 37 year-old Fenton E. Baker, a farm laborer, boarding with William C. and Jennes M. Bonham and their 19 year-old daughter, Lena E. Bonham.

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for Fenton Baker give his birth date and state he was born in Flemington, NJ. The earlier card gives his residence as Baptistown and the later card as Barbertown. The later card offers Fenton's full name and lists Mrs. Lena Baker as a contact person.

More About FENTON EDWARD BAKER:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

166. MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM (*ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Apr 1870 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married EDWARD OPDYCKE 14 Nov 1891 in Quakertown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Jones), son of JOHN OPDYCKE and MARGARET SNYDER. He was born 18 Dec 1868, and died 03 Apr 1955.

Notes for EDWARD OPDYCKE:

Edward Opdycke died intestate and on 20 Apr 1955 administration of his estate was granted to his daughter, Lena Hillpot of Frenchtown (Bk.21, p.214).

Children of MARY BONHAM and EDWARD OPDYCKE are:

- 271. i. LENA⁷ OPDYCKE, b. 10 Nov 1894, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Feb 1976, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 272. ii. ELIZABETH OPDYCKE, b. 10 Nov 1894, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Feb 1982, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

167. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ BONHAM (*EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Mar 1851 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 01 Mar 1921 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ. She married PETER L. RITTENHOUSE 13 Jan 1875 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. H. C. McBride), son of DAVID RITTENHOUSE and AMY CHAMBERLIN. He was born 27 Feb 1851 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 17 Jun 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH BONHAM:

The death certificate for Martha E. Rittenhouse states she was born 8 Mar 1851, the daughter of Ezekiel Bonham and Fanny Barcroft, and that she died 1 Mar 1920 in Trenton, NJ at the age of 69y11m23d. The 1920 death year is an obvious error, for the certificate also offers the doctor's note that he attended Martha until 28 Feb 1921.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for PETER L. RITTENHOUSE:

The 2 Feb 1875 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of Peter L. Rittenhouse: "At the residence of the bride's parents, in Kingwood township, Jan. 13, by Rev. H. C. McBride, Peter L. Rittenhouse of Frenchtown to Martha E. Bonham, daughter of Ezekiel Bonham."

Peter L. and Martha E. Rittenhouse appear on the 1880 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Ella C. and mother, Mary Chamberlin. The 1900 census shows that by 1910 Peter and his family had moved to Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, and were living on Clay St., where they also appear in 1910 and 1920. By 1900, a second daughter, Mary B., appears with the family. Both daughters appear in 1910 with Peter and Martha and were unmarried. However, in 1910 Mary would marry Charles Thompson and they are found on the 1920 census living at 929 Edgewood Ave. in Trenton. In 1930, Peter Rittenhouse, then a 79 year-old widower, would join them at 929 Edgewood Ave. (The census-taker identifies Peter as Charles's father-in-law.)

Peter L. Rittenhouse's death certificate states he was born 26 Feb 1851 and died a widower on 17 Jun 1931 at 929 Edgewood Ave., Trenton, NJ at the age 80y3m21d. The certificate identifies his deceased wife as Martha E. Bonham, and his parents as David Rittenhouse and Amy Chamberlin, both of whom were born in Maryland, as was Peter. (Census records, however, state Peter was born in NJ.) The informant for the certificate was Charles Thompson of 929 Edgewood Ave.

More About PETER L. RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MARTHA BONHAM and PETER RITTENHOUSE are:

- i. ELLA C.⁷ RITTENHOUSE, b. 15 Jul 1876, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 12 Apr 1923, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for ELLA C. RITTENHOUSE:

Ella C. Rittenhouse appears on census records with her parents from 1880 to 1920. An obituary for Ella C. Rittenhouse appears in the 15 April 1923 "Trenton Sunday Times Advertiser," Section 3, p.8.

The death certificate for Ella C. Rittenhouse states she was born 15 Jul 1876, the daughter of Peter L. Rittenhouse and Martha E. Bonham, and that she was single when she died 12 Apr 1923 in Trenton, NJ at age 46y8m27d. The informant for the certificate was Peter L. Rittenhouse of 144 Bert Ave., Trenton.

More About ELLA C. RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. MARY B. RITTENHOUSE, b. 22 Oct 1884; m. CHARLES CARLETON THOMPSON, Abt. 1910; b. 31 Jul 1876.

Notes for CHARLES CARLETON THOMPSON:

The 1920 "Trenton City Directory" lists Charles C. Thompson, sec. Samuel Heath Co., home 929 Edgewood Ave. Charles Thompson's W.W. I draft registration card gives Charles's full name, states he was born 31 Jul

1876 and was residing at 243 Pearl St. in Trenton, as was his "nearest relative," Mary B. Thompson. The card identifies Charles's employer as Samuel Heath Co., Holland Ave., Trenton, NJ. Mary B. Rittenhouse married Charles Thompson about 1910, and the 1920 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows the couple at 929 Edgewood Ave., where, in 1930, Mary's father would join them.

168. MARY ANN⁶ BONHAM (*EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1855 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 07 Feb 1948 in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married THEODORE LARGE CULLEN 10 Dec 1887 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. P. C. Bascom), son of HENRY CULLEN and THEODOSIA READING. He was born 11 Feb 1854 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 02 Dec 1947.

Notes for MARY ANN BONHAM:

Mary A. Cullen's Last Will and Testament, written 4 Oct 1947 and proved 21 Feb 1948, states that her son, Horace Cullen, should sell her Rosemont estate upon the death of her husband, Theodore, and that Horace should reimburse himself for expenses incurred while taking care of her and his father. Horace's address is given as 2820 N. Mascher St., Philadelphia, PA (Bk.60, p.158).

An obituary for Mary A. Cullen appeared in the 12 Feb 1948 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Mary died 7 Feb 1948 at her home in Rosemont at age 92y. Her husband, "oldest licensed real estate broker in the county at the time of his death," died 2 Dec 1947 at age 93y. Mary was survived by "four sons, Stacy of Bristol, Pa., Horace of Philadelphia, Henry of Miami, Fla., and Everett of California, and three grandchildren" (p.15).

More About MARY ANN BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About THEODORE LARGE CULLEN:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MARY BONHAM and THEODORE CULLEN are:

- i. NEWTON B.⁷ CULLEN, b. 26 Dec 1890; d. 07 May 1891.

Notes for NEWTON B. CULLEN:

Newton B. Cullen's birth date has been calculated from his tombstone, which states he died at age 4m11d on 7 May 1891. The tombstone identifies him as the son of Theo. L. and Mary A. Cullen, and Newton is buried next to his parents.

More About NEWTON B. CULLEN:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. STACY BONHAM CULLEN, b. 21 Oct 1892; d. Aug 1984, Bristol, Bucks Co., PA; m. CATHERINE.

Notes for STACY BONHAM CULLEN:

Stacy B. Cullen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name, date of birth, and Bristol, PA residence. By 1942 he was married to Catherine. The S.S.D.I. lists a Stacy Cullen of the same birth date who died in Bristol, PA. Assuming the two Stacys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. HORACE CULLEN, b. 06 May 1895; d. Jan 1966; m. JENNIE C. BECKMAN; b. 12 Feb 1898; d. 14 Aug 1989.

Notes for HORACE CULLEN:

Horace Cullen's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give Horace's birth date and residence in Philadelphia, and the later card identifies his wife as Jennie C. Cullen.

The 1920 Philadelphia, PA census shows Horace Cullen, an electrician, lodging with a family on Mascher St. The 1930 Philadelphia census lists Horace and Jennie C. Cullen living with Jennie's mother, Amelia Beckman, at 2820 Mascher St.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Horace Cullen with the same birth date as Theodore and Mary Ann's son. Assuming the two Horaces are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. A Jennie Cullen also appears on the S.S.D.I. with a birth year that matches census records. The 1900 Philadelphia census lists Jennie Beckman, born Feb 1898, with her parents, Elwood and Amelia Beckman. The S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. HENRY P. CULLEN, b. Jul 1899.

- v. EVERETT B. CULLEN, b. Abt. 1901.

169. WILLIAM B.⁶ BONHAM (*EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 Oct 1863 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 28 Feb 1904 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. He married CORNELIA B. BURD 14 Oct 1885 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Rosemont, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. J. Faull), daughter of DANIEL BURD and SARAH HARTPENCE. She was born 24 Aug 1864, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM B. BONHAM:

The 20 Oct 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: In the M. E. Church Rosemont, Oct. 14, by Rev. J. Faull, Wm. B. Bonham, of Trenton, and Cornelia B. Burd, of Rosemont."

William B. and Cornelia B. Bonham appear on the 1895 and 1900 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1895, children Leroy B. and Elva are listed, and in 1900 Leroy B., Elva, and Edith J. The 1900 census-taker indicates that Cornelia had had five children, of whom three were living.

The 1 Mar 1904 "Hunterdon County Democrat" ran the following: "Mr. William E. Bonham, of Kingwood, was taken to the State Hospital for the insane at Trenton one day last week. Mr. Bonham has been failing mentally and physically for several years past and all his many friends feel very sorry for his condition. He is a member of Magnolia Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Frenchtown, which will aid his family financially in their distress. We hope Mr. Bonham may eventually return a well man to his family and his old neighbors, with whom he has always been deserved popular. He is a son of Everitt Bonham, of Rosemont, and brother of Stacy B. Bonham, of Kingwood" (p.4).

On 8 Mar 1904, the same paper notes: "William Bonham, of Kingwood, whom we mentioned last week as having been taken to Trenton State Hospital, died at that institution and his remains were buried from his late home last Wednesday. The funeral was largely attended. Interment at Rosemont. He was about forty years of age" (p.4).

The death certificate for William B. Bonham states he died 28 Feb 1904 at the New Jersey State Hospital in Trenton at age 40y.

More About WILLIAM B. BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for CORNELIA B. BURD:

The death certificate for Cornelia B. Bonham states she was born 24 Aug 1864, the daughter of Daniel Burd and Sarah Hartpence, and that she was the widow of William Bonham at the time of her death on 10 Jan 1925 in Stockton, NJ at age 60y4m16d. The informant for the certificate was Edith Errico of Stockton.

More About CORNELIA B. BURD:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM BONHAM and CORNELIA BURD are:

- 273. i. LEROY BRINK⁷ BONHAM, b. 10 Nov 1888, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Aug 1966, the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ.
- ii. ELVA BONHAM, b. Feb 1895, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 274. iii. EDITH J. BONHAM, b. 02 May 1899, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 15 Nov 1974, the Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA.

170. SYBILLA⁶ THATCHER (*AMY*⁵ *BONHAM*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Aug 1857 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1930. She married (1) ALBERT F. STAHLER 11 May 1878 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. R. B. Lockwood), son of DANIEL STAHLER and MARY. He was born Abt. 1855 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 20 May 1879 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (2) OSCAR BARCROFT 06 Oct 1883 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. James Walden, Pastor of the Baptist Church), son of SAMUEL BARCROFT and ELIZABETH SALTER. He was born 31 Dec 1861 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Dec 1885 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (3) CHARLES H. SWICK 26 Mar 1892 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. A. P. Eldridge, Pastor of the Christian Church), son of ROBERT SWICK and REBECCA WEAVER. He was born Jan 1853, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for SYBILLA THATCHER:

The 2 Jul 1878 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: In Phillipsburg, on May 11, 1878, by Rev. R. B. Lockwood, Albert F. Stahler to Sabilla Thatcher, both of Frenchtown."

The 1880 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Ezekiel E. and Fanny Bonham and their children. Living with the family as a hired girl was 22 year-old Belle Stahler, listed as single. (In her Will, Rebecca Kimble refers to her niece as Sybilla and as Belle Stohler.) Living near Ezekiel Bonham in 1880 was Samuel D. and Elizabeth Barcroft, and their 18 year-old son, Oscar, whom Sybilla would marry. The 16 Oct 1883 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "Marriages: Oct. 6, by Rev. Jas. Walden, Oscar Barcroft, of Kingwood, to Mrs. S. Stahler, of Frenchtown."

The marriage certificate for Oscar Barcroft and Sabilla Thatcher identifies Oscar's parents as Sam. D. Barcroft and Elizabeth Salter, and Sabilla's parents as Stewart Thatcher and Amy Bonham. At the time of the marriage, Oscar was 22 years old and Sabilla 25. The certificate states this was Sabilla's second marriage, and that she was a widow whose last name had been Stahler. A witness to the 6 Oct 1883 marriage was Clara Barcroft of Lambertville, NJ.

The 15 Dec 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced: "A sudden death occurred at Kingwood on Friday morning, 4th inst. Oscar Barcroft, son of Mr. Samuel Barcroft, was unloading corn stalks at the barn when he bursted a blood vessel and died before a physician could be summoned. His age was about 24 years, and he leaves a wife and one child." (The 22 Dec 1885 edition of the same paper noted: "Samuel D. Barcroft, father of Oscar Barcroft . . . died on Sunday evening, 13th inst., on the farm where he was born in Kingwood township.")

Oscar and Sybilla Barcroft had one child, Bartolette Barcroft. After Oscar's death, Sybilla married Charles H. Swick. The 1895 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Rebecca Kimble and Bartie Barcroft living with Charles H. and Belle Swick. The 1900 Frenchtown census lists Charles and Belle Swick with 16 year old Bartolette Barcroft. The census-taker states Bartolette was born Feb 1884 and erroneously records Bartolette as Charles Swick's "grandson."

The marriage certificate for Charles H. Swick and Belle Thatcher identifies Charles's parents as Robert Swick and Rebecca Weaver, and Belle's parents as Stewart Thatcher and Amey Bonam. At the time of the marriage, Charles and Belle were both 33 years old and lived in Frenchtown. The certificate states this was Charles's second marriage and Belle's third, and that Belle was a widow whose last name had been Barcroft.

Charles H. and Belle Swick appear on Frenchtown censuses from 1895 to 1920. In 1930, Belle Swick, a 71 year-old widow, lived with Laura Swick in Frenchtown. The census-taker identifies Belle as Laura's sister-in-law. The 28 Aug 1920 "Trenton Evening Times" noted, under the heading of Frenchtown, that "Bart Barcroft and family, of Trenton, spent Sunday at C. H. Swicks, Trenton Avenue" (p.13).

Notes for ALBERT F. STAHLER:

The death certificate for an Albert Stahler identifies his parents as Daniel and Mary Stahler, and states Albert was married when he died on 20 May 1879 at age 24y in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Assuming this was the Albert Stahler who married Sybilla Thatcher, the certificate's information has been entered here.

The 1860 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 4 year-old Albert Stahler with his siblings and his parents, Daniel and Mary Ann Stahler (the census-taker records the surname as Sthaler). Albert was born in NJ, but his siblings and parents are recorded as born in PA. In 1850, Daniel Stahler and his family appear on the Forks Twp., Northampton Co., PA census (recorded as Stehler).

Notes for OSCAR BARCROFT:

Oscar Barcroft died intestate and administration of his estate was granted to Belle Barcroft who, on 29 Dec 1885, renounced the position and requested that Hazard P. Shaw be appointed administrator (Ren. Bk.1, p.154). The Court on 29 Dec 1885 then granted administration to Hazard P. Shaw (Bk.7, p.95). Since Oscar Barcroft's personal estate was judged insufficient to pay his debts, the Orphans' Court ordered his property in Kingwood Twp. to be sold. The property was adjacent to lands owned by Abraham Quick, David Sutton, David B. Sherman, and William Hewitt (Bk.17, p.269).

More About OSCAR BARCROFT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for CHARLES H. SWICK:

Charles H. Swick married Annie C. Trimmer on 9 Mar 1878, and divorced her in 1887. The 25 Oct 1887 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted that "Anna E. Swick, of Trenton, has been granted a divorce from her husband, Charles H. Swick, of Frenchtown. Her maiden name was Trimmer, a daughter of Jeremiah Trimmer, deceased, once a hotel keeper in Frenchtown." Charles then remarried Belle Barcroft on 26 Mar 1891.

Child of SYBILLA THATCHER and ALBERT STAHLER is:

- i. AWILDA⁷ STAHLER, b. 25 Nov 1878.

Notes for AWILDA STAHLER:

A birth certificate for an unnamed female born 25 Nov 1878 in Frenchtown, NJ, whose parents are listed as Albert F. Stahler and Bell Thatcher, is surely for Awilda Stahler.

Awilda Stahler is most likely the 1 year-old Lu Whilda [?] Stahler who appears on the 1880 Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with William H. and Amanda Britton and identified as William Britton's niece. The Britton family lived near Albert Stahler's parents, Daniel and Mary Stahler. The 21 Jul 1869 "Hunterdon County Democrat" listed the following marriage: "In Frenchtown, June 19th, by Rev. John R. Taylor, William H. Britton, to Merenda, daughter of Daniel Stahler, all of Frenchtown." (The 1860 census lists Menda with her parents, and the 1900 census shows William Britton married to Minda.) Awilda [?] Stahler is listed on the 1895 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. NJ census living with Geo. W. and Sarah J. Bird. An Awilda Stahler appears on the 1900 Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA census boarding with the family of Frank and Ida Kressler. The census-taker states Awilda was 21 years old and single, and was born Nov 1878 in NJ. Awilda's parents are also recorded as having been born in NJ. Awilda was a tailoress, and another tailoress boarded with the Kresslers, 18 year old Minnie Frantz.

The 1910 Philadelphia, PA census lists Edward and Awilda Bradley living with Edward's sister, Katharine Dougherty and her children. Edward and Awilda had been married for eight years, and the census-taker indicates Awilda had had one child, who was not living. Awilda Bradley was 31 years old and was born in NJ, as were her parents.

It is not certain that the Awilda Stahler of Allentown and the Awilda Bradley of Philadelphia were the same person, or that either was Albert and Sybilla Stahler's daughter. Details, however, would suggest as much.

Child of SYBILLA THATCHER and OSCAR BARCROFT is:

- 275. ii. BARTOLETTE HANN⁷ BARCROFT, b. 02 Feb 1884, Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Generation No. 7

171. JONATHAN⁷ EVERETT (*JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Feb 1850, and died 23 Oct 1926. He married (1) ELIZABETH SIMMS 30 Oct 1873 in Montgomery Co., IN (T. C. Shanklin) Bk.8, p.101, daughter of GEORGE SIMMS and ELIZABETH VESTER. She was born 21 Sep 1853, and died 10 Dec 1914. He married (2) MARY ELLEN SIMMS 22 Nov 1917 in Montgomery Co., IN, daughter of GEORGE SIMMS and ELIZABETH VESTER. She was born 30 Jul 1852, and died 22 Sep 1938.

Notes for JONATHAN EVERETT:

In 1860, Jonathan Everett, at age 10, appears with his mother, Hannah, and her second husband, James McClamrock, in Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN.

More About JONATHAN EVERETT:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

More About ELIZABETH SIMMS:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

More About MARY ELLEN SIMMS:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Coal Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., IN

Children of JONATHAN EVERETT and ELIZABETH SIMMS are:

- 276. i. JAMES GILBERT⁸ EVERETT, b. 16 Oct 1874; d. 08 Mar 1952.
- 277. ii. AUGUSTA BELMONT EVERETT, b. 05 Jun 1880; d. 15 Dec 1929.
- iii. ENOCH EARL EVERETT, b. 18 Apr 1887; d. 14 Aug 1889.
- iv. HARRY JONATHAN EVERETT, b. 30 Jul 1893; d. 03 Sep 1960; m. ANNUNCIETTA MARIE KELLY, 06 Jun 1932, St. Bernard's Chapel, Montgomery Co. IN (William D. Sullivan) Bk.8, p.37; b. 18 Apr 1892; d. 29 Apr 1963.

More About HARRY JONATHAN EVERETT:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN

More About ANNUNCIETTA MARIE KELLY:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., IN

172. EARL M.⁷ EVERITT (*COLVIN W.*⁶, *LEWIS*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1884 in NJ, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC. He married ORALEE G. THOMAS Abt. 1915 in SC. She was born Abt. 1885 in SC.

Notes for EARL M. EVERITT:

Earl Everitt's obituary appeared in the 15 Sep 1921 "Bucks County Intelligencer" and states he was the "adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. Colvin Everitt, of Richboro," and that Earl died "at his home in Charleston, South Carolina."

The 1920 Charleston, Charleston Co., SC census lists Earl E. Everitt, born in NJ, with wife Oralee and two children. Living with the family was Sarah E. Thomas, a 62 year-old widow identified as Earl's mother-in-law. Oralee Everitt, a 41 year-old widow with three children, appears on the 1930 Charleston census.

The South Carolina Death Index gives the dates of death for Earl E. and Earl C. Everitt.

Children of EARL EVERITT and ORALEE THOMAS are:

- i. DOROTHY B.⁸ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1916, Charleston, SC.
- ii. EARL C. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1918, Charleston, SC; d. 23 Feb 1924, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.
- iii. MILDRED G. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1920, Charleston, SC.
- iv. CREIGHTON C. EVERITT, b. 14 Mar 1922, Charleston, SC; d. 19 Jan 1999, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

Notes for CREIGHTON C. EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists Creighton E. Everitt, born 14 Mar 1922, who died 19 Jan 1999 in Charleston, SC.

Assuming this Creighton Everitt was Earl and Oralee Everitt's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

173. GEORGE CORNELL⁷ RIGHTLY (*JULIA*⁶ *KRUSEN*, *FRANCES*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Apr 1882 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. He married SARAH M.. She was born Abt. 1887.

Notes for GEORGE CORNELL RIGHTLY:

George Rightly's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name, his birth date as 24 Apr 1882, and his residence as 9 Pennington Ave., Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. The card identifies his wife as Sarah M. Rightly. George's W. W. II card states he was born 24 Apr 1883 in Newtown, PA. The card lists Sara Rightly as a contact person and states George resided at 823 S. Broad St., Trenton. The 1900 Newtown, Bucks Co., PA census states George was born Apr 1882.

George Rightly, his wife, Sarah, and their children appear on the 1920 and 1930 Trenton, NJ censuses. (On some documents George appears as George Rightley.)

Children of GEORGE RIGHTLY and SARAH M. are:

- i. ANNA⁸ RIGHTLY, b. Abt. 1916.
- ii. GEORGE E. RIGHTLY, b. 15 Jun 1920; d. 19 Nov 1997.

Notes for GEORGE E. RIGHTLY:

The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows 9 year-old George Rightley with his parents, George and Sarah Rightley, and sister, Anna.

The S.S.D.I. lists a George E. Rightley born 15 Jun 1920 who died in Trenton. Assuming the two George Rightleys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. George E. Rightley served in the US Navy during W. W. II. He is buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery in Trenton.

More About GEORGE E. RIGHTLY:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Cedar Lane, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

174. EMILY E.⁷ KRUSEN (*EZEKIEL E.*⁶, *FRANCES*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Jun

1900, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL. She married EDMUND GILMORE KILPATRICK Abt. 1924, son of JOSEPH KILPATRICK and SARAH M.. He was born 16 Jul 1901, and died Apr 1978 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

Notes for EMILY E. KRUSEN:

The 1930 Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Emily K. Kilpatrick, her husband, E. Gilmore Kilpatrick, and two children, F. Craig and Joan, living with Ezekiel and Emily Krusen. E. Gilmore Kilpatrick is identified as Ezekiel's son-in-law, and Emily K. as Ezekiel's daughter.

The S.S.D.I. lists an Emily K. Kilpatrick who was born 3 Jun 1900 and whose card was issued in PA. She died in Fort Lauderdale, FL. An E. Kilpatrick, born 16 Jul 1901, whose card was issued in PA, also died in Fort Lauderdale. The birth years of both correspond to those of census records for Emily (Krusen) Kilpatrick and her husband E. Gilmore Kilpatrick. Assuming the couples are the same, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Children of EMILY KRUSEN and EDMUND KILPATRICK are:

- i. F. CRAIG⁸ KILPATRICK, b. Abt. 1926.
- ii. JOAN KILPATRICK, b. Abt. 1928.

175. THOMAS R.⁷ MILLER (*ANNE E.⁶ RUSH, CATHARINE⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1874. He married CATHARINE Abt. 1906. She was born Abt. 1875.

Child of THOMAS MILLER and CATHARINE is:

- i. MARRION⁸ MILLER, b. Abt. 1908.

176. WILMER WORTHINGTON⁷ DYER (*JOANNAH⁶ FREEMAN, AMY⁵ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1889. He married LILLIAN. She was born Abt. 1895.

Notes for WILMER WORTHINGTON DYER:

Wilmer Dyer's W. W. I draft registration card states he was born 17 Feb 1889 in Newtown, Bucks Co., PA. Wilmer resided with his wife, Mrs. Lillian Dyer, at 257 Madison St., Bristol, Bucks Co. Wilmer's W.W. II card gives his full name and same place of birth and date, and shows he was still in Bristol.

The 1920 and 1930 Bristol censuses list Wilmer with wife Lillian and two children, Kenneth and Eleanor.

Children of WILMER DYER and LILLIAN are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ DYER, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. ELEANOR DYER, b. Abt. 1919.

177. THEODORE A.⁷ FLOWERS (*CHARLES M.⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Jan 1854, and died 27 Jul 1919. He married DEBORAH MAHAN, daughter of JOSHUA MAHAN and HESTER. She was born 04 Oct 1847, and died 05 Apr 1932.

More About THEODORE A. FLOWERS:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH

Children of THEODORE FLOWERS and DEBORAH MAHAN are:

- i. CORY⁸ FLOWERS, m. UNKNOWN EVERETT.
- ii. FRED FLOWERS.

178. ELVINA ALICE⁷ FLOWERS (*EDMUND⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1856 in OH. She married GEORGE P. SHIDLER.

Children of ELVINA FLOWERS and GEORGE SHIDLER are:

- i. PAUL⁸ SHIDLER.
- ii. NETTIE SHIDLER.

179. ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03

Oct 1862 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married ELMER ELSWORTH CAMPBELL 03 Jul 1883. He died 1930.

Notes for ROSE ANNA FLOWERS:

Jill Bennett gives the name as Elma Rose Flowers, and Bennett's data concerning Rose's marriage and children have been used here.

Children of ROSE FLOWERS and ELMER CAMPBELL are:

- 278. i. CECIL LESTER⁸ CAMPBELL, b. 22 Jul 1884; d. 11 Feb 1963, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.
- 279. ii. ELSIE ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 02 Apr 1886.
- iii. ERVA CATHERINE CAMPBELL, b. 08 Aug 1888; d. 06 Sep 1888.
- 280. iv. CARRIE LIZZIE CAMPBELL, b. 04 Oct 1889; d. Mar 1962.
- 281. v. ROLLIN EDWARD CAMPBELL, b. 06 Nov 1892; d. 06 Jun 1939.
- vi. ELMER ROY CAMPBELL, b. 06 Nov 1892; d. 18 Nov 1905.
- 282. vii. HELEN EUPHEMIA CAMPBELL, b. 17 Nov 1895; d. 11 Sep 1939.
- 283. viii. ROBERT ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL, b. 31 Mar 1902, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

180. ELSWORTH⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1863, and died 14 Jun 1940. He married MINNIE MAAS 11 Jul 1890. She was born 12 Feb 1863, and died 22 Dec 1941.

Notes for ELSWORTH FLOWERS:

Although the transcription record of Elsworth Flowers' tombstone indicates he was born 1864, Jill Bennett gives his birth date as 10 Sep 1863. Minnie Flowers' tombstone's death year is given as 1942, but Bennett offers a 1941 date. Bennett's dates are used here.

More About ELSWORTH FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

More About MINNIE MAAS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of ELSWORTH FLOWERS and MINNIE MAAS are:

- 284. i. AMORETTA⁸ FLOWERS, b. 18 Jan 1891; d. 20 Oct 1972.
- 285. ii. HARRISON FLOWERS, b. 21 Jan 1892; d. 18 Mar 1971.
- 286. iii. RUTH ANN FLOWERS, b. 10 Nov 1895; d. 02 Jul 1971.
- iv. JOHN FLOWERS, b. 25 Nov 1901; d. 12 Aug 1907.

181. MAHLON L.⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1868, and died 27 Mar 1906. He married MARY WAKEFIELD. She was born 31 May 1872, and died 05 Aug 1906.

Notes for MAHLON L. FLOWERS:

Researcher Jill Bennett's Rootsweb posting for Mahlon and Mary Flowers offers details about their children which are used here.

More About MAHLON L. FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

More About MARY WAKEFIELD:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

Children of MAHLON FLOWERS and MARY WAKEFIELD are:

- 287. i. CHESTER CLARK⁸ FLOWERS, b. 31 May 1895, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 1979.
- 288. ii. ARTHUR REUBEN FLOWERS, b. 16 Nov 1897; d. May 1979, Orange City, Volusia Co., FL.
- iii. ETHEL MARIE FLOWERS, b. 24 Apr 1902.
- iv. CATHERINE FLOWERS, b. 22 May 1904; d. 21 Aug 1906.

More About CATHERINE FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

- v. KELLER FLOWERS, b. 24 May 1904; d. 15 Jun 1904.

More About KELLER FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

182. MARTIN L.⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ EVERITT, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Jan 1870, and died 03 May 1948. He married CARRIE E. JAEGER 02 Oct 1889, daughter of RUDOLPH JAEGER and LOUISA TALBOT. She was born 14 Sep 1866, and died 23 Jan 1947.

Notes for MARTIN L. FLOWERS:

William Gresham's 1916 "Nicollet and LeSueur Counties" (Vol.3) contains a biographical sketch of Martin L. Flowers, "a well-known farmer of Cleveland township LeSueur county," who "was born on a pioneer farm in that same township on January 21, 1870, son of George and Catherine (Rhoades) Flowers, the former of whom is a native of New Jersey, born on February 17, 1831, and the latter of Ohio, born on October 2, 1841." Gersham writes that in 1894 Martin bought an 80 acre farm and made it "one of the model small farms in his neighborhood." Martin also raised stock and was "recognized as one of the progressive farmers of Cleveland township." In 1889, Gresham continues, Martin married Carrie E. Jaeger, "daughter of Rudolph Jaeger and wife, and to this union three children have been born, Lura E., Rudolph M. and Georgia Anna." Martin was a trustee of the Methodist church and his family "takes a proper part in the general social activities of the neighborhood and is held in high esteem thereabout." Furthermore, "Mr. Flowers is an ardent Prohibitionist and is one of the most uncompromising foes of the liquor traffic in his section, being active in all movements designed to advance the interests of the anti-liquor campaign in this state, and particularly in this vicinity." (p.312)

Researcher Jill Bennett's Rootsweb posting on the Flowers family gives details for Martin and Carrie Flowers' children, which has been used here.

The 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census shows Martin and Harriet Flowers with children Rudolph and Georgia, niece Ethel, and mother Kathryn. The family lived next to Chester and Irma Flowers, who had children Kenneth and Bernard.

More About MARTIN L. FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

More About CARRIE E. JAEGER:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

Children of MARTIN FLOWERS and CARRIE JAEGER are:

- 289. i. LURA ETHEL⁸ FLOWERS, b. 03 Nov 1890, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 24 Apr 1975.
- 290. ii. RUDOLPH MARTIN FLOWERS, b. 09 Jan 1895, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 26 Nov 1962.
- 291. iii. GEORGIA ANNA FLOWERS, b. 25 Jan 1901, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 11 Jun 1975.

183. HANNAH⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ EVERITT, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Nov 1876 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 29 Jun 1942. She married (1) HENRY HOLTHUS Abt. 1900. He was born 1866, and died 09 Nov 1949. She married (2) ROBERT ROBERTS Bef. 1916.

More About HANNAH FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Children of HANNAH FLOWERS and HENRY HOLTHUS are:

- 292. i. DOROTHY⁸ HOLTHUS.
- ii. ARNOLD HOLTHUS, b. 08 Nov 1901; d. 27 Jun 1978; m. HATTIE ROOT.
- iii. ALBERT ORANGE HOLTHUS, b. 03 Mar 1906; d. Jan 1944.
- 293. iv. RAYMOND ELMER HOLTHUS, b. 24 Mar 1907.
- v. EARL GRANT HOLTHUS, b. 11 Mar 1910; d. 20 Sep 1980, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.

Child of HANNAH FLOWERS and ROBERT ROBERTS is:

294. vi. ELMA ROSELLA⁸ ROBERTS, b. 08 Jul 1916, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.

184. ORANGE PETTIS⁷ FLOWERS (*GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1879, and died 21 Nov 1944. He married MINNIE ELIZABETH SCHMIDT 20 Aug 1901 in LeSueur Co., MN, daughter of CHARLES SCHMIDT and MINNIE VOLLMER. She was born 30 Oct 1884, and died 05 Oct 1976.

Notes for ORANGE PETTIS FLOWERS:

The 1910 to 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses list Orange and Minnie Flowers. In 1910 they had four children: Charley, Eldora, Bayard, and Caroline. By 1920, four more children appear: George, Lula, Edith, and Edmund. In 1930, Orange and Minnie are seen with children George, Lula, Edmond, Carol, Daisy, and Rosalie. On each census, Orange and Minnie lived next to Frank B. and Louisa Everett. Appearing on the same 1930 census page are the families of Louisa Everett (widow of Benjamin F. Everett), Rudolph Flowers, Martin Flowers, and Chester Flowers.

An Individual Record posted on the LDS site by Paul John Flick offers information on the children of Orange and Minnie Flowers, and is the source for some of the details entered here. Jill Bennett's Rootsweb site of the Flowers family supplied details missing from Flick's posting.

More About ORANGE PETTIS FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

More About MINNIE ELIZABETH SCHMIDT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of ORANGE FLOWERS and MINNIE SCHMIDT are:

- 295. i. CHARLES⁸ FLOWERS, b. 21 Jun 1902, LeSueur Co., MN; d. 28 Apr 1970, LeSueur Co., MN.
- 296. ii. ELDORA FLOWERS, b. 16 Sep 1904.
- 297. iii. BAYARD FLOWERS, b. 18 Sep 1906; d. 03 Mar 1962.
- 298. iv. CAROLINE FLOWERS, b. 30 Aug 1908; d. 1988.
- v. GEORGE FLOWERS, b. 06 Jul 1911; d. 12 Mar 1976, Duluth, Saint Louis Co., MN; m. (1) MARIAN MELISSA ELY, 28 Apr 1934; b. 26 Feb 1916; m. (2) DOROTHY E. SWITZER, 05 Apr 1958, Saint Louis Co., MN; b. Abt. 1918.

Notes for GEORGE FLOWERS:

Minnesota marriage records show a 46 year-old George Flowers marrying Dorothy Switzer in Saint Louis Co. This information has tentatively been entered here as about the son of Orange and Minnie Flowers.

The Minnesota Death Index gives George Flowers' birth and death dates, and states his mother's maiden name was Schmidt. These dates correspond with those offered by Paul John Flick, who also states George was married on 4 Mar 1934, but who does not identify the wife.

- 299. vi. LULA FLOWERS, b. 14 Aug 1913; d. Nov 2001.
- vii. EDITH FLOWERS, b. 30 Oct 1915, LeSueur Co., MN; d. 19 May 1928, LeSueur Co., MN.

More About EDITH FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

- 300. viii. EDMUND PAUL FLOWERS, b. 20 Aug 1918; d. 02 Jun 1985.
- 301. ix. CAROL FLOWERS, b. 27 Dec 1920.
- x. DAISY MAY FLOWERS, b. 16 Mar 1923, LeSueur Co., MN; d. 04 Aug 1998, LeSueur Co., MN; m. DONALD CHARLES HOFFMAN, 13 Feb 1941, St. Henry, LeSueur Co., MN; b. 19 Aug 1921; d. 18 Aug 1986.

More About DAISY MAY FLOWERS:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lexington Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

- xi. ARNO FLOWERS, b. 07 Dec 1925; d. 1926.
- xii. ROSALIE FLOWERS, b. 25 Mar 1927; m. MAYNARD MARTIN VAUGHN; b. 28 Mar 1923; d. 1999.

185. IDA MAY⁷ EVERITT (*CHARLES B.⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1871, and died 13 Jan 1927. She married JOHN H. MILLER 06 Aug 1898 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clark), son of FREDERICK MILLER and MARY DANNER. He was born 14 Mar 1858 in Maryland, and died 24 Sep 1925 in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for IDA MAY EVERITT:

The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows John and Ida Miller, and their daughter, 8m-old Martha. Listed as well are three children from John's first marriage: Frederick H. (16), Frank L. (12), and Lula E. (8). (Frederick was born in OH and the other two in MD.) Also living with the family was Ida's widowed father, 77 year-old Charles B. Everitt. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census lists eight children: Martha, Clayton, Edith, Russell, Grace, Alice, and Everitt. The census-taker notes that Ida had had eight children, seven of whom were still alive. (Buried near John H. Miller in Sandy Ridge Cemetery is a Mildred Miller, born 1905. No death date appears on her tombstone.) Six children appear with John and Ida on the 1920 Delaware Twp. census.

Ida Miller's obituary appeared in the 20 Jan 1927 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the "widow of the late John Miller of Sergeantsville" and was "survived by nine children: Frank Miller of Ringoes; Clayton Miller and Clifford Miller, who reside at home; Russell Miller of Easton; Mrs. Albert Carihan of Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Clarence Goodell of Locktown; Miss Edith Miller of Trenton; Miss Alice Miller at home; and Mrs. Johnson Brewer of Garwood" (p.7).

Ida's daughter, Martha, married Albert Carnahan, and appears with Albert on the 1930 Little Rock census. Ida's daughter, Grace, married Clarence Goodell and appears with Clarence on the 1930 Locktown census. Frank Miller was Ida's step-son. Clifford Miller is surely the Everitt Miller of the 1910 census. The blurred 1920 census lists a 10 year-old son whose first name begins with a C and whose middle initial is E.

The death certificate for Ida May Miller states that she was born in Sergeantsville, NJ on 31 Aug 1871 and died in Delaware Twp. on 13 Jan 1927 at age 55y4m12d. The certificate identifies her late husband as John Miller and her parents as Charles Everitt and Martha J. Fox. The informant for the certificate was Frank Miller.

More About IDA MAY EVERITT:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for JOHN H. MILLER:

John H. Miller's obituary appeared in the 1 Oct 1925 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John died in Sergeantsville at age 67, and was survived by his wife and nine children: "Frank Miller of Ringoes; Clayton, Russel and Clifford Miller, who reside at home; Mrs. Albert Carnihan of Arkansas; Mrs. Johnson Brewer of Garwood; Misses Edith Miller of Garwood, and Alice Miller, who resides with her parents; and, Mrs. Clarence Goodell of Locktown" (p.12). (John's daughter from his first marriage, Lula E., married Johnson Brewer.)

The death certificate for John H. Miller states John was born in Maryland on 14 Mar 1858 and died in Delaware Twp. on 24 Sep 1925 at age 67y5m10d. The certificate identifies his wife as Ida Everitt and his parents as Frederick Miller and Mary Danner. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. John H. Miller of Sergeantsville.

More About JOHN H. MILLER:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of IDA EVERITT and JOHN MILLER are:

- 302. i. MARTHA M.⁸ MILLER, b. Abt. 1899, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. CHARLES CLAYTON MILLER, b. 10 Jun 1900, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 1945.

Notes for CHARLES CLAYTON MILLER:

The W.W.I draft registration card for 18 year-old Charles Clayton Miller gives his birth date and his residence as Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Clayton's nearest relative is identified as Ida Miller of Sergeantsville. Clayton appears on the 1920 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with his parents, and in 1930 he was boarding with Benjamin and Roseanna Curtis in Delaware Twp.

More About CHARLES CLAYTON MILLER:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- iii. EDITH M. MILLER, b. Abt. 1902, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 303. iv. RUSSEL L. MILLER, b. Abt. 1903, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- v. GRACE MILLER, b. Abt. 1905, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. CLARENCE R. GOODELL, Abt. 1924; b. Abt. 1903.

Notes for CLARENCE R. GOODELL:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Clarence Goodell born 16 May 1903 and who died Sep 1964 in NJ.

- vi. ALICE MILLER, b. Abt. 1907, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

186. GEORGE A.⁷ EVERITT (*HENRY*⁶, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Oct 1856 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married ADELLA S. STRYKER 16 Mar 1881 in the First Baptist Church, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of SIMEON STRYKER and ELIZA PARKER. She was born 20 Mar 1861, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for GEORGE A. EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for George A. Everitt and Adella Stryker states they were married in Lambertville, NJ on 16 Mar 1881, and that George's parents were Henry Everitt and Jane E. Swallow, and Adella's parents were Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker. The 29 Mar 1881 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the marriage of "George A. Everitt, of Stockton, to Adella Stryker, of Tumble Station, Kingwood township."

The death certificate for George A. Everitt states he was born 9 Oct 1856, that his parents were Henry Everitt and Jane Swallow, and that he died in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 4 Nov 1921 at age 65y25d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. George Everitt of Stockton.

The 9 Nov 1921 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted the death of George Everitt and states he was "a son of Mrs. Jane and the late Henry Everitt" and "had spent all his life in this vicinity, having been employed as operator by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for more than forty years, retiring a few months ago because of ill health." George was "survived by his wife and two children, Mrs. Andrew Wilson and Charles Everitt, both of this place. Also his aged mother, Mrs. Jane Everitt, and three brothers, Samuel and Theodore Everitt, of this borough, and Edward Everitt, of Long Branch" (p.3).

More About GEORGE A. EVERITT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ADELLA S. STRYKER:

The 1915 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Geo. A. and Adella Everitt with son, Charles, living next to Adella's mother, 76 year-old widow, Eliza Stryker. They lived on Brookville Road. Earlier censuses show George and Adella living next to George's parents, Henry and Jane Everitt in Stockton.

Adella S. Everitt's Last Will and Testament names her daughter, Anna A. Wilson, and son, Charels L. Everitt (Bk.49, p.227).

The death certificate for Adella S. Everitt states she was the widow of George A. Everitt and the daughter of Simeon P. Stryker and Eliza Parker, that she was born 20 Mar 1861, and that she died 27 Jul 1939 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ at age 78y4m7d. The informant for the certificate was Mrs. Annie Wilson of Stockton.

An obituary for Mrs. Adella E. Everitt appeared in the 3 Aug 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Adella, "the widow of George Everitt" and daughter of "the late Simeon and Eliza Parker Stryker," died in Stockton on 27 Jul 1939 at age 78y, and was survived "by a son, Charles Everitt of Harrisburg, Pa., and a daughter, Mrs. Anna Wilson of Stockton" (p.5).

More About ADELLA S. STRYKER:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of GEORGE EVERITT and ADELLA STRYKER are:

304. i. ANNA A.⁸ EVERITT, b. Nov 1881, NJ.

305. ii. CHARLES LESLIE EVERITT, b. 24 Sep 1895, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. May 1969, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

187. EDWARD R.⁷ EVERITT (*HENRY*⁶, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 Mar 1860 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Dec 1936 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married ELIZABETH A. FIELDS 21 Apr 1888 in State St. M. E. Church, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Rev. John Y. Dobbins), daughter of MAHLON FIELDS. She was born May 1858, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Notes for EDWARD R. EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for 28 year-old Edward Everitt, a Lambertville carpenter, and 31 year-old Elizabeth Fields, of Trenton, identifies Edward's parents as Henry Everitt and Swallow, and Lizzie's parents as Mahlon Fields and Tremor [?]. The couple was married on 21 Apr 1888 in Trenton by Rev. John Y. Dobbin. The certificate states this was Elizabeth's second marriage, and that her first husband's surname was Larew.

The 1900 to 1930 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ censuses show Edward R. Everitt on Morrell St. With Edward and Elizabeth in 1920 were two daughters, Leota and Ella. This was Ella's only appearance with the family. By 1930, Edward was a 70 year-old widower. Leota was 31 and single and living with her father.

The death certificate for Edward R. Everitt states his deceased wife was Elizabeth Fields, and that Edward was born in Stockton on 29 Mar 1860 and died on 14 Dec 1936 at 29 Morrell St., Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ at age 76y8m15d. The certificate identifies Edward's parents as Henry Everitt and Jane Swallow. The informant for the certificate was Leota Everitt, also of 29 Morrell St.

More About EDWARD R. EVERITT:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ

Notes for ELIZABETH A. FIELDS:

Children of EDWARD EVERITT and ELIZABETH FIELDS are:

- i. LEOTA J.⁸ EVERITT, b. Sep 1895.
- ii. ELLA EVERITT, b. Abt. 1898.

188. RICHARD H.⁷ OPDYCKE (*SARAH L.⁶ HARTPENCE, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1845 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married VIRGINIA PITTENGER 04 Aug 1866 in (Rev. Hayter), daughter of DAVID PITTENGER and SARAH. She was born 1845.

Notes for RICHARD H. OPDYCKE:

Richard and Virginia Opdycke, both at age 25, appear on the 1870 Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living next to Richard's parents, P. F. and Sarah L. Opdycke, who appear with children Henry C. (33) and Dillie V. (17). By 1880 Richard, Virginia and 9 year-old Eva were living on Harrison St., Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., and by 1895 had moved to Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, appearing there on the State census. The 1910 Trenton census-taker indicates Richard and Virginia had been married 55 years and that Virginia had had five children, of whom only one was still alive. Daughter Elvetta is listed and was 38 and single. The 1930 Trenton census shows Everetta C., 59 years old and single, with her parents.

Child of RICHARD OPDYCKE and VIRGINIA PITTENGER is:

- i. EVERETTA C.⁸ OPDYCKE, b. Abt. 1871.

189. HENRY C.⁷ OPDYCKE (*SARAH L.⁶ HARTPENCE, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Feb 1847 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married RACHEL HANNAH HALL 26 Dec 1886 in Burlington Co., NJ (Rev. T. M. Eastwood). She was born Mar 1852.

Notes for HENRY C. OPDYCKE:

The 11 Jan 1887 "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "At Burlington, Dec. 26, by Rev. T. M. Eastwood, Henry C. Opdycke, of Baptisttown, to R. Anna Hall, daughter of Isaac C. Hall, of Mt. Holly." The marriage is also listed in Hunterdon Co. marriage records.

By 1900 the couple relocated to West New York, Hudson Co., NJ appearing there on the 1900 and 1910 censuses with children Ethel and Lawrence. In 1920, Henry and Rachel were still in West New York with son Lawrence, who was 28 years old and single. By 1930, Henry C. Opdycke, an 83 year-old widower, is listed as a boarder on the Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT census

Children of HENRY OPDYCKE and RACHEL HALL are:

- i. ETHEL H.⁸ OPDYCKE, b. Jun 1887, NJ.
- ii. LAWRENCE H. OPDYCKE, b. 04 Sep 1891, NJ.

Notes for LAWRENCE H. OPDYCKE:

Lawrence H. Opdycke's W.W.I draft registration card states he was born in West New York, Hudson Co., NJ, and was residing at the Pennsylvania State College where he was a Chemistry instructor.

Lawrence appears on West New York censuses from 1900 to 1920 with his parents. In 1920 his occupation was that of a chemist in a powder company.

190. EDWIN S.⁷ HUGHES (*RHUHAMA*⁶ *HARTPENCE*, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Apr 1857, and died 1915. He married HELEN HEICHMER 18 Jan 1888 in CO, daughter of MARTIN HEICHMER and ANNIE. She was born Feb 1870.

Notes for EDWIN S. HUGHES:

The 19 Jun 1888 edition of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "Ed. S. Hughes, (son of Mr. Jared Hughes, of Croton,) who is now in business at Glenwood Springs, Colorado, was married a couple of weeks ago to a prominent young lady of Leadville, that State."

Edward S. and Helen Hughes appear on the 1900 Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO census with two children: Charles E. and Helen C. Edward was a liquor dealer who was born in NJ. Helen was born in PA. The 1910 Glenwood Springs census lists Edwin S. and Helen Hughes with Charles and Helen on Pitkin Ave. Also living in Glenwood in 1910, but on Grand Ave., was Edwin's brother, Hiram, whose occupation was a bottler.

A. W. Bowen and Co.'s 1905 book, "Progressive Men of Western Colorado," contains a biographical sketch of Edwin S. Hughes, identifying him as the son of Jared and Rhuhamah (Hartpence) Hughes, born on 10 Apr 1856 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. On "January 18, 1888, he was united in marriage with Miss Helen Heichmer, a native of Pennsylvania and the daughter of Martin and Annie Heichmer, natives of Germany who came to Pennsylvania in early life and remained in that state until 1879, when they moved to Colorado." The sketch asserts that after "starting in life with nothing, and by steady industry and thrift, coupled with skill and inventive genius, building his own fortunes to good proportion and permanent substance of magnitude, Edwin S. Hughes, of Glenwood, is not only a self-made man but one of the leading business men on the Western slope of this state." It was when Edwin was 17 that he "began to make his own living, moving to Bushnell, Illinois, where he conducted a butchering business and also clerked in a hotel." Then, in 1879 Edwin moved to Leadville, CO and opened a bottling establishment he ran for five years, after which he moved to Aspen, CO and opened another bottling establishment, "the first enterprise of this character in the section." After a year and a half, Edwin then moved to Glenwood Springs, continuing the same work and in 1894 adding "a wholesale liquor business." Proving successful, Edwin built up "his business to great size" and also acquired "considerable real estate comprising ranch and mining lands." The sketch states that Edwin "has the finest bottling works in the West, and his operations therein are rendered much more effective by a number of devices for the business which he has invented and patented himself" (pp.170-171).

More About EDWIN S. HUGHES:

Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO

Children of EDWIN HUGHES and HELEN HEICHMER are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ HUGHES, b. 22 Jan 1889, Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO; m. MARY JOSEPHINE; b. Abt. 1895, CO.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD HUGHES:

Charles Hughes's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, states he was born and resided in Glenwood Springs, and indicates he was married.

Charles appears with his parents in 1900 and 1910. The 1920 Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO census shows Chas. E. Hughes married to a Mary Josephine. Charles was the proprietor of a hotel.

- ii. HELEN C. HUGHES, b. Apr 1900; d. Garfield Co., CO.

191. FRED A.⁷ HUGHES (*RHUHAMA*⁶ *HARTPENCE*, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Feb 1862 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1914. He married MARY OLIVE Abt. 1884. She was born May 1864 in IL.

Notes for FRED A. HUGHES:

The 1895 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ census shows Fred A. and Olive Hughes with son William J. In 1900, Frederick, Olive, and two sons -- William J. and Thomas B. -- are listed on the Carteret, Woodbridge Twp. census. The census-taker indicates Fred and Olive had been married 16 years. By 1910 the family was back in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ and living next to Lambert C. Hughes, with whom 84 year-old and widowed Euphemia [Rhuhamah] was living.

Children of FRED HUGHES and MARY OLIVE are:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁸ HUGHES, b. 29 Jul 1894.

- ii. THOMAS B. HUGHES, b. Mar 1900.

192. THOMAS⁷ BESSON (*SOPHIA⁶ HARTPENCE, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Apr 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARY HETTA BREWER Abt. 1875. She was born Oct 1853 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for THOMAS BESSON:

The 1880 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Thomas E. and Mary H. Besson with daughter Georgia L. living with the family of John and Mary Y. Trout. Also living with the family was 9 year-old Rosella E. Brewer. Thomas Besson is identified as John Trout's son-in-law and Mary H. Besson as John's daughter. In 1900, still in Delaware Twp., Thomas E. and Mary E. Besson appear with son-in-law and daughter, Joseph and Lulu G. Johnson, and their son, Thomas. Boarding with the family were John and Mary Y. Trout.

Child of THOMAS BESSON and MARY BREWER is:

306. i. GEORGIA LULU⁸ BESSON, b. Sep 1879, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

193. ARABELLA⁷ BESSON (*SOPHIA⁶ HARTPENCE, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ISRAEL POULSON SHEPHERD 20 Oct 1893 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Love). He was born Jun 1863.

Notes for ISRAEL POULSON SHEPHERD:

Israel P. and Arabelle Shepherd appear on the 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Jessie, Olive, Mary, and Merton. Living with the family was Sophia Besson, then a 73 year-old widow. The census-taker indicates Sophia had had five children, two of whom were still alive. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census also lists Israel and Belle Shepherd with Olive, Mary, and Merton. Only 87 year-old Sophia Besson resided with Israel P. and Arabella Shepherd on the 1915 Delaware Twp. census.

Children of ARABELLA BESSON and ISRAEL SHEPHERD are:

- i. JESSIE⁸ SHEPHERD, b. May 1884.
ii. OLIVIA SHEPHERD, b. Mar 1889.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH SHEPHERD, b. May 1893.
307. iv. MERTON LEROY SHEPHERD, b. 28 Sep 1894.
v. SOPHIA SHEPHERD, b. Abt. 1900; d. 1935.

194. WILLIAM B.⁷ HARTPENCE (*THOMAS⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 20 May 1927. He married ANNIE MAY HIGGINS 11 Feb 1886 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Faull), daughter of SAMUEL HIGGINS and MARY READING. She was born 13 May 1867 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 26 Dec 1943 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM B. HARTPENCE:

The 16 Feb 1886 "Hunterdon County Democrat" announced the 11 Feb 1886 marriage of William B. Hartpence of Flemington to "Annie M., daughter of the late Samuel and Mary Higgins, of Head Quarters," at the bride's house.

William and Anna M. Hartpence appear on the 1900 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with daughter Mary. Living with the family was William's father, Thomas, listed as a 69 year-old widower. In 1920, 56 year-old William B. Hartpence lived alone in Raritan Twp.

More About WILLIAM B. HARTPENCE:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About ANNIE MAY HIGGINS:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM HARTPENCE and ANNIE HIGGINS are:

- i. RUSSELL SAMUEL⁸ HARTPENCE, b. 08 Nov 1887, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 05 Feb 1888.

More About RUSSELL SAMUEL HARTPENCE:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

308. ii. MARY HIGGINS HARTPENCE, b. 13 Jun 1890, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

195. CHARLES OSCAR⁷ SHEPHERD (*DELILAH⁶ HARTPENCE, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Sep 1864. He married RACHEL C. MANNESS 15 Apr 1885 in Sandy Ridge Parsonage, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. M. B. Laning). She was born Oct 1864.

Notes for CHARLES OSCAR SHEPHERD:

The 28 Apr 1885 "Hunterdon County Democrat" carried the following: "At the Sandy Ridge Parsonage, April 15, by the Rev. M. B. Laning, Charles O. Shepherd and Rachel C. Manness, both of Delaware township."

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Charles O. and Rachel C. Shepherd with children Sarah D., Samuel Ervin, William A., and Calvin M.

Children of CHARLES SHEPHERD and RACHEL MANNESS are:

- i. SARAH D.⁸ SHEPHERD, b. May 1885.
- ii. SAMUEL ERVIN SHEPHERD, b. 17 May 1888; d. Jul 1971, Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA.

Notes for SAMUEL ERVIN SHEPHERD:

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census states Samuel Ervin Shepherd was born May 1888. Samuel Ervin Shepherd's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards offer his birth date. The earlier card gives Samuel's residence as Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and the later card as Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA. The later card also states Samuel was born in Sergeantsville, NJ. The S.S.D.I. lists a Samuel Shepherd of the same birth date whose S.S. card was issued in PA and who died in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., PA.

- iii. WILLIAM ALFRED SHEPHERD, b. 21 May 1891; d. May 1966, Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFRED SHEPHERD:

The 1900 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census states William A. Shepherd was born May 1891. William Shepherd's W.W.II draft registration card offers his full name and birth date; states he was born in Sergeantsville, NJ; and, gives his residence as Boston, MA. The S.S.D.I. lists a William Shepherd of the same birth date whose S.S. card was issued in MA and who died in CA.

- iv. CALVIN M. SHEPHERD, b. Sep 1893.

196. ULYSSES GRANT⁷ HARTPENCE (*WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1866 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 03 Jul 1928 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MATILDA MARTINDALE SUTPHIN 20 Oct 1886, daughter of JOSEPH SUTPHIN and HANNAH MARTIN. She was born 08 May 1865, and died 08 Aug 1959 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ULYSSES GRANT HARTPENCE:

Ulysses G. and Matilda M. Hartpence appear on the 1900 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with children Orville, May P., and Earl S. Living with the family was Joseph Sutphin, identified as father. Ulysses was living next to his parents, William and Hannah. Ulysses' last census appearance is in 1920, where he appears in East Amwell Twp., listed as U. G. Hartpence. With him were Matilda, May, Earl, Harry, and Ulysses' 89 year-old widowed mother, Hannah.

Ulysses died intestate and on 9 Jul 1927 administration of his estate was granted to J. H. Brelsford, presumably Joseph Harry Brelsford, husband of Ulysses' daughter, May (Adm. Bk.12, p.147).

More About ULYSSES GRANT HARTPENCE:

Burial: Barber Cemetery, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MATILDA MARTINDALE SUTPHIN:

An entry appears on p.69 of Van Tassel Sutpen's 1926 "The Sutphen Family" for Tillie Martindale Sutphen that identifies her parents and gives her marriage date to Ulysses G. Hartpence. The 1930 East Amwell Twp. census lists Matilda M. Hartpence, a 64 year-old widow, and living with her was her son, Orville, and his family.

More About MATILDA MARTINDALE SUTPHIN:

Burial: Barber Cemetery, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ULYSSES HARTPENCE and MATILDA SUTPHIN are:

309. i. ORVILLE⁸ HARTPENCE, b. 06 Oct 1887; d. 08 Apr 1960.
ii. MAY PRIMMER HARTPENCE, b. 19 Feb 1896, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 27 May 1972, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. JOSEPH HENRY BRELSFORD, 20 Apr 1921; b. 03 Oct 1890, Yadley, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY BRELSFORD:

Joseph Brelsford, a widower, appears on the 1920 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census boarding with the family of Dennis A. and Mary M. Collins at 19 North Main St. The 1930 Flemington census lists Joseph and May Brelsford at 6 Broad St. Two children are listed -- John H. (15) and Mary (12) -- presumably Joseph's children from his first marriage.

The W.W.II draft registration card for Joseph Brelsford offers his full name, and date and place of birth. His residence was 6 Broad St., Flemington, and Mrs. May P. Brelsford of the same address is listed as a contact person.

310. iii. EARL SUTPHIN HARTPENCE, b. 18 Jul 1899, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Aug 1991, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
311. iv. HARRY MARTINDALE HARTPENCE, b. 09 Feb 1901, East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 13 Feb 1990, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

197. ANNA ELIZABETH⁷ HARTPENCE (*WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Jun 1871 in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 20 Feb 1939 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married MANNING POTTS 24 Jan 1889 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Clarke). He was born Jul 1866 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MANNING POTTS:

The 1895 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Manning and Annie E. Potts with daughters Edna and Myrtle. From 1900 to 1930, Manning and Anna appear on the East Amwell Twp. censuses in the Ringoes area. In 1910, the Potts family lived close to Anna's parents, William W. and Hannah Hartpence, and in 1920 near Anna's brother, Ulysses G. and Matilda Hartpence, with whom Hannah Hartpence was living. Living with Manning and Anna in 1920 and 1930 were their son-in-law and daughter, Robert S. and Myrtle Johnson.

Children of ANNA HARTPENCE and MANNING POTTS are:

312. i. EDNA H.⁸ POTTS, b. 12 Jul 1889; d. Oct 1981, Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ.
ii. MYRTLE POTTS, b. 28 Apr 1894; d. 28 Aug 1971; m. ROBERT STERLING JOHNSON, 16 Dec 1916; b. 04 Jul 1892; d. Dec 1969.

Notes for MYRTLE POTTS:

The 1920 East Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows Robert S. and Myrtle Johnson living with Myrtle's parents.

Notes for ROBERT STERLING JOHNSON:

Robert Sperling Johnson's W.W.I draft registration card states he was born 4 Jul 1892 in Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co. and resided in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co. with a wife and child. He was employed by Manning Potts. The S.S.D.I. lists Robert Johnson born 4 Jul 1892 who died Dec 1969 in Ringoes.

198. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT (*REDDEN H.⁶, EPHENETUS⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1858 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 18 Nov 1939. She married JABEZ LEE COUCH 02 Nov 1876 in MN, son of B. JABEZ and NANCY JANE. He was born 13 May 1852 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, and died 12 Jan 1932.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH EVERITT:

Jabez and Martha Couch appear on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census with 2 year-old daughter, Gertrude. Jabez and Martha then moved to Cheney, Spokane Co., WA, where they appear on the 1900 census with two daughters and six sons. (The 1900 census-taker states Martha had had eleven children, nine of whom were still alive. Gertrude does not appear in 1900.) The 1910 census places them in Laidlaw, Cook Co., OR, with five of their children. The 1910 census-taker indicates Martha had had twelve children, ten of whom were still alive. (Two other Couch families appear on the same 1910 census page, those of John R. Couch and George M. Couch.) In 1920, Jabez, Martha, and sons Mahlon and Melvin are listed on the Tumalo, Deschutes Co., OR census. In 1930 Jabez, Martha, and Melvin are on the Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR census.

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Jabez and Martha Couch are from an IGI posting on the LDS site.

Data concerning Jabez and Martha Couch's children come from the Rootsweb.com posting of Robert Catalano, census records, and other documents.

Notes for JABEZ LEE COUCH:

A 9 year-old Jabez L. Couch appears living with his parents and siblings on the 1860 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. Except for the two youngest children, family members were born in North Carolina.

Children of MARTHA EVERITT and JABEZ COUCH are:

- 313. i. GERTRUDE ANN⁸ COUCH, b. 03 May 1878, MN; d. 19 Oct 1979.
- 314. ii. MARTHA JANE COUCH, b. 11 Jul 1880, MN.
- 315. iii. REDDEN LEE COUCH, b. 27 Feb 1883, MN; d. 15 Apr 1988, Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON COUCH, b. 19 Sep 1884, MN; d. 28 Jan 1988, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA; m. NELLIE JAMES; b. 01 Feb 1887; d. Apr 1974, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.
- 316. v. IRWIN JAMES COUCH, b. 22 Sep 1889, MN; d. 18 Nov 1975, Umatilla Co., OR.
- 317. vi. JOHN HENRY COUCH, b. 27 Sep 1891, MN.
- vii. EMILY ROSE COUCH, b. 18 Sep 1894, MN.
- 318. viii. MAHLON ALGERNON COUCH, b. 09 Mar 1897, MN; d. 03 Feb 1990, Deschutes Co., OR.
- ix. MELVIN M. COUCH, b. 21 Feb 1899, MN; d. 08 Nov 1992, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
- x. BERNICE L. COUCH, b. Abt. 1908, WA.

199. MALITA MARY⁷ EVERITT (*REDDEN H.*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Sep 1861 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 30 Nov 1919 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married JOHN H. HARTEW 12 Sep 1882 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, son of JOHN HARTEW and CAROLINE DAVIS. He was born 13 Jun 1860 in MN, and died 27 Nov 1913 in MN.

Notes for MALITA MARY EVERITT:

The "Dianne Elizabeth's Family History" site at Rootsweb.com offers information about John H. and Malita Hartew and their children. Of Mary Melita (Everett) Hartew, the site notes that "'Millie' Hartew was confined at the Minnesota Insane Asylum at St. Peter, Minnesota, for many years before her death. She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery with her husband and three sons. The sons never married."

The 1900 and 1910 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN censuses list Malita Hartew at the State Hospital for the Insane. (The 1910 census records her as Malita M. Harterd.)

More About MALITA MARY EVERITT:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Kasota Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Notes for JOHN H. HARTEW:

An IGI posting at the LDS site offers the marriage date for John H. Hartew and May Melita Everett. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index offers the birth and death dates for John H. and Millie Hartew, and for their sons Edward and Horace. The birth dates for the sons, however, vary from those given in other sources.

The 1880 census shows 20 year-old John H. Hartew living with his mother, Caroline, and siblings in Washington, LeSueur Co., MN. In 1900, John H. Hartew lived in Cleveland Twp. Living with him were his three sons, his mother, a sister, and a niece. (Listed on the same census page were the households of Mahlon Flowers, George Flowers, and Franklin B. Everett.)

In 1920, John and Malita Hartew's sons, John and Horace, lived together on their Cleveland Twp. farm. (William Flowers was a neighbor, and the preceding census page lists Orange Flowers and Frank Everett.)

More About JOHN H. HARTEW:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Kasota Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Children of MALITA EVERITT and JOHN HARTEW are:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN⁸ HARTEW, b. 30 Jun 1883, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 12 Aug 1909, MN.

Notes for EDWARD ALLEN HARTEW:

Dean Milton Pettis writes that "Edward Allen Hartew born 30 June 1883. He died by his own hand."

More About EDWARD ALLEN HARTEW:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Kasota Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

- ii. JOHN CHAPMAN HARTEW, b. 12 Sep 1885, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 05 Mar 1954, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for JOHN CHAPMAN HARTEW:

John Chapman Hartew's W.W.I draft registration card offers his full name and birth date and states he was employed by Wm. Flowers. The card also identifies his nearest relative as his mother, Millie Hartew, whose address is given as the State Hospital, St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. The address for John and his employer is Ottawa, LeSueur Co., MN.

More About JOHN CHAPMAN HARTEW:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Kasota Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

- iii. HORACE EDISON HARTEW, b. 13 Apr 1888, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 11 Dec 1959, MN.

200. CHARLES FLOWERS⁷ EVERITT (*REDDEN H.*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Feb 1864 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 31 May 1935 in Nicollet Co., MN. He married MARY E. VAN WINKLE Abt. 1885. She was born Jun 1864 in OH.

Notes for CHARLES FLOWERS EVERITT:

The 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census lists Charles F. and Mary E. Everett with three children: Redden J., Rolla L., and DeWitt E. The 1910 Cleveland Twp. census only shows 46 year-old Mrs. Charles Everett with her three sons. The 1910 census-taker indicates she had had four children, three of whom were still alive. He also states that J. Redden was a school principal. In 1920, 55 year-old Charles F. Everett was lodging in a hotel in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Charles Flowers Everett, who died 31 May 1935 in Nicollet Co.

Notes for MARY E. VAN WINKLE:

The Minnesota Death Index lists Rolla L. Everett and identifies his mother's maiden name as Van Winkle.

Children of CHARLES EVERITT and MARY VAN WINKLE are:

- i. JOHN REDDEN⁸ EVERITT, b. 20 Dec 1886, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.; d. 13 Aug 1965.

Notes for JOHN REDDEN EVERITT:

John Redden Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his birth date and indicates he was born in Cleveland, MN. The card also states he was single, a lawyer, and residing at 720 E. 16th St., Minneapolis, MN. A note adds that he will soon be working for the U.S. Weather Bureau in Washington, D.C.

More About JOHN REDDEN EVERITT:

Burial: Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Hennepin Co., MN (Plot M, 0, 2430)

- 319. ii. ROLLA LINCOLN EVERITT, b. 03 Jan 1889, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 07 Sep 1966.
- iii. DEWITT EMERSON EVERITT, b. 05 Oct 1895, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. Dec 1963, Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ; m. KATHERINE.

Notes for DEWITT EMERSON EVERITT:

DeWitt Everett's W.W.II draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and states he was born in Cleveland, MN, and resided at 3033 Boulevard, Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. The contact person was Katherine Everett, who lived at the same address. DeWitt was employed by the S. R. Fletcher Agency. The S.S.D.I. lists DeWitt Everett and states he was born 8 Oct 1895 and died Dec 1963 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ.

DeWitt and Katherine have not been found on census records.

Notes for KATHERINE:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Katherine H. Everett who was born 16 May 1907 and died 20 Aug 1995 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. It is not yet known if this Katherine was DeWitt Everett's wife.

201. ROSA BELLE⁷ EVERITT (*REDDEN H.*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Nov 1868 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 22 May 1921 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. She married WINSLOW CHUB DAVIS 29 May 1883 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, son of ISAAC DAVIS and CATHERINE PETTIS. He was born 13 Oct 1858 in MN, and died 23 Dec 1934 in MN.

Notes for ROSA BELLE EVERITT:

The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index offers Rosabelle Davis's birth and death dates.

Notes for WINSLOW CHUB DAVIS:

Winslow Chub Davis's birth and death dates appear on the Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index. (The Minnesota Death Index offers the same death date.) The Cemetery Inscription Index also states Winslow had two spouses, Anna and Rosabelle. Apparently they were sisters.

Researcher Jill Bennet states Winslow C. Davis first married Redden H. and Mary Ann Everett's daughter, Margaret Ann Everett, who was born 10 Dec 1859, married 25 Sep 1879, and died 11 Jul 1881. Winslow (21) and Anna (20) Davis appear without children on the 1880 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census. When listing Redden and Mary Ann Everett's children, the 1897 "Memorial Record of Southwestern Minnesota" refers to Anna as deceased. The 1900 Cleveland Twp. census lists Winslow and Rosa Davis with five children: Nellie Ann, Edna May, Lewis E., Ethel E., and Warner W., the oldest of whom was born 1884. The Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index lists Anna M. Davis who died 11 Jul 1881 at age 21y7m, who was the spouse of Winslow C. Davis, and who was buried in Savidge Lake Cemetery. The usgwarchives.org site offers a partial list of Savidge Cemetery burials and states that Winslow is buried between Rosabelle and Anna M. The inscription on Anna's tombstone partially reads "Wife of W. C. Davis." Redden and Mary Everett appear on the 1860 Cleveland Twp. census with two daughters, 2 year-old Martha E. and 5m old Margaret. In 1870, Margaret appears as 10 year-old Annie. She is absent from the family on the 1880 census. Although no official marriage document has been found to prove that Winslow's first wife was Anna Everett, the above circumstantial evidence supports Bennet's contention.

The 1910 Cleveland Twp. census shows that Winslow's daughter, Nellie, married Robert G. Wales and had a daughter, Vera. They were living with Winslow and Rosa. By 1930, 71 year-old Winslow had become a patient at the Minnesota Hospital for the Insane in St. Peter, Nicollet Co.

Although death records state Winslow was born 1855, 1858 seems the actual date. The 1860 Kasota, LeSueur Co. census lists a 1 year-old Winslow with his parents, Isaac and Catherine Davis. The 1870 Kasota census gives Winslow's age as 12. The 1900 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co. census lists Winslow C. and Rosa B. Davis, and the census-taker states Winslow was born Oct 1858.

More About WINSLOW CHUB DAVIS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of ROSA EVERITT and WINSLOW DAVIS are:

320. i. NELLIE ANN⁸ DAVIS, b. 05 Aug 1884, MN.
- ii. EDNA MAY DAVIS, b. 23 Jul 1886.
321. iii. LEWIS EBENEZER DAVIS, b. 24 Dec 1889.
- iv. ETHEL E. DAVIS, b. Oct 1891.
- v. WARNER WINSLOW DAVIS, b. 25 Jul 1895; d. 08 Aug 1980, Nicollet Co., MN; m. FLORENCE VIOLA HURLBURT; b. 21 Aug 1896; d. 28 Jul 1963.

Notes for WARNER WINSLOW DAVIS:

The W.W.I draft registration card for Warner Davis gives his full name and birth date, and states he was married and lived in Cleveland, MN.

Warner and Florence Davis appear on the 1920 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN census living close to Warner's parents, Winslow and Rose. Living with Warner was 22 year-old Arthur Flowers.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Warner Winslow Davis and identifies his mother's maiden name as Everrt.

More About WARNER WINSLOW DAVIS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

More About FLORENCE VIOLA HURLBURT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

202. WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE⁷ EVERITT (*REDDEN H.*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He married DAISY GERLICH Abt. 1907, daughter of FRED GERLICH and HANNAH. She was born Dec 1881.

Notes for WILLIAM RITTENHOUSE EVERITT:

Censuses from 1910 to 1930 locate William R. and Daisy Everett in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. The first two censuses show him on Marguerite Boulevard, and by 1920 William and Daisy had three children: Elizabeth,

Mahlon, and Alice.

William R. Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and states he resided at 121 Marguerite Boulevard, Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. William was a self-employed farmer, and real estate and loan agent. Daisy E. Everett is listed as the nearest relative.

Notes for DAISY GERLICH:

The 1920 Dickinson, Stark Co., ND census lists Hannah Gerlich, a 67 year-old widow, living with William and Daisy Everett. Hannah is identified as William's mother-in-law. A Fred and Hannah Gerlich appear on the 1900 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN census with six children, including 18 year-old Daisy Gerlich. The 1900 census-taker obviously erred when noting that Daisy was born Dec 1871. He corrects himself when recording the birth date of the next child, which he changes from 1872 to 1882.

Children of WILLIAM EVERITT and DAISY GERLICH are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. MAHLON EVERITT, b. 10 Oct 1910; d. Oct 1985, Dickinson, Stark Co., ND.

Notes for MAHLON EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Mahlon Everett born 10 Oct 1910 who died Oct 1985 in Dickinson, ND. Mahlon's S.S. card was issued in CA. Assuming this Mahlon was William and Daisy Everett's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. ALICE MAY EVERITT, b. Abt. 1916.

203. ARTHUR M.⁷ EVERITT (*JOSEPH GRAHAM⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Dec 1867. He married ANNA L. EDWARDS 26 Dec 1894 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO, daughter of JOHN EDWARDS and AMANDA V.. She was born May 1875.

Notes for ARTHUR M. EVERITT:

Missouri Marriage Records document the marriage of Arthur M. Everett and Anna L. Edwards in Kingston Twp., Caldwell Co., MO. The 1900 Kingston Twp. census lists Arthur and Olena [?], with children Blanche and Leva. The census-taker indicates Arthur had been married six years. In 1910, still in Kingston Twp., Arthur is listed with Leona, and daughters Blanche and Olivia. Arthur was divorced by 1920 and living with his mother and sisters in Grant Twp., while Leona Everett was living with her mother, Amanda Edwards, in Kingston Twp. In 1930, Arthur M. Everett was still living with his unmarried sisters in Grant Twp. Marriage records show that Arthur M. Everett remarried Mrs. Vena Botton on 21 Jan 1933.

Notes for ANNA L. EDWARDS:

Anna L. Edwards appears as Leona on censuses. The 1880 Pleasant Twp., Logan Co., OH census lists John E. and Amanda Edwards with five children, among whom was 6 year-old Leona Edwards. According to the census, John was born in PA, and Amanda and Leona in OH. (Censuses listing Arthur and Leona Everett state Leona was born in OH, her father in PA, and her mother in OH.)

By 1886, John and Amanda Edwards moved to Kingston Twp., Caldwell Co., MO, and appear on the 1900 census there with two children, Clarence and Harold. Clarence was born in MO in 1886. The 1910 Kingston census also lists John, Amanda, Clarence, and Harold. John, who was 72 years old in 1910 died before 1920, for Amanda appears as a widow on the Kingston Twp. census that year with her daughter, Leona Everett.

Children of ARTHUR EVERITT and ANNA EDWARDS are:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ EVERITT, b. Sep 1895.
- ii. OLIVIA EVERITT, b. Sep 1898.

204. MIRIAM THERESA⁷ EVERITT (*MAHLON RITTENHOUSE⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1880 in MN, and died 03 Jun 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN. She married GUSTAVE HARGESHEIMER 18 May 1904 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN, son of GUSTAVE HARGESHEIMER and LOUISA WEBER. He was born 30 Nov 1877 in MN, and died 17 Aug 1958 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN.

Notes for MIRIAM THERESA EVERITT:

William Gresham writes that one of Mahlon and Maude Everett's four children was a daughter, Marian T. She appears as Teresa on the 1900 Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN census. An IGI posting on the LDS site states that Mariam Theresa Everett married Gustave Hargesheimer on 18 May 1904 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co., MN.

Gustav and Tressa Hargesheimer appear on the Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., SD census with two children: 2 year-old Grace and 1 year-old Oscar. The census-taker records that Gustav and Tressa had been married six years, and that Tressa had had three children, of whom two were still alive. By 1920, the family moved to Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN, in which year five children are listed: Grace, Oscar, Alice, Miriam, and Louise. All of the children except 3m-old Louise were born in SD. In 1930, still in Rochester, Oscar, Alice, Miriam, and Louise, all unmarried, were still living with their parents.

The Minnesota Death Index lists Miriam Theresa Hargesheimer whose mother's maiden name was Chance. The Index's spelling of the name, as well as the birth and death dates, are entered here.

In a message posted at Ancestry.com, Carol Caldwell, daughter of Oscar Everett Hargesheimer, writes that her father had four sisters: Louise Thompson, Grace Radcliffe, Alice Haggerty, and Miriam Mercer. Caldwell adds that her mother was Tressa Everett, daughter of Mahlon Everett.

Notes for GUSTAVE HARGESHEIMER:

The Minnesota Death Index gives Gustave Hargesheimer's birth and death dates, and identifies his mother's maiden name as Weber. Gustave appears on the 1880 census with his parents, Gus. and Louisa Hargesheimer.

Children of MIRIAM EVERITT and GUSTAVE HARGESHEIMER are:

- i. GRACE LUCILLE⁸ HARGESHEIMER, b. 17 May 1907; d. 10 Jul 1984, Los Angeles, CA; m. RADCLIFFE.

Notes for GRACE LUCILLE HARGESHEIMER:

The California Death Index lists Grace Lucille Radcliffe, who was born in SD and whose father's name was Hargesheimer and whose mother's maiden name was Everett. The Index's birth and death dates have been entered here.

322. ii. OSCAR EVERETT HARGESHEIMER, b. 18 Jan 1909, MN; d. Dec 1981, Wycoff, Kitsap Co., WA.
- iii. ALICE HARGESHEIMER, b. 07 Sep 1910, SD; d. 03 Feb 1997, Los Angeles, CA; m. HAGGERTY.

Notes for ALICE HARGESHEIMER:

The California Death Index lists Alice Hargesheimer Haggerty and states she was born in SD and that her mother's maiden name was Everett. The Index's birth and death dates for Alice have been entered here.

- iv. MIRIAM HARGESHEIMER, b. Abt. 1917; m. MERCER.
- v. LOUISE HARGESHEIMER, b. Abt. 1920; m. THOMPSON.

Notes for LOUISE HARGESHEIMER:

The Minnesota Birth Index lists Nancy Ann Thompson, born 7 Jul 1944 in Olmsted Co., daughter of Robert J. Thompson and Louise Hargesheimer. Also listed is Robert James Thompson II, born 18 Jul 1950 in Olmsted Co., son of Robert James Thompson and Louise Rowena Hargesheimer. Although Gustave and Theresa Hargesheimer's daughter, Louise, married a Thompson, it is not certain these Index entries are for her. The entries are noted here since they do correspond to some known facts. (The Index also lists Justina Cathleen Wiseman, born 13 Jan 1974 in Olmsted Co., daughter of John Milton Wiseman and Nancy Louise Hargesheimer. Nancy Louise may be the Nancy Ann of the earlier entry.)

205. LILLIAN LUELLA⁷ EVERITT (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1877, and died 26 Aug 1969 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married JAMES HOWARD HARRIMAN 28 Feb 1900 in LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born 1870.

Children of LILLIAN EVERITT and JAMES HARRIMAN are:

- i. ROY LINDEN⁸ HARRIMAN, b. 21 Aug 1900; d. 21 Jun 1971, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
323. ii. IRENE LOUISA HARRIMAN, b. 19 Mar 1903; d. 23 Oct 1984, LeSueur Co., MN.
324. iii. MABEL ROSEMOUND HARRIMAN, b. 30 Mar 1905; d. 14 Feb 1991, Nicollet Co., MN.
- iv. FRANKLIN T. HARRIMAN, b. 20 Mar 1908; d. 11 Jun 1987, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- v. GERALD HOWARD HARRIMAN, b. 23 Aug 1910; d. 30 Nov 1978, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- vi. LELA B. HARRIMAN.
- vii. GEORGE B. HARRIMAN.
- viii. MILDRED H. HARRIMAN.

206. LA FOREST DORN⁷ EVERITT (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1897, and died 05 Sep 1980. He married OLIVE MAY HERT. She was born 1897, and died 1927.

More About LA FOREST DORN EVERITT:

Burial: Ottawa Cemetery, Ottawa Twp., LeSueuer Co., MN (Section W)

More About OLIVE MAY HERT:

Burial: Ottawa Cemetery, Ottawa Twp., LeSueuer Co., MN (Section W)

Children of LA EVERITT and OLIVE HERT are:

- i. MARY L.⁸ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1923.
- 325. ii. DONALD LA FOREST EVERITT, b. Abt. 1924.
- iii. BEVERLY J. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1926.

207. ELSIE ANN⁷ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Jul 1884, and died 30 Jan 1956. She married VIRGIL EDGAR WILES. He was born Abt. 1876, and died 12 Dec 1943.

Notes for VIRGIL EDGAR WILES:

The 1910 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Edgar and Elsie Wiles with two children, 4 year-old Carrie M. and 2 year-old Edna H. The census-taker states Edgar and Elsie had been married for six years. The 1920 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census lists Virgil E. and Elsie Wiles, and daughters Carrie and Edna.

Virgil Edgar Wiles appears on the Ohio Death Index.

Children of ELSIE EVERITT and VIRGIL WILES are:

- 326. i. CARRIE M.⁸ WILES, b. 16 May 1905; d. 04 Jan 1995, Shelby Co., OH.
- ii. EDNA H. WILES, b. Abt. 1908.

208. IRVIN WINSLOW⁷ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 08 Jan 1887, and died 06 Jul 1976. He married MARY LOIS MOTTER Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1891.

Notes for IRVIN WINSLOW EVERITT:

The 1920 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census lists Ervan and Marry Everet with son Kennith and daughter Andrew. (Appearing on the previous page of the same census are Irvin Everett's parents, listed as Effinety and Salie Everet.) The 1930 Brown Twp. census shows Irvin W. Everett, his wife, Mary, and two children, Audrey and Kenneth. Irvin Everett's W.W.II draft registration card gives his birth date and full name, and states he was born in Champaign Co., OH and was residing in Fletcher, Miami Co., OH.

Children of IRVIN EVERITT and MARY MOTTER are:

- i. AUDREY⁸ EVERITT, b. 13 Jul 1910; d. 29 May 1998, Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH; m. ARGABRIGHT.

Notes for AUDREY EVERITT:

The Ohio Death Index lists Audrey Argabright, whose father's name was Everett and whose mother's maiden name was Motter. Audrey was a widow at the time of her death at age 87.

- ii. KENNETH EPPINEDUS EVERITT, b. 06 Dec 1913; d. 04 Apr 1991, Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH; m. MARVELINE B. MAXSON; b. 10 Apr 1912, Shelby Co., OH; d. 22 Apr 2006.

Notes for KENNETH EPPINEDUS EVERITT:

The Ohio Death Index gives Kenneth Everett's full name. The spelling of the middle name given here is as it appears on the Index.

Notes for MARVELINE B. MAXSON:

Marveline's maiden name, and birth and death dates come from Fletcher Cemetery information.

More About MARVELINE B. MAXSON:

Burial: Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Miami Co., OH

209. CHARLES MAHLON⁷ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 15 Sep 1888 in Champaign Co., OH, and died 10 Mar 1964. He married ANNA FLORENCE DAVIS Abt. 1917. She was born Abt. 1898.

Notes for CHARLES MAHLON EVERITT:

Charles Everett appears as Mahlon Everett on the 1930 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census. With him in 1930 were his wife, Florence, and three children: Charles M., Thelma P., and Ruth E. Charles Everett's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards give his birth date as 15 Sep 1888, and the later card gives his full name.

Children of CHARLES EVERITT and ANNA DAVIS are:

- i. CHARLES M.⁸ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. THELMA P. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1924.
- iii. RUTH E. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1927.

210. OLLIE⁷ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Jul 1891, and died 24 Mar 1958 in Clark Co., OH. She married EMERY LEONARD YOUNG 08 Jul 1908 in Miami Co., OH, son of GEORGE YOUNG and SARAH INGLING. He was born 29 Mar 1886 in Miami Co., OH, and died 26 Dec 1949 in Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for OLLIE EVERITT:

Emery and Ollie Young appear on censuses in Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH from 1910 to 1930. In 1910, Emery and Ollie lived with Emery's parents, George and Sarah Young. The Ohio Death Index gives Ollie Young's death date and states she was widowed at the time of her death.

More About OLLIE EVERITT:

Burial: Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Miami Co., OH

Notes for EMERY LEONARD YOUNG:

The S.S.D.I. and the Ohio Death Index give the birth and death dates for Emory Young.

More About EMERY LEONARD YOUNG:

Burial: Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Miami Co., OH

Children of OLLIE EVERITT and EMERY YOUNG are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁸ YOUNG, b. Abt. 1913.
- ii. GEORGE E. YOUNG, b. Abt. 1915.
- iii. BERNICE YOUNG, b. Abt. 1921.
- iv. MARIE YOUNG, b. Abt. 1928.

211. FRANKLIN GUY⁷ EVERITT (*EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Jun 1897, and died 23 Mar 1982. He married NELLIE FABER, daughter of BENJAMIN FABER and JOSEPHINE SOWERS. She was born 01 Jun 1905, and died 18 Apr 1981 in Piqua Memorial Medical Center, Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for FRANKLIN GUY EVERITT:

Franklin Everett appears on the 1930 Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH census at age 32 and single living with his parents, who are listed as Epp and Sarah K. Evertt. In 1930, Franklin's son, Melvin G. Everett, was living with the family of Harry and Lona D. Warwick in Piqua, Miami Co., OH. Melvin was 10 years old and is listed as Harry Warwick's grandson. A 25 year-old and single Nellie Faber appears on the 1930 Saint Paris, Champaign Co., OH census with her widowed father, B. Franklin Faber. The 1910 Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH census lists Frank and Josie Faber with children Darah, William, and Nellie. In 1920 Frank and Josephine Faber, and children William and Nellie were in Johnson Twp. Whether Darah is the Lona D. Warwick of the 1930 census with whom Franklin's son, Melvin G. Everett, was living is uncertain.

Notes for NELLIE FABER:

The Ohio Death Index and S.S.D.I. list a Nellie Everett who was born 1905 and died 1981. The Index indicates she was born in OH, was married, and resided in Miami Co. It is not certain that she was Franklin Everett's wife, but the Index and S.S.D.I. data have been tentatively entered here.

Child of FRANKLIN EVERITT and NELLIE FABER is:

- i. MELVIN G.⁸ EVERITT, b. 19 Aug 1919; d. 09 Oct 2004, Piqua, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for MELVIN G. EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists Melvin G. Everett of Piqua, OH and gives his birth and death dates. The Miami Memorial Park Cemetery records list Melvin G. Everett, giving the same dates as the S.S.D.I., and state he was a veteran who served in the U.S. Army during W.W. II.

More About MELVIN G. EVERITT:
Burial: Miami Memorial Park, Covington, OH

212. MARGARET⁷ MYERS (*RAHAMA⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born May 1863, and died 31 Dec 1925. She married UNKNOWN ROUTSONG.

Notes for MARGARET MYERS:

Margaret J. Routsong appears on the 1900 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census. She is identified as a 37 year-old widow with two children, Bert E. and Flossie R. The family was living with Margaret's mother, Rahama Myers. Also living with the family was Rahama's grandson, 23 year-old Clarence E. Smith. By 1910, Margaret and her two children had moved to Dayton, OH. Her last census appearance is on the 1920 Dayton census. Living with her was her 35 year-old unmarried daughter, Flossie R.

Children of MARGARET MYERS and UNKNOWN ROUTSONG are:

- i. BERT EDWARD⁸ ROUTSONG, b. 25 Oct 1881; m. BESSIE SCHOCK; b. Oct 1884.

Notes for BERT EDWARD ROUTSONG:

Bert Routsong's W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards give Bert's full name. The earlier card states Bert was born 25 Oct 1881, and the later card 28 Oct 1881. Both cards identify his wife as Bessie. Bert, who appeared with his mother on the 1910 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH census, married Bessie Schock before 1920, for the couple appears on the 1920 Dayton census. Living with Bert and Bessie was Bessie's mother, Ella Schock. The three of them also appear on the 1930 Dayton census.

Notes for BESSIE SCHOCK:

Bessie Schock appears on the 1900 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH census with her parents, Philip and Ellen Schock, and her sister, Pearl. The family is listed on the same census page with Rahama Myers and Margaret Routsong and her children. By 1910, Philip, Ella, and Bessie had moved to Dayton, OH, appearing there on the 1910 census.

- ii. FLOSSIE R. ROUTSONG, b. 05 Dec 1884; d. 10 Oct 1971, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Notes for FLOSSIE R. ROUTSONG:

Ohio death records list Flossie R. Routsong, who died 10 Oct 1971 at age 86 in Dayton. The record states she was unmarried. The S.S.D.I. also lists Flossie Routsong and gives her birth date as 5 Dec 1884.

213. HARRY W.⁷ MYERS (*RAHAMA⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born May 1868. He married ELIZABETH E. Abt. 1893. She was born Jun 1875.

Notes for HARRY W. MYERS:

Harry and Elizabeth Myers, and son Everett, appear on the 1900 and 1910 Miami Twp., Montgomery Co., OH censuses. In 1920, the family is found on the Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH census. By 1920, Everett had married, and he, his wife Mary, and son Ralph were living with Harry and Elizabeth.

Child of HARRY MYERS and ELIZABETH E. is:

327. i. EVERETT S.⁸ MYERS, b. Aug 1895.

214. EDGAR LEE⁷ CORY (*ABIGAIL⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1862 in Palestine, Shelby Co., OH, and died 10 Mar 1916 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH. He married JENNIE L. HALL 12 Aug 1892 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She was born 1869, and died 1923 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH.

Notes for EDGAR LEE CORY:

The Ohio Death Index gives Edgar L. Cory's date of death.

More About EDGAR LEE CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

More About JENNIE L. HALL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

Children of EDGAR CORY and JENNIE HALL are:

- i. MARGARET C.⁸ CORY, b. Jul 1897; d. 1905.

More About MARGARET C. CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

- ii. LILLIAN CORY, b. 1901; d. 1947.

More About LILLIAN CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

- iii. DAVID HALL CORY, b. 19 Mar 1904; d. 08 Apr 1955.

More About DAVID HALL CORY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, DeGraff, Logan Co., OH

215. EFFIE MARY⁷ CORY (*ABIGAIL⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1866 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH, and died 16 Apr 1899 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. She married ALVA LINCOLN REA 01 Oct 1894 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He was born 19 Jul 1867, and died 1935 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

Notes for EFFIE MARY CORY:

Birth, marriage, and death dates for Mary and Alva Rea, and their son Stanley, come from David Coulon Burns's posting at "World Connect Project" on Rootsweb.com.

Child of EFFIE CORY and ALVA REA is:

328. i. STANLEY CORY⁸ REA, b. 14 Feb 1897, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH; d. 19 Oct 1955, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

216. PARKHURST ELMER⁷ CORY (*ABIGAIL⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Nov 1868 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH, and died 08 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married DELLA STARRETT 10 Dec 1907. She was born Abt. 1874.

Notes for PARKHURST ELMER CORY:

Parkhurst and Della Cory appear with daughter Margaret on the 1920 Los Angeles, CA census.

The California Death Index lists Parkhurst Elmer Cory and gives a birth date that differs by one year with other sources. The Index identifies his mother's maiden name as Everett and his birthplace as Ohio. The Index's birth date has been entered here.

Child of PARKHURST CORY and DELLA STARRETT is:

- i. MARGARET LOU⁸ CORY, b. 11 Jul 1910; m. LON FULLER; b. Abt. 1910.

217. MARQUIS DEE⁷ CORY (*ABIGAIL⁶ EVERITT, ZENAS⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1880 in DeGraff, Logan Co., OH, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married ESTHER ARLINE ARNOLD 22 Dec 1910, daughter of ALBERT ARNOLD and CORA M.. She was born Abt. 1882.

Notes for MARQUIS DEE CORY:

On the 1900 census, Marquis D. Cory is listed as the 19 year-old son of Abigail Cory, with whom he was living in Miami Twp., Logan Co., OH. A W.W.I draft registration card gives Marquis' full name as Marquis Dee Cory, which is also how he signed the card. His birth date on the card is 17 Nov 1876, which must be an error since he does not appear on the 1880 census with Alexander and Abigail. The draft card states Marquis was employed by the Virginia Ship Building Company of Alexandria, VA, and that Marquis' residence was the Metropolitan Hotel of Washington, D.C. The nearest relative listed on the card was Mrs. Esther Arline Cory.

Notes for ESTHER ARLINE ARNOLD:

Esther Cory and her son Albert appear on the 1920 and 1930 Oak Park, Cook Co., IL censuses living with Esther's parents, Albert and Cora Arnold. In 1920, Esther is listed as married and in 1930 as a widow. Marquis Cory has not yet been located on census records.

Child of MARQUIS CORY and ESTHER ARNOLD is:

- i. ALBERT ARNOLD⁸ CORY, b. 16 Oct 1912, OH; d. 21 Mar 1989, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

Notes for ALBERT ARNOLD CORY:

The Florida Death Index lists Albert Arnold Cory who died at age 76 in Pinellas Co., FL. The Index gives his exact birth and death dates. These dates correspond with the S.S.D.I. listing of Albert A. Cory who died in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL and whose S.S. card was issued in IL.

218. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT (*JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶, ZENAS⁵, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Oct 1869, and died 1911. She married GEORGE HOWARD SLIGHTAM 15 Nov 1898. He was born Oct 1864, and died 1911.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH EVERITT:

George H. and Margaret E. Slightam appear on the 1910 Dora Twp., Otter Co., MN census with six children. The census-taker indicates George and Margaret had been married ten years and that Margaret had had seven children, of whom six were alive. Lillie May does not appear with her parents on the census.

Children of MARGARET EVERITT and GEORGE SLIGHTAM are:

- i. JOHN ERWIN⁸ SLIGHTAM, b. 11 Aug 1899, MN.
- ii. EDITH LOUISE SLIGHTAM, b. Abt. 1901, MN.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH SLIGHTAM, b. Abt. 1902, MN.
- iv. ESTHER IRENE SLIGHTAM, b. 16 Oct 1903, MN; d. 30 Dec 1996, South Holland, Cook Co., IL.
- v. ROBERT HENRY SLIGHTAM, b. Abt. 1905, MN.
- vi. LILLIE MAY SLIGHTAM.
- vii. ANNABELLE SLIGHTAM, b. Abt. 1908, MN.
- viii. PEARL ALTA SLIGHTAM, b. 03 Jul 1910, MN; d. 31 Aug 1994, Stockton, Rooks Co., KS.

219. MARTHA ALICE⁷ EVERITT (*JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶, ZENAS⁵, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1871, and died 08 Jun 1956 in Columbia Co., OR. She married MILTON JOSIAH PENGRA 1888. He was born Oct 1860, and died 11 Feb 1936 in Jackson Co., OR.

Children of MARTHA EVERITT and MILTON PENGRA are:

329. i. ARTHUR JAMES⁸ PENGRA, b. 04 Mar 1891, MN; d. 16 Apr 1987, Columbia Co., OR.
330. ii. HARISY MILFORD PENGRA, b. 25 Apr 1894, MN; d. 24 Mar 1943, Freeborn Co., MN.
- iii. PERCY L. PENGRA, b. 29 Jul 1904, MN; d. 16 Apr 1952, Unionville, MT; m. HAZEL STOUT.

220. GEORGE HENRY⁷ EVERITT (*JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶, ZENAS⁵, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Jul 1873 in MN. He married EMMA MICHAEL 23 Oct 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN.

Children of GEORGE EVERITT and EMMA MICHAEL are:

- i. VERNA⁸ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1903.
- ii. JOSEPH W. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. JOHN O. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1905.
- iv. ELIZABETH EVERITT, b. Abt. 1907.
- v. GEORGE F. EVERITT, b. Abt. 1909.

221. CORNELIA MAY⁷ EVERITT (*JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶, ZENAS⁵, EPNETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 May 1877. She married GEORGE MCFADDEN 24 Sep 1899 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born May 1873.

Children of CORNELIA EVERITT and GEORGE MCFADDEN are:

- i. CARMAN⁸ MCFADDEN.

- ii. IDA BELLE MCFADDEN.
- iii. GEORGE EVERETT MCFADDEN, b. 07 Jun 1914; d. 11 Nov 1982, Hennepin Co., MN.
- iv. CLAYTON ROY MCFADDEN, b. 02 Dec 1916; d. 02 Dec 1993, Hennepin Co., MN.

222. JOHN W.⁷ VANORMAN (*MATILDA⁶ EVERITT, WILLIAM⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Oct 1845 in NJ, and died 12 Mar 1918 in Lucas Co., OH. He married JENNIE A. GAMMELL 31 May 1875 in Wood Co., OH. She was born Nov 1852 in NH.

Children of JOHN VANORMAN and JENNIE GAMMELL are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ VANORMAN, b. Nov 1876.
- ii. CORA VANORMAN, b. Abt. 1880.
- iii. GROVER C. VANORMAN, b. May 1885.
- iv. BERTHA L. VANORMAN, b. Jul 1890.

223. ELIZABETH V.⁷ EVERITT (*ELIJAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born May 1874 in OH. She married WINSTEL Abt. 1894.

Notes for ELIZABETH V. EVERITT:

The 1900 St. Paris, Champaign Co., OH census shows that living with Reading Everett were Elizabeth Winstel, identified as Reading Everett's sister, and Elizabeth's children Harvey and Marie. Also with Reading were his other sisters, Etta and Amanda. Elizabeth V. Winstel and her children remained with Reading in 1910 and 1920. The 1920 census indicates Elizabeth was divorced.

Children of ELIZABETH EVERITT and WINSTEL are:

- i. HARVEY JACOB⁸ WINSTEL, b. 25 Sep 1896; d. May 1963.

Notes for HARVEY JACOB WINSTEL:

Harvey Winstel's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 25 Sep 1895 in Marion, IN. The 1900 census states Harvey was born Sep 1896. The S.S.D.I. lists a Harvey Winstel who was born 25 Sep 1896 and died in California May 1963. Assuming the two Harveys are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. MARIE WINSTEL, b. Mar 1899.
- 331. iii. PAUL WINSTEL, b. 1902.

224. FANNIE CHARLOTTE⁷ CAFFEY (*HARRIET E.⁶ EVERITT, WILLIAM⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Jul 1868 in OH, and died 14 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married CHARLES OSKAR JOHNSON 03 Dec 1890 in Chippewa, MI. He was born 04 Apr 1864 in Sweden, and died 25 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Notes for FANNIE CHARLOTTE CAFFEY:

Information about the family of Fannie and Charles Johnson comes from Alan Stephen's "World Connect Project" posting on Rootsweb.com.

Children of FANNIE CAFFEY and CHARLES JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ JOHNSON, b. 30 Jun 1891, Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co., MI; d. 01 Apr 1960, Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNA JOHNSON, b. 26 Aug 1892, Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI; m. LESLIE S. AREY, 18 Oct 1910, MI; b. 14 Jan 1887; d. 04 May 1964.
- iii. EVA RUTH JOHNSON, b. 02 Feb 1894, Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI; m. FRANK LUNDBERG, 02 Aug 1912; b. 20 Dec 1890, Sweden.
- iv. MABLE CHRISTINE JOHNSON, b. 17 Jun 1896, Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI; d. 13 Jul 1955.
- v. JOHN ALBERT JOHNSON, b. 04 Mar 1897, Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI; d. 1965, Rexton, Mackinac Co., MI; m. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE JONES, 27 Nov 1924, Detour, Mackinac Co., MI; b. 27 Jul 1893, Detour, Mackinac Co., MI; d. 12 May 1970.
- vi. MARY HARRIET JOHNSON, b. 02 Nov 1900, Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI; d. 1969, OR.
- vii. FANNY CHARLOTTE JOHNSON, b. 11 Nov 1901, Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI; d. 07 Sep 1966, Garnet, Mackinac Co., MI; m. JAMES BARCLAY STEPHEN, 22 Aug 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; b. 06 Jun 1901, Scotland; d. 15 Oct 1988, Forest Grove, OR.

225. HENRY H.⁷ CAFFEY (*HARRIET E.⁶ EVERITT, WILLIAM⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1871 in OH. He married EVA BUTLER 28 Feb 1900 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., MI. She was born Abt. 1881 in Naubeniway, Mackinac Co., MI.

Notes for HENRY H. CAFFEY:

Henry H. Caffey appears on the 1880 Hendricks Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census with his parents, Charles and Harriet Caffey, and two sisters, Fanny and Coretta. From 1910 to 1930, Harry Caffey and his wife, Eva, and daughter Wave appear in Mackinac Co. The 1930 census places them next to the household of 43 year-old Hugh Butler and his mother, 72 year-old widower Ellen E. Butler. Records document the 4 Aug 1886 birth of Hughie Butler, son of John and Helen Butler. John and Helen are presumably the parents of Eva Butler, Harry Caffey's wife.

Child of HENRY CAFFEY and EVA BUTLER is:

- i. WAVE⁸ CAFFEY, b. Abt. 1901.

226. CORETTA⁷ CAFFEY (*HARRIET E.⁶ EVERITT, WILLIAM⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1874 in MI, and died 09 Jun 1907 in MI. She married FRED BERNIER Abt. 1891. He was born 28 May 1860 in MI.

Notes for CORETTA CAFFEY:

Fred and Cora Bernier appear as Burner on the 1900 Garfield Twp., Mackinac Co., MI census. With them were their three children, and Hattie Caffey, identified as Fred's mother-in-law. On the 1910 Hudson Twp., Mackinac Co. census, Fred Bernier is listed as a 49 year-old widower, and living with him were four children: Lena S., Omar, Leila, and Louise.

Children of CORETTA CAFFEY and FRED BERNIER are:

332. i. LENA SMITH⁸ BERNIER, b. 02 Sep 1892; d. 14 Jul 1961, St. Ignace, MI.
- ii. OMAR CLINTON BERNIER, b. 05 Sep 1895.
- iii. LEILA BERNIER, b. Sep 1897.
- iv. LOUISE BERNIER, b. Abt. 1901.

227. CHARLES FREMONT⁷ BUCKMAN (*MERCY ANN⁶ LONGSHORE, RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1856, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married (1) EMMA Abt. 1878. She was born Abt. 1857. He married (2) MARY EMMA CONRAD Abt. 1894. She was born Jan 1857, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Child of CHARLES BUCKMAN and EMMA is:

- i. BESSIE⁸ BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1880.

Child of CHARLES BUCKMAN and MARY CONRAD is:

333. ii. ROBERT CONRAD⁸ BUCKMAN, b. 26 Nov 1895; d. Dec 1975, Dolyestown, PA.

228. EVA⁷ CABE (*CHRISTIANA⁶ EVERITT, SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1864, and died 1937. She married (1) BROWN Abt. 1893. She married (2) GEORGE WOOD Abt. 1905. He was born Abt. 1878.

Notes for EVA CABE:

Eva Cabe remarried George Wood, and can be found on the 1910 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with son Albert. The family was living with Jesse Magill and his family. (It is not known if Jesse Magill was related to Burtis Magill, who married Mary Everitt.) The 1920 Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA census lists George, Eva, Albert E., and Jesse Brown, identified as George's step-son. The 1930 census locates George and Eva C. Wood in Tullytown, Bucks Co., PA with a son, George W. That same year, Jesse Cabe was living with George and Eva's son, Albert E. Wood and his family in Bristol Twp.

Child of EVA CABE and BROWN is:

- i. JESSE CABE⁸ BROWN, b. 16 Jul 1894.

Notes for JESSE CABE BROWN:

The W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards for Jesse Cabe give his full name and birth date, and place him in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., PA.

Children of EVA CABE and GEORGE WOOD are:

- 334. ii. ALBERT E.⁸ WOOD, b. Abt. 1903.
- iii. GEORGE W. WOOD, b. Abt. 1926.

229. SARAH ANN BIRD⁷ HAMMER (*SARAH DELILAH⁶ EVERITT, SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1870. She married BENJAMIN BOWMAN Abt. 1886. He was born Abt. 1859.

Child of SARAH HAMMER and BENJAMIN BOWMAN is:

- i. FRANCIS⁸ BOWMAN, b. Abt. 1896.

230. ETTA⁷ EVERITT (*DAVID P.⁶, SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Dec 1870. She married SAMUEL G. DAVIS Abt. 1892, son of WATSON DAVIS and SARAH. He was born Dec 1872.

Notes for ETTA EVERITT:

Mariette and husband, Samuel G. Davis, appear on the 1900 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co, PA census with three children. The census-taker indicated that Mariette had been married for eight years and had had four children, three of whom were still alive. Mariette, who appears as Etta on subsequent censuses, is found in Bensalem Twp. with her family from 1900 to 1930. The "Bucks County Gazette" of 5 Jul 1900 noted that "Mr. and Mrs. Jesse C. Everitt were visiting Samuel Davis, at Eddington, on Sunday." The same paper noted on 7 Mar 1901 that "Mrs. H. M. Everitt is spending the week with her daughter, Mrs. Samuel Davis, at Eddington." And on 19 Mar 1903 the "Gazette" noted that "Mrs. Etta Davis, of Eddington, and daughter Ethel, were visiting the Misses Gertrude and Nellie Everitt on Sunday." Other notices in the "Bucks County Gazette" link the Davis and Everitt families.

Information on the Davis family is contained in a 2 Jan 1914 article in the "Bucks County Gazette" reporting on a Christmas celebration at the Davis home: ". . . Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Watson Davis, Mr. and Mrs. William Davis and daughters, Alice and Sara; Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Davis and children, Norman, Watson, Jesse, Ethel, Lawrence and Hilda; Mr. and Mrs. William Dyer, Jr., and children, Elizabeth and James Magill; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wink and son, Raemon; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davis and children, Lester, Edgar and Eleanor; Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Tomlinson and children, Gladys, Edna, Marion and Albert; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thorn and daughter, Grace. . . ."

Children of ETTA EVERITT and SAMUEL DAVIS are:

- i. NORMAN EARLE⁸ DAVIS, b. 03 Aug 1894; d. Nov 1973, Cherry Hill, NJ; m. BESSIE, Abt. 1922; b. Abt. 1890.

Notes for NORMAN EARLE DAVIS:

Norman Davis's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, places him in Eddington, and states he worked Watson Davis's farm. Norman's W. W. II card locates him in Hulmeville, Bucks Co., and identifies his wife as Bessie R. Davis. The 1930 Middletown Twp., Hulmeville Borough, Bucks Co., PA census lists Norman and Bessie Davis. No children are shown.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman Davis born 3 Aug 1894 who died in Cherry Hill, NJ. Assuming this Norman Davis is the Norman Earle Davis of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- 335. ii. WATSON LEIGHTON DAVIS, b. 22 Oct 1896; d. 06 Nov 2002, Philadelphia, PA.
- iii. JESSE EVERETT DAVIS, b. 19 Dec 1898.

Notes for JESSE EVERETT DAVIS:

Jesse Davis's W. W. I draft registration card gives Jesse's full name and birth date, places him in Eddington, and lists Etta Davis, his "mother," as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Jesse Davis born 11 Dec 1898 who died Dec 1985 in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA. Since the December date varies from Jesse Everett Davis's known birth date, the S.S.D.I. information is noted here but not entered.

- iv. ETHEL DAVIS, b. Abt. 1901.
- v. LAWRENCE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1911.
- vi. HILDA DAVIS, b. Abt. 1913.

231. NELLIE D.⁷ EVERITT (*DAVID P.*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Nov 1883, and died Abt. 1919. She married JOSEPH YERKES SEVERNS 1904, son of HENRY SEVERNS and HANNAH. He was born 01 May 1884, and died Nov 1967.

Notes for NELLIE D. EVERITT:

Joseph and Nellie Severns appear on the 1910 Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census with their 3 year-old daughter, Elizabeth. In 1920, Joseph Y. Severns appears as a 33 year-old widower living with his parents, 71 year-old Henry and 60 year-old Hannah Severns, in Moreland Twp. By 1930, Joseph had remarried and resettled in Philadelphia.

Notes for JOSEPH YERKES SEVERNS:

Joseph Severns' W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, locates him in Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., PA, and identifies his nearest relative as Nellie D. Severns. Joseph's W. W. II card gives his residence as 2682 W. Oakdale St., Philadelphia, PA. Mary A. Severns is listed as a contact person.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Joseph Severns born the same date as Nellie's husband, and who died in Philadelphia, PA. Assuming the two Joseph Severns are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Children of NELLIE EVERITT and JOSEPH SEVERNS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ SEVERNS, b. 1907.
- ii. IONA SEVERNS, b. 1917.

Notes for IONA SEVERNS:

In 1920, 3 year-old Iona Severns was living at a Baptist Orphanage in Philadelphia, PA.

- iii. NORMAN J. SEVERNS, b. 09 Aug 1918; d. 26 Aug 2006, St. Augustine, FL.

Notes for NORMAN J. SEVERNS:

On the 1920 Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., PA census, Norman Severns, identified as a 1 1/2 year-old grandson, was living with Henry and Hannah Severns, Joseph Y. Severns' parents, with whom Joseph also appears on the census. In 1930, Norman and his sister, Iona, appear with their father, Joseph, and step-mother, Mary, in Philadelphia.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman J. Severns born 9 Aug 1918 who died in St. Augustine, FL, and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming this Norman J. Severns is Joseph and Nellie Severns' son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

232. JESSE CABE⁷ BOILEAU (*CLARA V.*⁶ *EVERITT*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Dec 1880, and died Oct 1967 in Dolyestown, PA. He married JENNIE STRICKLER 1908, daughter of ROBERT STRICKLER and SARAH.

Notes for JESSE CABE BOILEAU:

Jesse Boileau's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name and birth date, and place him in Philadelphia and married to Jennie. In 1920, Jesse and Jennie were living in Philadelphia with Jennie's parents, Robert and Sarah Strickler. Censuses from 1910 to 1930 show Jesse and Jennie with one child, Sarah. The S.S.D.I. lists a Jesse Boileau of the same birth date as James and Clara's son who died in Doylestown, PA. Assuming the two Jesses are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Child of JESSE BOILEAU and JENNIE STRICKLER is:

- i. SARAH R.⁸ BOILEAU, b. 1910.

233. RACHEL B.⁷ BOILEAU (*CLARA V.*⁶ *EVERITT*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Feb 1883. She married MILLER. He died Bef. 1910.

Children of RACHEL BOILEAU and MILLER are:

- i. HOWARD⁸ MILLER, b. 1901.
- ii. JAMES MILLER, b. 1904.

234. WILLIAM⁷ EVERITT (*THEODORE*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Jun 1866. He

married (1) MARY A. 1896. She was born Sep 1868. He married (2) LULU M. 1925. She was born 1878.

Children of WILLIAM EVERITT and MARY A. are:

- i. FERN⁸ EVERITT, b. Jul 1897.
- ii. DWIGHT EVERITT, b. Apr 1900.
- iii. LOUIS EVERITT, b. 1907.

235. JOHN H.⁷ EVERITT (*THEODORE⁶, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Nov 1868 in PA, and died Dec 1968 in Mason City, IL. He married MYRA M. WEBB 1906. She was born 07 Mar 1882 in IL, and died Jun 1973 in Mason City, IL.

Notes for JOHN H. EVERITT:

John H. Everitt is found on Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL censuses from 1900 to 1930. The S.S.D.I. lists a John Everitt of the same birth year as that of Theodore and Rebecca Everitt's son and states he died in Mason City, IL. Assuming the two John Everitts are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here. A Myra Everitt is also listed who died in Mason City, and S.S.D.I. information has also been entered.

Children of JOHN EVERITT and MYRA WEBB are:

- i. THELMA M.⁸ EVERITT, b. 1907.
336. ii. ELSIE M. EVERITT, b. 03 Mar 1909; d. 18 Apr 2006, St. Vincent Frankfort Hospital, Frankfort, IN.
- iii. OPAL R. EVERITT, b. 1912.
- iv. HAROLD W. EVERITT, b. 1914; m. NELLE.
- v. RUBY E. EVERITT, b. 1921; m. ROBERT CHILDS.

236. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ ALLEN (*MATILDA E.⁶ EVERITT, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1854. She married ALBERT E. BAYLIES Abt. 1890. He was born Sep 1844.

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH ALLEN:

The 1900 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA census lists Albert E. and Ann E. Baylies with their son, Freeman E. Living with them was Ann's mother, Matilda Allen, a 68 year-old widow. Albert, Ann, and Freeman appear together in Bristol in 1910 and 1920.

Notes for ALBERT E. BAYLIES:

The 1870 and 1880 Bristol, Bucks Co., PA censuses show Albert E. Baylies and his sister, Floretta, living next to the Allen family. Albert and Floretta were born in Massachusetts.

Child of ANN ALLEN and ALBERT BAYLIES is:

- i. FREEMAN EVERITT⁸ BAYLIES, b. 26 Apr 1895.

Notes for FREEMAN EVERITT BAYLIES:

Freeman Everitt Baylies's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his full name and birth date, and place him in Bristol, PA. The earlier card names A. E. Baylies as a contact. Freeman Baylies appears on census records in Bristol from 1900 to 1930. He had not married by 1930.

237. DAVID EVERITT⁷ ALLEN (*MATILDA E.⁶ EVERITT, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Jul 1856. He married ANNA R. GRIFFIN Abt. 1879, daughter of EMMOR GRIFFIN and MARTHA CORNOG. She was born 21 Oct 1857.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT ALLEN:

An LDS posting of unknown reliability offers information about David E. Allen's wife and three of his children who died young. Since the LDS posting corresponds with known facts, its information has been entered here.

Ann was born in Chester Co., PA, and the 1880 West Chester, Chester Co., PA census lists David E. Allen (24) and Ann R. Allen (23) living with the family of Harriet Thatcher. The 1900 Jefferson Twp., Dubois Co., IN census lists David and Anna and their five children. The two youngest, Rodney and Dorothy, were born in Indiana. By 1910, David and Anna were in New Trier Twp., Cook Co., IL. With them were four children. The census-taker indicated Anna had had eight children of whom five were still alive. David and Anna, and sons David and Rodney lived in Donna, Hidalgo Co., TX in 1920. Anna died before 1930, for the New Trier, Cook

Co., IL census shows that David and his two sons had returned to IL. David is identified as a 74 year-old widower.

Children of DAVID ALLEN and ANNA GRIFFIN are:

- i. MARTHA EVERITT⁸ ALLEN, b. 09 Oct 1884; d. 26 Jan 1888.
- ii. GEORGE W. ALLEN, b. 06 Jan 1887; d. 09 Oct 1887.
- iii. DAVID EVERITT ALLEN, b. 19 Mar 1889.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT ALLEN:

David Everitt Allen, Jr.'s W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and places him in Wilmette, New Trier Twp., IL. The card states he was born in West Chester, PA, that he was in the real estate business, and that he was single. David appears with his father on censuses from 1900 to 1930. Both he and his father were real estate brokers.

- iv. MAUDE ALLEN, b. Jan 1891.
- v. RODNEY BAYLIES ALLEN, b. 13 Jan 1893.

Notes for RODNEY BAYLIES ALLEN:

Rodney Baylies Allen's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, and states he was born in Indianapolis, IL.

- vi. DOROTHY ALLEN, b. Jun 1894.
- vii. RUTH ALLEN, b. 26 Jun 1895; d. 26 Jun 1895.

238. ANDREW VANZANT⁷ HIBBS (*ANNA MARIA*⁶ *EVERITT*, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Mar 1868. He married SARAH E.. She was born May 1865.

Children of ANDREW HIBBS and SARAH E. are:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁸ HIBBS, b. Sep 1890.
- ii. TALBOT FRANCIS HIBBS, b. 22 May 1892; m. MARGARET; b. 1892.
- iii. ERMA M. HIBBS, b. Jan 1894.
- iv. ANDREW VANZANT HIBBS, b. 03 Sep 1899; d. Sep 1966.

239. MARY E.⁷ EVERITT (*DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Apr 1870. She married PALMER.

Notes for MARY E. EVERITT:

The 1900 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census lists Mary E. Palmer, a 30 year-old widow with five children, living next to David and Amanda Everitt. In 1910, two of Mary's children, Viola and Beatrice, were living with David and Amanda and are identified as granddaughters.

Children of MARY EVERITT and PALMER are:

- i. LELA⁸ PALMER, b. Aug 1889.
- ii. DAVID EVERITT PALMER, b. 08 May 1891; d. Nov 1971, Rockledge, FL.

Notes for DAVID EVERITT PALMER:

David Palmer's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date. A David Palmer of the same birth date appears on the S.S.D.I. whose card was issued in IL. Assuming the two David Palmers are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. EMMONS W. PALMER, b. Feb 1893.
- 337. iv. VIOLA F. PALMER, b. Aug 1894.
- v. BEATRICE PALMER, b. Jun 1897.

240. GEORGE A.⁷ EVERITT (*DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 1873. He married MAMMIE HEURING Abt. 1892. She was born Jan 1875.

Children of GEORGE EVERITT and MAMMIE HEURING are:

- i. LULA G.⁸ EVERITT, b. Nov 1892.
- ii. WALTER D. EVERITT, b. Sep 1896.

iii. EVA C. EVERITT, b. Sep 1898.

241. JOSEPH STACKHOUSE⁷ EVERITT (*ALDRIDGE⁶, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 May 1879, and died 1970. He married ELIZABETH. She was born 1882, and died 1973.

Notes for JOSEPH STACKHOUSE EVERITT:

Joseph Everitt's W. W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, locates him in Bristol Twp., states he works for Eldridge Everitt, and identifies his nearest relative as Elizabeth Everitt.

The 1920 and 1930 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt and their children living with Aldridge Everitt and his family.

More About JOSEPH STACKHOUSE EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 37b, Grave 11)

More About ELIZABETH:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 37b, Grave 10)

Children of JOSEPH EVERITT and ELIZABETH are:

- i. GRACE⁸ EVERITT, b. 04 Mar 1917; d. 14 Apr 1997; m. BILLINGHAM.

Notes for GRACE EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Grace E. Billingham who was born 4 Mar 1917 who died in Boynton Beach, FL and whose card was issued in NJ. Assuming this Grace Billingham is Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt's daughter of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. ELLEN EVERITT, b. 1918; m. FRANK MISCOSKI.
- iii. LETTY EVERITT, b. 1919; m. GERRISH.
338. iv. ALDRIDGE EVERITT, b. 29 Jun 1920; d. 18 Sep 2007.

242. SAMUEL HEADLEY⁷ EVERITT (*ALDRIDGE⁶, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun 1885, and died 1964. He married NELLIE MAY. She was born 1883, and died 1981.

Notes for SAMUEL HEADLEY EVERITT:

Samuel Everitt's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and birth date, places him in Bristol Twp., indicates Samuel worked for Aldridge Everitt, and identified Nellie May Everitt as a nearest relative.

The 1920 and 1930 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses show Samuel and Nellie Everitt, and their children -- Florence, Dorothy, Joseph, and Franklin -- living next to Aldridge Everitt and his family.

More About SAMUEL HEADLEY EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 13)

More About NELLIE MAY:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 14)

Children of SAMUEL EVERITT and NELLIE MAY are:

- i. FLORENCE H.⁸ EVERITT, b. 23 May 1909; d. 24 Jan 2001, Jenkintown, PA.

Notes for FLORENCE H. EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Florence H. Everitt whose birth and death years match Emilie United Methodist Church cemetery records. The fuller dates of the S.S.D.I. listing have been entered here.

More About FLORENCE H. EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 16)

- ii. DOROTHY K. EVERITT, b. 1911; d. 1934.

Notes for DOROTHY K. EVERITT:

More About DOROTHY K. EVERITT:

Burial: Emilie United Methodist Church Cemetery, Levittown, PA (Row 22b, Grave 15)

- iii. JOSEPH A. EVERITT, b. 26 Sep 1912; d. 19 Dec 2006, Jenkintown, PA.

Notes for JOSEPH A. EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Joseph A. Everitt born 26 Sep 1912 who died in Jenkintown, PA. Assuming this Joseph Everitt is Samuel and Nellie Everitt's son of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. FRANKLIN H. EVERITT, b. 18 Aug 1918; d. 21 Jul 1998, Barclay, MD.

Notes for FRANKLIN H. EVERITT:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Franklin H. Everitt born 18 Aug 1918 who died in Barclay, MD and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming this Franklin Everitt is Samuel and Nellie Everitt's son of the same birth year, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

243. GILBERT L.⁷ EVERITT (*GILBERT L.⁶, ELIJAH⁵, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1868 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Aft. 1930. He married (1) MARY E. L. LANCE 14 Jun 1893 in Norton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Joseph G. Williamson, Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, Hunterdon Co., NJ), daughter of PETER LANCE and ANNA. She was born 07 Jun 1872, and died 05 Jun 1906 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ. He married (2) ETHEL DIMOCK 30 Jun 1909 in the Greenwich Manse, Greenwich Twp., Warren Co. (Rev. Hugh Walker), daughter of ALBERT DIMOCK and MINNIE.

Notes for GILBERT L. EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for Gilbert L. Everett and Lizzie M. Lance identifies Gilbert's parents as Gilbert Everett and Lydia Wene, and Lizzie's parents as Peter Lance and Anna Bowlby. The certificate states the couple was married in Norton, Hunterdon Co., NJ on 14 Jun 1893 by Rev. Joseph G. Williamson of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church of Hunterdon Co.

A Hunterdon Co. deed dated 16 Nov 1911 records the sale of property by Gilbert L. Everitt and his wife Ethel, and Hallie R. Fox and her husband Henry B. Fox, who are identified as the heirs of the deceased Gilbert L. Everitt of Phillipsburg, Warren Co. The Union Twp. land was sold to Henry E. Everitt for \$1.00, and was on the east side of the road leading from Perryville to Pittstown, located near Samuel H. Smith, Henry Johnson, and the Easton and Amboy Railroad Company. The land had been sold to Gilbert L. Everitt on 28 Mar 1884 by Patrick Meany (Bk.301, p.724).

Notes for MARY E. L. LANCE:

Mary E. L. Everitt's death certificate indicates she died 05 Jun 1906 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co., NJ at age 33y11m29d, and identifies her parents as Peter and Anna Lance.

More About MARY E. L. LANCE:

Burial: New Stone Cemetery, Grandin, Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of GILBERT EVERITT and MARY LANCE is:

- i. HELLEN B.⁸ EVERITT, b. Jun 1897.

244. HALLIE R.⁷ EVERITT (*GILBERT L.⁶, ELIJAH⁵, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born May 1873 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Bef. 1958. She married (1) HENRY FOX Abt. 1890. He was born Nov 1867 in NJ, and died Aft. 1930. She married (2) FRUTCHEY Aft. 1930.

Notes for HALLIE R. EVERITT:

Henry and Hallie Fox appear on Union Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses in 1895 and 1900. By 1900, they had four daughters: Lizzie L., Elnor B., Edna D., and Irene. Hallie apparently lost two children before 1895, for the 1900 census-taker indicates Hallie had had six children, of whom four were still alive. (In 1895, daughters Lizzie and Elnor appear with Henry and Hallie.) The family moved to Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., NJ by 1910, and the census that year shows them with daughters Edna and Irene, and son William S. The family appears on the 1920 census for Chester, Delaware Co., PA. Living with Henry and Hallie were son Stewart, daughter Marion, married daughter Elizabeth Bellis, widowed son-in-law Frank Philips, and son-in-law and daughter Walter and Irene Jenkins. By 1930, Henry, Hallie, William S., and Marion returned to NJ and were living in

Clinton, Hunterdon Co.

Children of HALLIE EVERITT and HENRY FOX are:

- i. ELIZABETH L.⁸ FOX, b. 23 Aug 1891, NJ; d. Apr 1989, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA; m. BELLIS.

Notes for ELIZABETH L. FOX:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Elizabeth F. Bellis who was born 23 Aug 1891 and died Apr 1989 in Philadelphia, PA. The 1900 census-taker states Henry and Hallie Fox's daughter, Lizzie, was born Aug 1891. Living with Henry and Hallie in 1920 was 28 year-old Elizabeth Bellis, identified on the census as their daughter. Also, in 1958 the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court listed Elizabeth Fox Bellis of Philadelphia as a niece of the deceased Henry Everitt (Bk.23, p.175). For these reasons, it is assumed the Elizabeth Bellis of the S.S.D.I. is Henry and Hallie's daughter, and the S.S.D.I. information is therefore entered here.

- ii. ELANOR FOX, b. Jan 1893.
- iii. EDNA D. FOX, b. Dec 1896.
339. iv. IRENE FOX, b. 20 Dec 1898, NJ; d. Jul 1978, Deland, Volusia Co., FL.
- v. WILLIAM STEWART FOX, b. 30 Oct 1908, NJ; d. Aug 1979, Avenel, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM STEWART FOX:

W.W. II Army Enlistment Records list Stewart W. Fox, born 1908 in NJ and residing in Middlesex Co., who enlisted 19 May 1943 in Newark, NJ. The records state he was skilled in the processing of dairy products, and that he was separated with dependents.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Stewart Fox who was born 30 Oct 1908 and died Aug 1979 in Avenel, Middlesex Co., NJ. Henry and Hallie Fox's son, Stewart Fox, was Henry Everitt's nephew, and in 1958 he was identified by the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court as one of Henry's next of kin and as residing in Avenel, NJ (Bk.23, p.175). Assuming the Stewart Fox who died Aug 1979 was Henry and Hallie's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- vi. MARION FOX, b. 19 Sep 1915, PA; d. 11 Jun 2002, Bath, Northampton Co., PA; m. O'TOOLE.

Notes for MARION FOX:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Marion O'toole who was born 19 Sep 1915 and died 11 Jun 2002 in Bath, Northampton Co., PA. Her S.S. card was issued in Florida in 1973. It is not certain this is Henry and Hallie Fox's daughter, but since the birth year corresponds with their daughter's, and since documents place their daughter in Easton, PA, the S.S.D.I. information is tentatively entered here.

245. MOLLIE B.⁷ MOORE (*HETTY⁶ BAILEY, ANN⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Sep 1870 in NJ, and died Aft. 1930. She married WILLIAM W. JOHNSTON Abt. 1907. He was born Abt. 1871 in NY, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for MOLLIE B. MOORE:

In 1900, Mollie, appearing as Mary B. Moore, lived with her step-father and mother, Ezekiel and Esther Finch, and with her sister, Eleanor, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. By 1910, Mollie married William Johnston, and lived in Brooklyn with two daughters, Muriel S. and Esther. The 1910 census-taker indicates William and Mollie had been married three years. Living with them was Mollie's aunt, Josephine Bailey. William Johnston died before 1920, for Mollie is listed as a 45 year-old widow on the 1920 Brooklyn census. With Mollie were her daughters and Josie Bailey. The 1930 Brooklyn census also lists Mollie, her daughters, and Josie. Also appearing with them in 1930 was Mollie's sister, Eleanor F. Moore.

Children of MOLLIE MOORE and WILLIAM JOHNSTON are:

- i. MURIEL S.⁸ JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1906, NY.
- ii. ESTHER JOHNSTON, b. Abt. 1910, NY.

246. MINNIE MAY⁷ COLLVER (*MARY E.⁶ MENAGH, MARIA⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1870 in OH, and died 27 Mar 1962 in Sandusky Co., OH. She married SEYMOUR GURST 27 May 1890 in OH, son of GEORGE GURST and LOUISA. He was born Jul 1869 in OH, and died 16 Nov 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Notes for MINNIE MAY COLLVER:

The Ohio Death Index lists Minnie M. Gurst, born about 1871, who died a widow on 27 Mar 1962 at her home in Sandusky Co. at age 91y.

Notes for SEYMOUR GURST:

S. W. and Minnie Gurst appear on the 1900 Cicero, Tipton Co., IN census with children Harold and Helen. The census-taker indicates they had been married 10 years and that Minnie had had three children, two of whom were still alive. By 1910 the family moved to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, where they are listed on the census as Seymour W. and Minnie M. Gurst, with children Harold S. and Helen E.

The Ohio Death Index lists Seymour Gurst, who died 16 Nov 1938 in Cleveland.

Children of MINNIE COLLVER and SEYMOUR GURST are:

- i. GEORGE COLLVER⁸ GURST, b. 12 May 1891; d. Bef. 1900.
- ii. HAROLD SEYMOUR GURST, b. 30 Apr 1892, OH; d. Mar 1963, Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for HAROLD SEYMOUR GURST:

Harold Gurst's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards give Harold's full name and birth date of 30 Apr 1892. The earlier card states Harold was single and resided at 1441 E.65th St., Cleveland, OH. His nearest relative was his mother. The later card places him at 485 E.108th St., Cleveland, OH, and lists Mrs. Helen Mendat of the same address as a contact person.

The Ohio Death Index states Harold Gurst, who was born about 1893 and who resided and died in Fremont, Sandusky Co., was 70 years old and divorced when he died on 1 Mar 1963. The S.S.D.I. also lists Harold Gurst, who was born 30 Apr 1892 and died Mar 1963.

- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH GURST, b. 26 Jun 1899, IN; d. 28 Nov 1988, Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH.

Notes for HELEN ELIZABETH GURST:

The S.S.D.I. lists Helen E. Mendat, who was born 26 Jun 1899 and died 28 Nov 1988 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists Helen E. Mendat, who was born about 1899 in Indiana and died a widow on 28 Nov 1988 in Clyde at age 89y. Harold Gurst's W.W. II draft registration card lists Mrs. Helen Mendat as a contact person who was living with Harold. The 1900 census states Seymour and Minnie Gurst's daughter, Helen, was born Jun 1899 in Indiana. The 1910 census lists her as Helen E. Gurst. For these reasons, it is assumed Helen E. Mendat was Seymour and Minnie's daughter, and the S.S.D.I. information is entered here.

247. JOSEPH⁷ MENAGH (*HUGH⁶, MARIA⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1870 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. He married LOURETTA KIRLIN Abt. 1890. She was born 25 Feb 1873 in IN, and died 09 Sep 1965 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for JOSEPH MENAGH:

Joseph and Retta Menagh appear on census records from 1900 to 1930. The 1900 Wessington Springs Twp., Jerauld Co., SD census lists Joseph and Retta with three daughters: Pauline K., Esther, and Virginia. The census-taker indicates Joseph and Retta had been married ten years, and that Retta had had four children, three of whom were still alive. By 1910, the family had moved, appearing on the St. Anthony, Fremont Co., ID census. In 1910, Joseph and Retta had two additional daughters: Daisy and Myrtle. The 1920 and 1930 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA censuses show Joseph and Retta. In 1920, Pauline, Daisy, and May (presumably Myrtle) still lived with their parents. Living with Joseph and Retta in 1930 were May Cox and Edward Robert Cox, who are identified as Joseph's daughter and grandson. The census-taker indicates 27 year-old May was divorced. May's son was four years old.

Children of JOSEPH MENAGH and LOURETTA KIRLIN are:

- i. PAULINE K.⁸ MENAGH, b. Apr 1895, SD.
340. ii. ESTHER MENAGH, b. 10 Jun 1896, Meeking, Clay Co., SD; d. 15 Apr 1973, San Diego, CA.
- iii. VIRGINIA MENAGH, b. Apr 1898, SD.
- iv. DAISY MENAGH, b. Abt. 1901, IL.
341. v. MYRTLE MENAGH, b. Abt. 1903, ID.

248. HARRIETT ROCKAFELLER⁷ MENAGH (*HUGH⁶, MARIA⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1873 in Milan Twp., Erie Co., OH. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR BAKER 24 Aug 1897. He was born 10 Dec 1874.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR BAKER:

William Arthur Baker's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name, states he was born 10 Dec 1874, and indicates he resided in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. His nearest relative is listed as his wife, Harriet R. Baker.

William and Harriet Baker, and their daughter Marguerite, appear on the 1900 and 1910 Toledo, Lucas Co., OH censuses. In 1920, the family is listed on the Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH census.

Child of HARRIETT MENAGH and WILLIAM BAKER is:

- i. MARGUERITE⁸ BAKER, b. Abt. 1899.

249. LILLA⁷ TAYLOR (*MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jan 1862 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 27 Jan 1946. She married ANDREW R. DOWLING 1881, son of ROBERT DOWLING and MATILDA. He was born 28 Dec 1859 in NJ.

Notes for LILLA TAYLOR:

Andrew R. and Lilla Dowling appear on 1900 to 1930 censuses for Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ. The 1900 census shows them with six children. The 1900 census-taker states Andrew and Lilla had been married 19 years, and that Lilla had had eight children, six of whom were still alive. The 1920 census shows Karl and Ava Schnitzer, and their children, Robert and Dorothy, living with Andrew and Lilla. Karl is identified as Andrew and Lilla's son-in-law, and Ava as their daughter. In 1930, Robert and Dorothy lived with Andrew and Lilla, while Ava Schnitzer lived on Hanover St. in Hamilton Twp. The census-taker lists Ava as a 39 year-old widow.

Children of LILLA TAYLOR and ANDREW DOWLING are:

- i. FLORENCE⁸ DOWLING, b. Apr 1882.
- 342. ii. ROBERT DOWLING, b. Aug 1885, NJ.
- 343. iii. SARAH E. DOWLING, b. 22 Dec 1887, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; d. Sep 1983, Levittown, Bucks Co., PA.
- 344. iv. AVA J. DOWLING, b. 07 Sep 1890, NJ; d. Mar 1975, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.
- v. RUSSELL DOWLING, b. 29 Aug 1895; d. Feb 1959.

Notes for RUSSELL DOWLING:

The S.S.D.I. lists Russell Dowling, who was born 29 Aug 1895 and died Feb 1959. Russell's S.S. card was issued in NJ. This information is tentatively entered here for Andrew and Lilla Dowling's son.

- vi. MARY DOWLING, b. Oct 1897.
- vii. ALICE DOWLING, b. 1908.

250. MARY E.⁷ RITTENHOUSE (*LOUISIANA⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1869 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1909 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married DAVID LAWSHE HOLCOMBE 08 Mar 1888 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. William Swan), son of BENJAMIN HOLCOMBE and LYDIA LAWSHE. He was born 06 Apr 1868 in NJ, and died Aft. 1930 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for MARY E. RITTENHOUSE:

The 20 Mar 1888 "Hunterdon County Democrat" noted: "By the Rev. Wm. Swan, at his residence in Lambertville, on March 8, 1888, David L. Holcombe and Mary E. Rittenhouse, both of Delaware township."

More About MARY E. RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for DAVID LAWSHE HOLCOMBE:

David L. and Mary E. Holcombe appear on the 1895 and 1900 censuses for Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. In both years, they and son Benjamin lived with David's parents, Benjamin A. and Lydia Holcombe. In 1895, they lived close to Mary's parents, Asa and Louisa Rittenhouse. The 1910 Delaware Twp. census lists David Holcombe, a 42 year-old widower. Living with David were his mother-in-law, Louisa Rittenhouse, a 71 year-old widow, and a 21 year-old Benjamin A. The 1920 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ census shows 57

year-old David Holcombe living with his son and daughter-in-law, Benjamin A. and Hazel Holcombe. By 1930, this family had moved to Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA. With them was Benjamin and Hazel's 5 year-old daughter, Mary E.

(It is interesting to note that David L. Holcombe's mother, Lydia Lawshe, was the aunt of Ira M. Lawshe, who married Ida Everitt. Ida's father was Alfred Everitt, son of David and Elizabeth Everitt. David was the son of Ezekiel and Mary Everitt, and thus Moses Everitt's brother.)

More About DAVID LAWSHE HOLCOMBE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of MARY RITTENHOUSE and DAVID HOLCOMBE is:

345. i. BENJAMIN ANDERSON⁸ HOLCOMBE, b. 08 Apr 1889, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Mar 1969, Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

251. WILLIAM ALVIN⁷ HIGGINS (*VANDAVIER⁶, ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jan 1876 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married LOUISA P. CAMM Abt. 1908 in Lynchburg, VA, daughter of CHARLES CAMM and ROBERTA. She was born Sep 1879 in VA.

Notes for WILLIAM ALVIN HIGGINS:

The 1917 obituary of Vandavier Higgins notes that among his survivors was his son, "William, of Atlanta, Georgia." The 1910 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., VA census shows 34 year-old William A. Higgins, who was born in NJ, as were his parents. William was married to 28 year-old Louisa P. and had a son, William, who was 3m old. Louisa's mother, Roberta Camm, a 64 year-old widow, and sister, 33 year-old Florence W. Camm, lived with William and Louisa. The census-taker indicated William and Louisa had been married two years. William moved to Georgia and appears on the 1920 Buckhead, Fulton Co., GA census as 43 year-old William Higgins married to 32 year-old Louis. The couple had two children, 10 year-old son William and 4y4m-old daughter Louis. Louis was born in GA.

The 1880 Williamsburgh, James City Co., VA census lists Charles and Roberta O. Camm. They had three children: Florence W. (6), Edward (4), and Louisa P. (1).

Although not certain, this William A. Higgins surely appears to be Vandavier's son and the census data has therefore been entered here.

The Georgia Death Records list a William A Higgins who died 08 Jan 1944 in Fulton Co. at age 69y. It is not known if this was William Alvin Higgins.

Notes for LOUISA P. CAMM:

Children of WILLIAM HIGGINS and LOUISA CAMM are:

i. WILLIAM⁸ HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1910.

Notes for WILLIAM HIGGINS:

The S.S.D.I. lists a William Higgins born 5 Jan 1910 who died Jul 1979 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. It is not certain that this William Higgins was Willam and Louisa's son. (Georgia Death Records list William W. Higgins who died 13 Jul 1979 in Fulton Co. at age 69y.)

ii. LOUISA HIGGINS, b. Abt. 1915.

252. LAURA⁷ HIGGINS (*DAVID EVERITT⁶, ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1895 in NJ. She married FRED LIPPINCOTT Abt. 1914 in NJ. He was born 18 Jan 1890 in Riegelsville, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for LAURA HIGGINS:

In 1920, Fred and Laura Lippincott, and their daughter Margaret, appear on the Roselle Park, Union Co., NJ census. By 1930, they had moved to Burmingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, where they are listed on the census that year living on Creek Road.

Notes for FRED LIPPINCOTT:

The W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards for Fred Lippincott give his birth date and state he was born in Riegelsville, PA. The earlier card indicates Fred was married and had a child and was living in Riegelsville.

The later card gives his residence as Britons Bridge, Chester Co., PA, and lists Mrs. Laura H. Lippincott as a contact person.

Child of LAURA HIGGINS and FRED LIPPINCOTT is:

- i. MARGARET L.⁸ LIPPINCOTT, b. 1917.

253. ERNEST HIGGINS⁷ DE MOTT (*SARAH M.⁶ HIGGINS, ANN⁵ EVERITT, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 May 1888 in Raritan Twp, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married ANNA Abt. 1913. She was born Abt. 1886.

Notes for ERNEST HIGGINS DE MOTT:

Ernest and Anna Demott and their three sons appear on the 1930 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census. Living with them was Ernest's uncle, Peter Bellis.

The W.W. II draft registration card for Ernest Higgins DeMott gives his birth date and identifies Mrs. Anna DeMott as a contact person. They lived on Star Route, Flemington, NJ.

Children of ERNEST DE MOTT and ANNA are:

- i. DONALD⁸ DEMOTT, b. Abt. 1914.
- ii. RONALD DEMOTT, b. Abt. 1916.
- iii. KENNETH DEMOTT, b. Abt. 1920.

254. ELIZABETH HANN⁷ EVERITT (*WILLIAM JOHNSON⁶, EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1883 in Raritan Twp., NJ, and died 1963. She married C. ROBERT DUNCAN. He was born 1884, and died 1967.

Notes for ELIZABETH HANN EVERITT:

Elizabeth Hann Everitt's birth certificate identifies her parents as William Johnson Everitt and Mary Sutphin Rowland. This is the only document found so far to give the full names of William and Mary. The 1930 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY census lists C. Robert and Elizabeth Duncan with sons Charles E. and William R. Living with the family was Elizabeth's mother, Mary R. Everitt, a 68 year-old widow.

More About ELIZABETH HANN EVERITT:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About C. ROBERT DUNCAN:

Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ELIZABETH EVERITT and C. DUNCAN are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁸ DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1909.
- ii. WILLIAM R. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1911.

255. PERCY NEWTON⁷ ALLEN (*ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 May 1905, and died 02 Aug 1990. He married (1) EDITH Abt. 1928. She was born 1910, and died 1932 in Big Springs, TX. He married (2) EVA ELVERA ANDERSON 1935, daughter of ALBERT ANDERSON.

Notes for PERCY NEWTON ALLEN:

Percy and Edith Allen, and son Donald M., appear on the 1930 Howard Co., TX census. Percy's occupation is listed as a distiller for on oil refinery. Living with him was his 49 year-old divorced mother, listed as Edith Gardner.

An engagement announcement for Percy Allen and Eva Anderson appeared in the 27 Mar 1935 "Hopewell Herald" and states Percy was "the son of Jacob Newton Allen and Mrs. John Stout," and that Percy "recently returned from Texas where for a number of years he was employed in the oil fields" and "is now engaged in petroleum refining for the Barber-Asphalt Company, of Perth Amboy." The announcement adds that Eva Anderson was formerly principal of the Jacksonville, Burlington Co., NJ school, and currently principal of the Brown Mills school (p.1).

Notes for EDITH:

An obituary for Mrs. Edith Allen appeared in the 2 Nov 1932 "Hopewell Herald" and states she died "the day

following her twenty-second birthday, death resulting from a major operation." Ellen is identified as the "wife of P. N. Allen, son of Mrs. John Stout, of this place. J. Newton Allen, of Hopewell, is the father of the Texas man, and Donald Allen, also of this place, is his brother" (p.1).

Child of PERCY ALLEN and EDITH is:

346. i. DONALD MARION⁸ ALLEN, b. 20 Mar 1929; d. 04 Aug 1981.

Children of PERCY ALLEN and EVA ANDERSON are:

ii. SHIRLEY⁸ ALLEN.

iii. ROGER ALLEN.

256. DONALD A.⁷ ALLEN (*ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1908, and died 08 Jul 2002. He married MYRTLE ELIZABETH VOORHEES 23 Jul 1932 in the Calvary Baptist Church, Hopewell, NJ (Rev. G. B. Webster), daughter of RAYMOND VOORHEES. She was born 01 Dec 1912, and died Sep 1989.

Notes for DONALD A. ALLEN:

The marriage of Donald Allen and Myrtle Voorhees was announced on page 1 of the 27 Jul 1932 "Hopewell Herald." David A. Allen is identified as the son of J. N. Allen and Mrs. Anna Stout.

More About DONALD A. ALLEN:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

More About MYRTLE ELIZABETH VOORHEES:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

Children of DONALD ALLEN and MYRTLE VOORHEES are:

347. i. JOAN EVA⁸ ALLEN, b. Abt. 1933.

ii. RAYMOND D. ALLEN, b. Abt. 1935.

257. EDWARD HICKS⁷ TOMLINSON (*JOSHUA⁶, AARON⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 11 May 1848. He married ANNA REIGAN. She was born Aug 1848.

Notes for EDWARD HICKS TOMLINSON:

Edward and Anna Tomlinson appear with their children on the 1880 and 1900 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA censuses.

Children of EDWARD TOMLINSON and ANNA REIGAN are:

i. FLORENCE MAY⁸ TOMLINSON, b. Feb 1873.

348. ii. JOSHUA NOBLE TOMLINSON, b. 11 Aug 1874.

iii. ESTELLA TOMLINSON, b. Mar 1879.

349. iv. CLARENCE LE BARR TOMLINSON, b. 14 Jan 1882.

258. EZEKIEL LESLIE⁷ PRYOR (*ELIZABETH ANN⁶ TOMLINSON, EZEKIEL⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1855. He married EVA B. Abt. 1882. She was born Jan 1861.

Child of EZEKIEL PRYOR and EVA B. is:

i. MABLE⁸ PRYOR, b. Jan 1884.

259. EZEKIEL⁷ TOMLINSON (*JOSHUA H.⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, RACHEL⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Apr 1880. He married FLORENCE MAY SNYDER 25 Jan 1902. She was born Abt. 1885.

Children of EZEKIEL TOMLINSON and FLORENCE SNYDER are:

i. HOWARD L.⁸ TOMLINSON, b. 02 Jul 1902; d. 10 Jan 1994, Langhorne, PA.

Notes for HOWARD L. TOMLINSON:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Harold L. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and who died in Langhorne, PA. Assuming the two Harolds are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. MABLE ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. FRANCIS L. TOMLINSON, b. 01 Dec 1906; d. 09 Feb 1993, Langhorne, PA.

Notes for FRANCIS L. TOMLINSON:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Francis L. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and who died in Langhorne, PA. Assuming the two Francises are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iv. IDA LOUISE TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1909.
- v. PEMBERTON M. TOMLINSON, b. 25 Nov 1914; d. 28 Jun 2004, Port Charlotte, FL.

Notes for PEMBERTON M. TOMLINSON:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Pemberton M. Tomlinson whose birth year corresponds to census records for Ezekiel and Florence Tomlinson's son, and whose card was issued in PA. Assuming the two Pembertons are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- vi. MARGURITE B. TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1917.

260. BERT SCOTT⁷ TRAVIS (*NANCY S.*⁶ *QUICK, RALPH*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT, EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Jun 1866 in MI. He married (1) MILDRED BRAINERD 15 Feb 1888. He married (2) AGNES IRENE SCHAEFER 22 Aug 1895 in MI. She was born Mar 1869 in OH.

Notes for BERT SCOTT TRAVIS:

Bert Travis and his second wife, Irene, and their children appear on Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., MI censuses from 1900 to 1930 living at 130 East Woodward Ave.

Child of BERT TRAVIS and MILDRED BRAINERD is:

- i. GEORGE BRAINERD⁸ TRAVIS, b. 27 Dec 1890, OH; d. 29 Aug 1918; m. ETHEL HOWARD, 21 Sep 1913.

Notes for GEORGE BRAINERD TRAVIS:

In 1900, George B. Travis was living with George S. and Alvira Quick in Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI. The census-taker identifies George as George S. Quick's "nephew." By 1910, George had moved to Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, where he was boarding with Fred and Emma Godwin [?] and working as a chemist. George B. Travis's W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 27 Dec 1890 in Cayahoga Falls, OH, and was residing in Toledo, OH, where he was married and employed by the Toledo Furnace Co.

Notes for ETHEL HOWARD:

The 1920 Toledo, Lucas Co., OH census lists an Ethel Travis who was a 34 year-old widow. It is uncertain if she was George B. Travis's wife.

Children of BERT TRAVIS and AGNES SCHAEFER are:

- ii. GORDON⁸ TRAVIS, b. 14 Oct 1896; d. 20 Oct 1896.
- iii. MILDRED TRAVIS, b. 20 Jan 1898.
- iv. GERALDINE TRAVIS, b. 02 Jun 1902.
- v. IRENE TRAVIS, b. 26 Jun 1906; m. HOWARD PRICE, 26 Jun 1921.

261. JENNIE MAY⁷ QUICK (*GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT, EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born May 1880 in MI. She married (1) PEARL FULLER 25 Nov 1903. He died Bef. 1910. She married (2) WILLIAM SCHIFF 27 Jun 1915. He was born 12 Jul 1874 in IL.

Notes for JENNIE MAY QUICK:

The 1900 Sumner Twp., Gratiot Co., MI census lists Jennie May Quick with her parents, Gustavus and Roseletta Quick. In 1910, Jennie Fuller and daughter Letta M. lived with Gustavus and Rosa L. The 1910 census-taker indicates Jennie was a widow who had had two children, one of whom was living.

Notes for WILLIAM SCHIFF:

William Schiff's W.W. I draft registration card states William was born 12 Jul 1874 and was a self-employed farmer residing in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. William's nearest relative was Mrs. Jennie Schiff of the same address.

The 1920 Seville, Gratiot Co., MI census lists 45 year-old Wm. Schiff, 39 year-old Jennie Schiff, and 12 year-old Letta M. Fuller, listed as William's step-daughter.

Child of JENNIE QUICK and PEARL FULLER is:

350. i. LETTA M.⁸ FULLER, b. 12 Jun 1907.

262. WALTER RALPH⁷ QUICK (*EDWIN ORLANDO⁶, RALPH⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Dec 1884 in MI, and died Feb 1967 in Centralia, Lewis Co., WA. He married LOUISA MAY KINNAMAN, daughter of PHILIP KINNAMAN and IDA LACEY. She was born 08 Aug 1888 in NE, and died 17 May 1979.

Notes for WALTER RALPH QUICK:

The 1900 Falls City, Polk Co., OR census-taker indicates that Walter Quick was born Dec 1884. Walter Quick's W.W. I draft registration card gives Walter's full name and states he was born 28 Dec 1884 and resided at 1249 Mellon St., Centralia, Lewis Co., WA. His nearest relative was Mrs. May Quick of the same address.

The 1920 and 1930 Centralia, Lewis Co., WA censuses list Walter R. and May L. Quick. In 1920, children Harry, Helen, Maxine, and Edwin are listed. In 1930, Harry C., Helen M., Maxine M., Louise J., and Lucille G. appear. (Edwin was 6m old in 1920 and is absent in 1930.)

The S.S.D.I. lists Walter Quick who was born 28 Dec 1884, died Feb 1967, and whose last residence was Centralia, Lewis Co., WA.

Notes for LOUISA MAY KINNAMAN:

The 1900 Clark, Lewis Co., WA census lists Philip and Ida Kinnaman with two children, Dee (b. Nov 1884) and May (b. Aug 1888). Philip and Ida appear on the Centralia, Lewis Co., WA censuses from 1910 to 1930 living on Mellon St. The household preceding that of Walter and May Quick on the 1920 Centralia census belonged to Dee W. and Goldie Kinneman, who had five children. In 1930, Walter and May Quick lived at 1249 Mellon St., Philip and Ida Kinnaman at 1315 Mellon St., and Dee and Goldie Kinnaman at 1320 Mellon St.

The S.S.D.I. lists Louisa Quick who was born 16 Aug 1888, died May 1979, and whose last residence was Cinebar, Lewis Co., WA.

Children of WALTER QUICK and LOUISA KINNAMAN are:

- i. HARRY CLINTON⁸ QUICK, b. 23 Oct 1911, OR; d. 19 Aug 1966.
- ii. HELEN MAY QUICK, b. 27 May 1914, Lewis Co., WA; d. Feb 1997.

Notes for HELEN MAY QUICK:

Helen May Quick's birth record lists her mother's name as May Kinnaman, whereas for other children the surname is spelled Kinnamen.

- iii. MAXINE MABLE QUICK, b. 28 Jun 1917, Lewis Co., WA.
- iv. EDWIN PHILLIP QUICK, b. 16 Jun 1919, Lewis Co., WA.

Notes for EDWIN PHILLIP QUICK:

Washington Birth Records list Edwin Phillip Quick, born 16 Jun 1919 in Lewis Co., son of W. R. Quick and May Kinneman (file 4654).

- v. LOUISE J. QUICK, b. 28 Jun 1920, Lewis Co., WA.
- vi. LUCILLE G. QUICK, b. 22 Aug 1922, Lewis Co., WA; d. 1936.

263. ELVA E.⁷ QUICK (*HERVEY⁶, DAVID EVERETT⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1873 in Fort Scott, KA, and died Aug 1963 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. She married JUDSON A. BENNETT 06 Sep 1900, son of WILLIAM BENNETT and WELTHIA. He was born 15 Nov 1873 in Lenawee Co., MI, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for ELVA E. QUICK:

Some time after the death of her parents, Elva moved to MI, appearing of the 1900 Fairfield Twp. Lenawee Co., MI census living with her grandmother, Lucy Quick, then an 89 year-old widow. The 1910 Texico, Curry Co., NM census lists Judson and Elva E. Bennett. The census-taker states they had been married ten years and

that Elva had had no children. By 1920, Judson and Elva were in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI with a 7 year-old son, David. They lived with Emily Quick and next to Harry and Lucille Quick, with whom Harry's father, Myron, was living. The 1930 Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL census lists Judson A. and Elva Bennett, and their 17 year-old son, David. The 1945 Volusia Co. census shows Elva, and David and his 27 year-old wife, Mary B. Bennett.

The Florida Death Index lists an Elva Estelle Bennett who died Aug 1963 in Volusia Co., FL. Although it is uncertain this was Judson Bennett's wife, the death date is tentatively entered here.

Child of ELVA QUICK and JUDSON BENNETT is:

351. i. DAVID FRANK⁸ BENNETT, b. 03 Dec 1912, Clovis, NM; d. 26 Oct 1997, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

264. MABELLE JESSIE⁷ QUICK (*FRANCIS EZRA*⁶, *CORNELIUS*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married ELMER EDGAR 10 Apr 1912. He was born Abt. 1867 in OH, and died 18 Oct 1940.

Notes for MABELLE JESSIE QUICK:

The 1920 Royalton Twp., Fulton Co., OH census lists Elmer and May Belle Edgar with five children, including Harold F., Laurence E., and Helen E. Two older children, Doyle and Donald, were apparently from Elmer's earlier marriage, for the census-taker records their mother's birth place as OH. (The younger children's mother was born in MI, as was May Belle.) Appearing with Elmer and MaBelle J. Edgar in Royalton Twp. in 1930 were only Harold F., Laurence E., and Helen E.

Children of MABELLE QUICK and ELMER EDGAR are:

- i. HAROLD FRANCIS⁸ EDGAR, b. 09 Apr 1914, Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH; d. 26 May 2005, South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for HAROLD FRANCIS EDGAR:

The S.S.D.I. lists Harold F. Edgar who was born 9 Apr 1914 and died 26 May 2005 and whose last residence was South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. Harold's S.S. card was issued in OH. Assuming this Harold was Elmer and Mabelle Edgar's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Public records show that a Harold F. Edgar lived at 2009 Milan Ave. in South Pasadena and that his relatives were Thom. G. Edgar, H. F. Edgar, Clara Edgar, and Marion C. Edgar. This information is noted here for further research.

Also, the California Marriage Index documents the marriage of a Harold F. Edgar to Lucile E. Dyer / Vaughn on 25 Jul 1961 in Fresno, CA. At the time of the marriage Harold was 51 years old and Lucile 45. It is not known if this Harold was Elmer and Mabelle Edgar's son.

352. ii. LAURENCE ELMER EDGAR, b. 12 Mar 1917, Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH.

353. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH EDGAR, b. 03 Mar 1919, Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH.

265. HARRY FRANK⁷ QUICK (*MYRON HASCAL*⁶, *CORNELIUS*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Jul 1891 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI, and died 1976 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN. He married EFFIE LUCILLE ALLEN 28 Jun 1917. She was born 1898 in MI, and died 1968 in Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for HARRY FRANK QUICK:

Harry Quick's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 13 Jul 1891 in Weston, MI.

Harry Quick appears on census records from 1900 to 1920 in Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., MI.

The S.S.D.I. lists Harry Quick, who was born 13 Jul 1891 and died Jun 1976. The Index gives Harry's last residence as Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN. The birth date and death year match those of Myron and Nina's son, Harry.

More About HARRY FRANK QUICK:

Burial: New Weston Cemetery, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 19)

More About EFFIE LUCILLE ALLEN:

Burial: New Weston Cemetery, Lenawee Co., MI (Plot 19)

Children of HARRY QUICK and EFFIE ALLEN are:

- i. RUTH CAROLINE⁸ QUICK, b. 13 Nov 1918, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI; d. 23 Aug 1919, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- ii. VIVIAN LUCILLE QUICK, b. 02 Jun 1920, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- iii. GEORGE ALLEN QUICK, b. 30 Jan 1922, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.
- iv. DONALD CORNELIUS QUICK, b. 26 Mar 1932, Weston, Lenawee Co., MI.

266. MARIE⁷ PORTER (*FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 May 1889 in Weston, Lenawee Co., MI. She married KIRTLEY FLETCHER MATHER 12 Jun 1912. He was born 13 Feb 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died May 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for KIRTLEY FLETCHER MATHER:

Kirtley F. Mather's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state Kirtley was born 13 Feb 1888 in Chicago, IL. The earlier card gives his residence as Fayetteville, AR and indicates he was a geologist for the US Geological Survey, State of Oklahoma. The card also states Kirtley was married and had a daughter. The later card gives Kirtley's full name and locates him at 155 Homer St., Newton Centre, Middlesex Co., MA. The card identifies his employer as Harvard University and also lists Marie P. Mather as a contact person.

The 1910 Chicago, Cook Co., IL census shows 22 year-old Kirtley Mather with his parents, William G. and Julia Mather. In 1920, Kirtley F. and Marie Mather appear on Granville Twp., Licking Co., OH with their daughter, Florence, whom the census-taker states was born in Canada. By 1930, Kirtley F. and Marie P. Mather were in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA with three daughters: Florence M., Julia C., and Jean M.

On a 23 Sep 1919 application for a passport, Kirtley F. Mather stated he was born 13 Feb 1888 and was the son of William G. Mather, and that he had resided in Kingston, Ontario, Canada from Oct 1915 to Apr 1918. At the time of the application, Kirtley, his wife, and his daughter were living in Granville, OH. Kirtley's intent was to visit Panama, Peru, Bolivia, and Argentina as part of a geologic investigation.

The S.S.D.I. lists Kirtley Mather, who was born 13 Feb 1888 and died May 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. Kirtley's S.S. card was issued in MA.

Children of MARIE PORTER and KIRTLEY MATHER are:

- 354. i. FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER, b. 13 Jun 1916, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; d. 23 Feb 2006, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.
- 355. ii. JULIA CAROLYN MATHER, b. 16 Mar 1920, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH; d. 15 May 1986, the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.
- iii. JEAN MARIE MATHER, b. 17 Sep 1927, Cambridge, MA; m. SEIBEL.

267. FLORENCE RUTH⁷ BIRD (*EDITH SAMANTHA⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1892 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH. She married HENRY WIRT ACKER 12 Sep 1913. He was born 31 Jul 1889 in Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for HENRY WIRT ACKER:

Henry Wirt Acker's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 31 Jul 1889 in Lenawee Co., MI. The earlier card gives his residence as Port Washington, Tuscarawas Co., OH. The later card locates him Henry in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH, and identifies Mrs. Florence R. Acker as a contact person.

Henry W. and Florence R. Acker appear on the 1920 Port Washington, Salem Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH census with three daughters: Alice M., Florence L., and Ellen J. In 1930 the family appears in Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH.

Children of FLORENCE BIRD and HENRY ACKER are:

- i. ALICE MARIA⁸ ACKER, b. 25 Sep 1914, Port Washington, OH; m. EDWARD M. THORNE, 29 Jan 1939.
- ii. FLORENCE LOUISE ACKER, b. 04 Jul 1916, Port Washington, OH; d. 09 Aug 1941.
- iii. ELLEN JEANETTE ACKER, b. 17 Apr 1918, Port Washington, OH.

268. GEORGE THEODORE⁷ BIRD (*EDITH SAMANTHA⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Dec 1900 in Fayette, Fulton Co., OH, and died 10 Feb 1979 in the Bethesda North Hospital, Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. He married MARIE TURNER 15 Feb 1926 in OH. She was born 16 Aug 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, and died 09 Dec 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH.

Notes for GEORGE THEODORE BIRD:

The 1930 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH census lists George T. and Marie E. Bird with daughter Shirley.

The census-taker indicates George was an orchestra musician and Marie a radio singer. In his 1942 book, Arthur Craig Quick states that George T. Bird was living at 829 Rotch Ave. in Massillon, OH.

In his 2005 "Bix: the Definitive Biography of a Jazz Legend," Jean Pierre Lion writes that in 1923 a Prohibition nightclub called the Stockton Club opened on Route 4 between Hamilton and Cincinnati. The orchestra that played there, Lion writes, included "trumpet player George 'Red' Bird, pianist Dudley Mecum, and clarinetist Jimmy Hartwell," and that after Bird's departure, Hartwell hired Bix Beiderbecke. (For more information on the Stockton Club, see Rick and Allen Kennedy's 1999 "Jelly Roll, Bix, and Hoagy.")

Soon thereafter, George "Red" Bird was hired by coach Paul Brown to be the musical director of the Massillon Washington High School band. An Internet posting on "Cleveland Classic Media" states that the Cleveland Browns "Fight Song" was composed by George T. "Red" Bird in 1946 with lyrics by Paul Van Loan, and that George T. "Red" Bird was the "famed musical director of the Cleveland Browns" who "was originally hired by Paul Brown at Massillon High School in the 1930's to form the famous 'Tiger Swing Band.'" The Fight Song "has been used throughout the Browns' History at the Stadium and On Radio Broadcasts." Another site quotes from "Massillon Tiger Football History," edited by Wilbur Arnold, and states that Coach Paul Brown "created the 'Greatest Show in High School Football' with Swing Band Leader George 'Red' Bird who followed him to the Cleveland Browns." The 2001 film about the Massillon football team, "Go Tigers!," has a soundtrack that includes four compositions credited to George "Red" Bird and played by the Tigers Swing Band: "Fanfare," "Carry On for Massillon," "Tiger Rag," and the Massillon "Alma Mater."

It would seem that George "Red" Bird was George Theodore Bird.

The S.S.D.I. lists a George Bird born 19 Dec 1900 who died Feb 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. The Ohio Death Records also list George T. Bird who was born about 1901 and died on 10 Feb 1979 at Bethesda North Hospital in Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH. Assuming these records are for Fred and Edith Bird's son, their information has been entered here.

Notes for MARIE TURNER:

Ohio Death Records list Marie Elizabeth Bird, whose father's surname was Turner and whose mother's maiden name was Dornheggen. She was born 16 Aug 1908 in Cincinnati, OH and died a widow on 9 Dec 1995 in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH at age 87y.

Child of GEORGE BIRD and MARIE TURNER is:

- i. SHIRLEY MARIE⁸ BIRD, b. 09 Nov 1928, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

269. HARRY NATHAN⁷ PARKER (*RACHEL EMILY⁶ COLE, MARY ANN⁵ QUICK, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1873 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN, and died 23 Dec 1950 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) ELBERTA REYNOLDS 16 Nov 1892 in LaPorte Co., IN, daughter of HERMAN REYNOLDS and LIBBIE DORLAND. She was born 10 Apr 1873 in Kingsberry, IN, and died 05 Jun 1947 in South Bend, IN. He married (2) ANNA ABBOTT 13 Jul 1898 in LaPorte Co., IN, daughter of MARTIN ABBOTT and CATTIE EDGIN. She was born 1879. He married (3) CELIA ISABEL FERGUSON 17 Mar 1904 in LaPorte Co., IN, daughter of GEORGE FERGUSON and JESSIE CLARK. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Cold Spring, NY, and died 19 Oct 1940 in IN. He married (4) VIRGINIA M. BYAM Aft. 1940, daughter of WILLIAM BYAM and ALMA FRIGHT. She was born 17 Sep 1895 in Chicago, IL, and died 29 Aug 1946 in Chicago, IL.

Notes for HARRY NATHAN PARKER:

The Indiana Marriage Collection records the marriage of Harry N. Parker to Anna Abbott on 13 Jul 1893 in LaPorte Co. IN (Bk.R-M, p.307). (The same Collection elsewhere gives Anna's name as Abbett and the marriage date as 13 Jul 1898.)

The 1900 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN census lists 27 year-old Harry N. Parker with his mother and sister, and the census-taker states Harry was divorced. By 1910 Harry had remarried, and the LaPorte census lists him with Celia I. and a 1 year-old son, Howard W. The census-taker indicates Harry and Celia had been married seven years and that this was Harry's third marriage. Also noted was that Celia had had two children, of whom one was alive.

An LDS posting by Casey Major of South Bend, IN gives information concerning Harry N. Parker and his four wives. Major's information has been entered here. Major also identifies Mable Parker as one of William and Emily Parker's children.

More About HARRY NATHAN PARKER:
Burial: Acacia Park Cemetery, Chicago, IL

More About ELBERTA REYNOLDS:
Burial: Patton Cemetery, LaPorte Co., IN

Notes for VIRGINIA M. BYAM:
Virginia M. Byam previously married an Unknown Love.

More About VIRGINIA M. BYAM:
Burial: St. Joseph Cemetery River Grove, IL

Child of HARRY PARKER and CELIA FERGUSON is:
i. HOWARD W.⁸ PARKER, b. 19 Mar 1909, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN; d. 21 Apr 1999, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

270. HARVEY⁷ BONHAM (*WILLIAM CARRELL⁶, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1898 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 23 Jan 1971 in the Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married MARY TAYLOR Abt. 1924, daughter of GEORGE TAYLOR and ANNA SUTTON. She was born 1901 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1982 in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for HARVEY BONHAM:

The W.W. I draft registration card for Harvey Bonham states he was born 29 Jul 1898 and resided at R.D.#2, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Harvey was employed in Kingwood Twp. by Wm. Bonham.

The 1930 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ census locates Harvey Bonham at 77 Broad St. He was married to Mary and had one son, William.

An obituary for Harvey Bonham appeared in the 28 Jan 1971 "The Democrat" and states Harvey, "son of the late William and Jennis Cline Bonham," died on 23 Jan 1971 at the Hunterdon Medical Center at age 72y. He was survived by "his widow, Mary Taylor Bonham, a son, William W. Bonham of rural Flemington, three grandsons, and a sister, Mrs. Lena Baker of rural Frenchtown" (p.21).

More About HARVEY BONHAM:
Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About MARY TAYLOR:
Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Child of HARVEY BONHAM and MARY TAYLOR is:
356. i. WILLIAM W.⁸ BONHAM, b. 03 Jan 1927, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ; d. 20 Oct 2005, Erwinna, Bucks Co., PA.

271. LENA⁷ OPDYCKE (*MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1894 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Feb 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married WILLIAM F. HILLPOT 25 Dec 1912 in the Frenchtown Baptist Church, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, son of REUBEN HILLPOT and MARY RITTENHOUSE. He was born 27 Jul 1897 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for LENA OPDYCKE:

Notes for WILLIAM F. HILLPOT:

Information concerning William F. Hillpot and his descendants comes partly from Larry Hillpot's Internet site, "Hillpot Family Genealogy." The site states that William F. Hillpot married Lena Opdycke, "the second child of William Edward and Mary Jane Bonham Opdycke" and that William and Lena "had one of the major chicken hatcheries in the Eastern United States with branches at Frenchtown, Freehold, Somerville, and Morristown; Easton and Norrisville, Pa. and Des Moines, Iowa." William "invented the Tempador incubator, which can hold 40,000 eggs at one time; and hatch 1,000,000 chicks per year." He was a "[f]ormer member of the N.J. Poultry Association, life member of the American Poultry Association and the International Baby Chick Association" as well as "a member of Hunterdon County Tax Board, [and] a Republican committeeman."

Concerning Lena, the site states she "was clerk of the Frenchtown Baptist Church for 11 years, and was secretary and office manager of the hatchery for fifty years." William and Lena "had six children: Mrs. Clarence Godown, Lawrence Hillpot and Welling of Frenchtown, Mrs. Robert Shultz of Flagtown, Mrs. Gary Baldwin of Columbia, Maryland and Edward Hillpot of Freehold N.J."

Children of LENA OPDYCKE and WILLIAM HILLPOT are:

- 357. i. MABEL⁸ HILLPOT, b. 27 Sep 1913, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 07 Jan 2003, the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. EDWARD WAYNE HILLPOT, b. 05 Dec 1917, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 09 Oct 1995, Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; m. DOROTHY MARIE VAN DERVER.
- 358. iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM HILLPOT, b. Feb 1922, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iv. WELLING HILLPOT, b. Abt. 1924, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. MARGARET COLE.
- v. DOROTHY JEAN HILLPOT, b. Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. ROBERT SCHULTZ; b. 07 Oct 1928, Irvington, NJ; d. 18 Mar 2000, Flagtown, Somerset Co., NJ.

Notes for ROBERT SCHULTZ:

An obituary for Robert Schultz appeared in the 23 Mar 2000 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Robert Schultz III was the son of Robert Schultz and Genevieve Sujkowski. Robert's daughter, Sandra Schultz, died in 1973, and Robert was "survived by his mother, of Neshanic Station; his wife, Dorothy Hillpot Schultz; two daughters, Linda Campbell of Basking Ridge and Maryann Gavazzi of Raritan; a step-daughter, Judy Schultz of Wellsboro, Pa.; three step-sons, Jay Riehl of Williamstown, Jeff Riehl of Annandale and Timony Riehl of Middlebury, Pa. and nine grandchildren" (p.A-14).

More About ROBERT SCHULTZ:

Burial: St. Magdalen Cemetery, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- vi. LUCILLE ELIZABETH HILLPOT, b. Abt. 1938, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. GARY DALE BALDWIN; b. Abt. 1938.

272. ELIZABETH⁷ OPDYCKE (*MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1894 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Feb 1982 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ELDEN E. COOLEY 04 Dec 1914 in Springville, Long Island, NY. He was born 04 Dec 1888 in Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ELIZABETH OPDYCKE:

An obituary for Elizabeth Cooley appeared in the 18 Feb 1982 "The Democrat" and states she was born in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., was "the daughter of the late Edward W. and Jennie Bonham Opdycke" and "widow of Elden E. Cooley," and died at her home at age 87y. Her survivors were "a son, John E. Cooley of Kingwood Township; two daughters, Mrs. Erma L. Black of Yardley, Pa., and Mrs. Elizabeth Wydner of Kingwood Township; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren" (p.21).

More About ELIZABETH OPDYCKE:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for ELDEN E. COOLEY:

Elden E. Cooley's W.W. I draft registration card states Elden was born 4 Dec 1888 in Bethlehem Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and that he resided in Frenchtown with his wife and two children. The card lists his occupation as a poultry man and food producer.

An obituary for Elden E. Cooley appeared in the 7 Feb 1980 "The Democrat" and states Elden died at his home on 2 Feb 1980 at age 90y. Elden "had run Cooley's Auto Services in Trenton and Lambertville." Elden was survived by "his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Opdycke Cooley; a son, John E. Cooley of Frenchtown; two daughters, Mrs. Erma L. Black of Yardley, Pa. and Mrs. Elizabeth Wydner of Frenchtown, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren" (p.24).

More About ELDEN E. COOLEY:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of ELIZABETH OPDYCKE and ELDEN COOLEY are:

- i. ERMA LEONE⁸ COOLEY, b. 17 Jan 1917, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Feb 2002, Morrisville, Bucks Co., PA; m. BLACK.
- ii. JOHN E. COOLEY, b. 1929, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. ELIZABETH COOLEY, b. Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. HAROLD E. WYDNER; b. 1927.

273. LEROY BRINK⁷ BONHAM (*WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Nov 1888 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 13 Aug 1966 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married CAROLINE K. MASON, daughter of WILLIAM MASON and CORABELLE ULMER. She was born 11 Nov 1891 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 03 Jan 1990 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for LEROY BRINK BONHAM:

An obituary for LeRoy B. Bonham appeared in the 18 Aug 1966 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states LeRoy was born in Trenton and lived in Milford the past 38 years. LeRoy was survived by his widow, "the former Caroline K. Mason," and also "by two sons: William M. of Milford and John M. of Riegel Ridge, rural Milford; three daughters, Mrs. Corabelle Smith, Milford, Ruth, wife of Raymond Bailey, Easton, and Joan, wife of Bernard Gaspari, Lambertville." He was also survived by "one sister, Edith, wife of Phillip Errico, Stockton, 11 grandchildren and three greatgrandchildren" (p.17).

More About LEROY BRINK BONHAM:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for CAROLINE K. MASON:

An obituary for Caroline Bonham appeared in the 11 Jan 1990 "The Democrat" and states Caroline K. Bonham, "daughter of the late William P. and Corabelle Ulmer Mason," died 3 Jan 1990 at the Warren Hospital at age 98y. Caroline was survived by "two sons, William of Milford and John M. of Holland Township; three daughters, Corabelle Smith of Milford, Joan Gaspari of Lambertville and Ruth Bailey of DeBarry, Fla.; a sister, Ruth Palmer of Stockton; 10 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild" (p.28).

More About CAROLINE K. MASON:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of LEROY BONHAM and CAROLINE MASON are:

- i. DONALD⁸ BONHAM, b. Abt. 1911; d. Bef. 2006.
359. ii. CORABELLE BONHAM, b. 14 Nov 1915, Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 04 Jul 2008, the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.
360. iii. WILLIAM MASON BONHAM, b. 02 Jul 1917, Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 12 Mar 1990, the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ.
361. iv. RUTH HELEN BONHAM, b. 09 Nov 1918, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 16 Dec 2004, the Emory L. Bennett Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Daytona Beach, FL.
- v. LEROY B. BONHAM, b. 13 Mar 1920, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Bef. 2006.

Notes for LEROY B. BONHAM:

The birth certificate for Leroy B. Bonham identifies his parents as Leroy B. Bonham and Caroline K. Mason.

362. vi. JOAN BONHAM, b. 05 Mar 1924, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 24 Jul 2002, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
363. vii. JOHN MASON BONHAM, b. 05 Mar 1924, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 14 Jan 2006, Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

274. EDITH J.⁷ BONHAM (*WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 May 1899 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 15 Nov 1974 in the Doylestown Hospital, Bucks Co., PA. She married PHILLIP ERRICO. He was born 18 Dec 1891 in Lumberville, Bucks Co., PA, and died 04 Jun 1974.

Notes for EDITH J. BONHAM:

An obituary for Edith Bonham Errico states she was born in Kingwood Twp. and resided in Stockton, NJ, and that she died 15 Nov 1974 in the Doylestown Hospital, PA, at age 75y. The obituary identifies her as "a daughter of the late William and Cornelia Bird Bonham" and states that her "husband, Phillip Errico, died in

June." Edith was survived by "two daughters, Miss Evelyn Errico, and Mrs. Catherine Pennett, both of Stockton."

More About EDITH J. BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About PHILLIP ERRICO:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EDITH BONHAM and PHILLIP ERRICO are:

- i. EVELYN⁸ ERRICO, b. 21 Feb 1917, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 30 Aug 2000, Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for EVELYN ERRICO:

An obituary for Evelyn Errico appeared in the 7 Sep 2000 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Evelyn was born in Stockton, where she resided all her life. Evelyn was the "daughter of Phillip and Edith Bonham Errico" and was "survived by a sister, Catherine Pennet" (p.B-9).

More About EVELYN ERRICO:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

- ii. CATHERINE ERRICO, b. 07 Nov 1918, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 20 Jun 2007, Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. FRANK A. PENNETT; b. 08 Oct 1913, NJ; d. 26 Apr 1994, Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for CATHERINE ERRICO:

An obituary for Catherine E. Pennett appeared in the 28 Jun 2007 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Catherine, who was "born in Stockton to Philip and Edith Bonham Errico, and was a lifelong borough resident," died at her Stockton home on 20 Jun 2007 at age 88y. The obituary states that Catherine's husband, Frank Pennett, died in 1994, and that a sister, Evelyn Errico, died in 2000. The only survivor noted in the obituary was Catherine's "best friend, Annamae Pauch, of Stockton" (p.C-3).

More About CATHERINE ERRICO:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for FRANK A. PENNETT:

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 17 year-old Frank J. Pennett with his siblings and parents, Patsy and Angeline K. Pennett.

More About FRANK A. PENNETT:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

275. BARTOLETTE HANN⁷ BARCROFT (*SYBILLA⁶ THATCHER, AMY⁵ BONHAM, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1884 in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married NORMA CASE BUNGER 30 May 1914 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ (Albert C. Busch), daughter of JOHN BUNGER and MARY BENNETT. She was born 29 Dec 1889 in Trenton, NJ, and died Jan 1976 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ.

Notes for BARTOLETTE HANN BARCROFT:

The marriage certificate for Bartlett Hann Barcroft and Norma Case Bunker staets Bartlett was born in Frenchtown, the son of Oscar Barcroft and Isabella Thatcher; Norma was born in Trenton, the daughter of John Bunker and Mary Bennett. The certificate also states Bartlett was 30 years old at the time of the marriage and was residing at 241 E. Hanover St. in Trenton; Norma was 24 years old and living at 498 West Hanover St. They were married in Trenton on 30 May 1914.

The earliest report so far found of Bartolette Barcroft in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ appears in the 30 Nov 1907 "Trenton Evening Times," which notes that Bert Barcroft of Trenton attended the banquet of the Hillside Reunion Association of Frenchtown (p.5). A later article in the same paper, dated 2 Dec 1907, notes that Barton Barcroft of Trenton was elected a member of the same Association. Over the years, the paper often reports that Mr. and

Mrs. Bart Barcroft of Trenton visited Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Swick of Frenchtown.

The W.W. I draft registration card for Bartlett Hann Barcroft states he was born 2 Feb 1884 and resided at 123 Phillips Ave., Trenton, NJ. The card gives his wife's name as Norma Barcroft, and identifies Bartlett as a barber working at 1221 North Olden Ave., Trenton. Bartlett appears as Bart Hann Barcroft on his W.W. II card, which offers the same birth date as the earlier card and states he was born in Kingwood Twp., NJ. He and his wife, Norma, were residing at 1227 North Olden Ave., at which location Bart worked as a barber.

The 1920 "Trenton City Directory" lists Bartlett Barcroft, a barber at 1221 N. Olden Ave., whose home was Yardville Heights, R F D 5. The 1920 Hamilton Twp., Mercer Co., NJ census, however, lists Bartlett and Norma Barcroft, and son Norman, living on Forrest Ave. with Norma's parents, John W. and Mary J. Bunger. (The census-taker erroneously lists Bartlett as Barcroft Barttel.) The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Bartollette and Norma Barcrof at 1227 North Olden Ave. They had two children, Norman and Luella, and had been married about 14 years. Bartollette is listed as the proprietor of a barber shop.

Notes for NORMA CASE BUNGER:

The 1900 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census lists Norma C. Bunger with her siblings and her parents, John W. and Mary J. Bunger. (The census-taker lists her as daughter Norman C. Bunger.) Norma's birth date is recorded as Dec 1889 on the census. The S.S.D.I. lists a Norma Barcroft who was born 29 Dec 1889 and who died Jan 1976 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ. Assuming this Norma was Bartollette Barcroft's wife, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Children of BARTOLETTE BARCROFT and NORMA BUNGER are:

- i. NORMAN B.⁸ BARCROFT, b. 07 Oct 1915, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; d. 09 Apr 1989, Arnold, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Notes for NORMAN B. BARCROFT:

The birth certificate for Norman B. Barcroft states he was born 7 Oct 1915 at 244 Clay St., Trenton, NJ, and was the first child of Barton Barcroft and Norma Bunger.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Norman B. Barcroft who was born 7 Oct 1915 and who died 9 Apr 1989 in Arnold, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Norman's S.S. card was issued in NJ. A list of W.W. II Army Enlistments include a Norman B. Barcroft born 1915 in Mercer Co., NJ, who enlisted in Trenton on 10 Jan 1942 in the Air Corps. He was single and without dependents.

Assuming the Norman B. Barcroft of the S.S.D.I. was Bartollette and Norma Barcroft's son, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. LUELLA T. BARCROFT, b. Abt. 1925.

Generation No. 8

276. JAMES GILBERT⁸ EVERETT (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1874, and died 08 Mar 1952. He married DAISY PEARL TRUITT 22 Sep 1896 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.2, p.45. She was born 26 Aug 1878, and died 23 Aug 1939.

More About JAMES GILBERT EVERETT:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

Children of JAMES EVERETT and DAISY TRUITT are:

- i. LEO G.⁹ EVERETT, b. 07 Apr 1898; d. 20 Jan 1973; m. ESTHER KUTZNER, 21 Jun 1929, Montgomery Co., IN.
364. ii. LESTER F. EVERETT, b. 27 May 1900.
365. iii. LOUIS CLIFFORD EVERETT, b. 26 Feb 1902; d. Jul 1969.
- iv. HANNAH GERTRUDE EVERETT, b. 04 Nov 1904; d. 18 Jul 1905.
- v. HUBERT L. EVERETT, b. 29 Feb 1908; d. 02 Apr 1991; m. (1) CHARLOTTE EPPLE; m. (2) MARGARET SUTTER, May 1933.
- vi. MORRIS LELAND EVERETT, b. 23 Jun 1910; d. 23 Jun 1942.
- vii. JAMES LLOYD EVERETT, b. 14 Jan 1912; d. May 1996; m. LILIAN SMITHON.

277. AUGUSTA BELMONT⁸ EVERETT (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jun 1880, and died 15 Dec 1929. He married LAVERNA GEORGIA GRIMES 17 Aug 1904 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.4, p.37. She was born 17 May 1886, and died 09 May 1922.

More About AUGUSTA BELMONT EVERETT:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

More About LAVERNA GEORGIA GRIMES:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

Children of AUGUSTA EVERETT and LAVERNA GRIMES are:

- i. HERMAN LAFONE⁹ EVERETT, b. 05 Jun 1905; d. 1936.

More About HERMAN LAFONE EVERETT:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

- 366. ii. GEORGIA VIVIAN EVERETT, b. 26 Nov 1907; d. 20 Nov 1966.
- iii. MARY SYLVIA EVERETT, b. 03 Oct 1908; d. 25 Jul 1997; m. ALBERT LAWSON PARKER, 20 Sep 1927, Montgomery Co., IN Bk.9, p.319; b. 03 Oct 1908; d. 25 Jul 1997.

More About MARY SYLVIA EVERETT:

Burial: Waynetown Masonic Cemetery, Waynetown, IN

More About ALBERT LAWSON PARKER:

Burial: Waynetown Masonic Cemetery, Waynetown, IN

- iv. JONATHAN EDWARD EVERETT, b. 09 Feb 1914; d. 19 Oct 1957; m. ELIZABETH JANE FRY, 23 Apr 1949, Montgomery Co., IN; b. 25 Oct 1911; d. 24 Oct 1957.

More About JONATHAN EDWARD EVERETT:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

More About ELIZABETH JANE FRY:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

- v. EVELYN MAY EVERETT, b. 14 May 1916; d. 19 Sep 1997.
- 367. vi. MILDRED DELL EVERETT, b. 12 Dec 1917; d. 09 Mar 1994.

278. CECIL LESTER⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jul 1884, and died 11 Feb 1963 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada. He married ESTHER HILDEGARD NORDLUND 22 Jul 1908 in Highland Park, Alberta, Canada. She was born 30 Oct 1889, and died 17 Mar 1949.

Children of CECIL CAMPBELL and ESTHER NORDLUND are:

- i. LESTER CLIFFORD⁹ CAMPBELL, b. 24 Dec 1909, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; m. OLIVE ROANNA BEAN, 24 Dec 1936, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; b. 20 Sep 1916, San Jose, CA.
- ii. DORA ELVIRA CAMPBELL, b. 06 May 1913, Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada; m. CARL OSCAR BORGSTROM, 30 Nov 1941, Water Glen, Alberta, Canada; b. 28 Sep 1903, Highland Park, Alberta, Canada; d. 02 Aug 1952.
- iii. ELMER JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 08 Sep 1918, Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada; m. ADELINE PHYLLIS SIMONSON, 09 Aug 1945, Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada; b. 05 Jun 1922, Kingman, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE WILLARD CAMPBELL, b. 23 Jul 1925, Ferintosh, Alberta, Canada; d. 17 Nov 1978; m. NORA EVELYN SIMONSON, 23 Jul 1946, Kingman, Alberta, Canada; b. 03 Jan 1925, Kingman, Alberta, Canada.

279. ELSIE ELLEN⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1886. She married ALEX CALVIN RICHMOND 06 Jun 1906.

Children of ELSIE CAMPBELL and ALEX RICHMOND are:

- i. ESTHER ARVILLA⁹ RICHMOND, b. 09 Jul 1907; d. 16 Aug 1907.
- ii. JESSIE ELMA RICHMOND, b. 30 Jul 1908; m. PERCY OLSEN, 22 Dec 1934.
- iii. RAYMOND CALVIN RICHMOND, b. 03 Jun 1910; d. 24 May 1958; m. CHRISTINE OLSEN, 10 May 1943.

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH RICHMOND, b. 22 Jul 1912; m. MAURICE NELSON, 03 Apr 1933.
- 368. v. DELMA ILLEEN RICHMOND, b. 25 Jan 1919; d. 16 Jul 1944.

280. CARRIE LIZZIE⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1889, and died Mar 1962. She married ELTON MERNER 27 Apr 1910 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born 11 Sep 1887 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died Nov 1962.

Children of CARRIE CAMPBELL and ELTON MERNER are:

- i. MORLEY GEORGE⁹ MERNER, b. 05 Apr 1911; d. 1987; m. HELEN SWITZER, 08 Jan 1936; b. 1907; d. 1996.
- ii. DONALD ELTON MERNER, b. 16 May 1915; m. BONALIN ROGAN, 15 May 1941; d. 1966.

281. ROLLIN EDWARD⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1892, and died 06 Jun 1939. He married (1) HARRIET JANE SAWYER Bef. 1919. He married (2) ALTHEA CRAWFORD 1919.

Child of ROLLIN CAMPBELL and ALTHEA CRAWFORD is:

- i. ROY ELTON⁹ CAMPBELL.

282. HELEN EUPHEMIA⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Nov 1895, and died 11 Sep 1939. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON O'DELL 17 Jun 1912 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born 04 Jul 1888.

Children of HELEN CAMPBELL and BENJAMIN O'DELL are:

- i. BENJAMIN HARRISON⁹ O'DELL, b. 01 May 1913, Clinton, IA; m. HELEN M. BLANCHARD, 1941.
- ii. BERTRAM HENRY O'DELL, b. 22 Mar 1914, Clinton, IA; m. (1) STELLA RICH, 1936; m. (2) LAVON AUSTIN, 1943.
- iii. MARY ELMA O'DELL, b. 22 Jun 1917, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; m. RODERICK L. NAIL, 18 Jul 1936; b. 16 May 1906.
- 369. iv. SUSAN HELEN O'DELL, b. 14 Nov 1918, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- v. ANGELEAN SYLVIA O'DELL, b. 30 Apr 1923, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; m. ANTHONY DUTRA, 02 Sep 1939; b. 18 Dec 1927.
- vi. GERALD JAMES O'DELL, b. 18 May 1924, Portland, OR; m. ROSE RIVERIO, 19 Dec 1944; b. 23 Sep 1926.
- vii. GRACE ARVILLA O'DELL, b. 30 Jan 1926, Portland, OR; m. VICTOR GALLARDO, 30 Mar 1946; b. 28 Feb 1922.

283. ROBERT ROOSEVELT⁸ CAMPBELL (*ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1902 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He married ADELINE AUGUSTA KIRCHER 17 Dec 1927.

Child of ROBERT CAMPBELL and ADELINE KIRCHER is:

- i. DONALD ROBERT⁹ CAMPBELL, b. 01 Oct 1928.

284. AMORETTA⁸ FLOWERS (*ELSWORTH⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1891, and died 20 Oct 1972. She married ALLEN SCOFIELD 01 May 1920 in Pine City, MN. He was born 1872, and died 16 Dec 1950.

Children of AMORETTA FLOWERS and ALLEN SCOFIELD are:

- i. BERT⁹ SCOFIELD, b. 10 Feb 1921; m. ROSE JORGENSON, Jul 1950, Sioux Falls, SD.
- ii. DONALD SCOFIELD, b. 30 Sep 1922.
- iii. LEE SCOFIELD, b. 19 Sep 1923; m. SHIRLEY BURHAM, 21 May 1949, Sioux Falls, SD.
- iv. RUTH SCOFIELD, b. 26 Nov 1925; m. ROBERT TRUCKENBROD, 14 Aug 1948, Pine City, MN.
- v. RICHARD SCOFIELD, b. 24 Jun 1927; m. JOAN TROUT, 09 Dec 1951.

285. HARRISON⁸ FLOWERS (*ELSWORTH⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1892, and died 18 Mar 1971. He married WINIFRED MAUDE WHITING 26 Nov 1921 in Monitor, Alberta, Canada.

Children of HARRISON FLOWERS and WINIFRED WHITING are:

- i. EDGAR HARRY THOMAS⁹ FLOWERS, b. 23 Dec 1922, Consort, Alberta, Canada; m. EDNA LOTTIE WALLINGTON, 06 May 1944, Abbots, Langley, Hertfordshire, England; b. 11 Apr 1923, Abbots, Langley, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. REGINALD JOHN FLOWERS, b. 06 Oct 1929, Consort, Alberta, Canada.

286. RUTH ANN⁸ FLOWERS (*ELSWORTH⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1895, and died 02 Jul 1971. She married FRANK CAIN 16 Nov 1927 in Waseca, Waseca, MN. He was born 12 Sep 1890, and died 1952.

Children of RUTH FLOWERS and FRANK CAIN are:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ CAIN, b. 17 Apr 1928; d. 06 Sep 1929.
- ii. DOROTHY CAROLINE CAIN, b. 25 Jun 1929; m. DON KELLER, Feb 1952.

287. CHESTER CLARK⁸ FLOWERS (*MAHLON L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 31 May 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 1979. He married (1) EVA MAE EVANS LLOYD. She was born 14 May 1899, and died 30 Oct 1974. He married (2) IRMA L. REINHARDT 07 Nov 1917. She was born 18 Jul 1900, and died 1967.

Notes for CHESTER CLARK FLOWERS:

The 1920 and 1930 Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN censuses list Chester and Irma Flowers. In 1920, sons Kenneth and Bernard appear with Chester and Irma. In 1930, Kenneth, Bernard, Maynard, Marilyn, and Floyd were living with their parents.

More About CHESTER CLARK FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

More About EVA MAE EVANS LLOYD:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section W)

More About IRMA L. REINHARDT:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of CHESTER FLOWERS and IRMA REINHARDT are:

- i. KENNETH CHESTER⁹ FLOWERS, b. 26 Oct 1918; m. LORETTA ELIZABETH TAND, 16 Sep 1944; b. 28 Jan 1927.
- ii. BERNARD MAYLON FLOWERS, b. 05 Dec 1919; d. 15 Aug 1994; m. VICTORIA NELSON, 16 Oct 1945, Litchfield, Meeker Co., MN; b. 19 Feb 1922.
- iii. MAYNARD LESTER FLOWERS, b. 23 Dec 1921; m. LUCILLE ANDERSON, 30 Dec 1944; b. 19 Mar 1927.
- iv. MARILYN MAE FLOWERS, b. 10 Apr 1924; m. ALVIN HUBER, 05 Jun 1945; b. 06 Jan 1923.
- v. FLOYD BRUCE FLOWERS, b. 25 Mar 1927; m. UNKNOWN, 17 May 1953.
- vi. FEMALE CHILD FLOWERS, b. 1936; d. 1936.

288. ARTHUR REUBEN⁸ FLOWERS (*MAHLON L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1897, and died May 1979 in Orange City, Volusia Co., FL. He married EDITH LOUISE MILLER 05 Jul 1925. She was born 01 Aug 1909, and died 28 May 1988 in Sanford, Seminole Co., FL.

Notes for ARTHUR REUBEN FLOWERS:

The 1930 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN census locates Arthur and Edith Flowers at 150 Parkway Ave. With them were 5 year-old Harold and 2y5m-old Marion.

The S.S.D.I. birth and death dates for Arthur Flowers, his wife Edith, and his son Harold, have been entered here. The Florida Death Index also notes the death of Edith Louise Flowers.

Children of ARTHUR FLOWERS and EDITH MILLER are:

- i. HAROLD MAHLON⁹ FLOWERS, b. 24 Dec 1925, Mankato, MN; d. 02 Jan 1997, Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., MN.

Notes for HAROLD MAHLON FLOWERS:

The Minnesota Death Index lists Harold Mahlon Flowers and states he was born 24 Dec 1925 in Mankato, gives his mother's maiden name as Miller, and identifies his place of death as Clear Lake.

370. ii. MARIAN FLOWERS, b. 27 Oct 1927.

289. LURA ETHEL⁸ FLOWERS (*MARTIN L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Nov 1890 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 24 Apr 1975. She married CLAY ROGERS 27 Oct 1909 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born 08 Jun 1884, and died 22 May 1950.

Children of LURA FLOWERS and CLAY ROGERS are:

- i. EVELYN ETHEL⁹ ROGERS, b. 20 Dec 1910; d. 20 Dec 1910.
- ii. JUANITA JUNE ROGERS, b. 09 Oct 1914; m. ELMER JOHN OLDENKAMP, 10 Sep 1988, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; b. 24 Jun 1917.

Notes for ELMER JOHN OLDENKAMP:

Jill Bennett's Flowers family history site indicates Elmer John Oldenkamp first married Joyce Rogers and then much later married Juanita Rogers.

371. iii. JOYCE KATHLEEN ROGERS, b. 25 Aug 1921; d. 26 Nov 1987.
iv. KEITH CLAY ROGERS, b. 27 Oct 1926; m. UNKNOWN, 25 Jun 1955.

290. RUDOLPH MARTIN⁸ FLOWERS (*MARTIN L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1895 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 26 Nov 1962. He married MABEL TRESEMER 27 Apr 1921. She was born 25 Apr 1903.

Child of RUDOLPH FLOWERS and MABEL TRESEMER is:

- i. RALPH RUDOLPH⁹ FLOWERS, b. 01 Feb 1926, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. 10 May 1966; m. EILEEN KAHN, 26 Aug 1946, LeCenter, MN; b. 15 Sep 1925.

291. GEORGIA ANNA⁸ FLOWERS (*MARTIN L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jan 1901 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 11 Jun 1975. She married WILLIAM CARL RADKE 25 Oct 1922 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. He was born 09 Feb 1900, and died 25 Jun 1987.

Children of GEORGIA FLOWERS and WILLIAM RADKE are:

- i. VERNON DALE⁹ RADKE, b. 22 Jun 1924; d. 18 May 1991.

Notes for VERNON DALE RADKE:

According to researcher Jill Bennett, Vernon was married in 1967 and then in 1975. The identity of his spouses is unknown.

- ii. MARVIN DONALD RADKE, b. 16 Mar 1930; d. 16 Mar 1930.

292. DOROTHY⁸ HOLTHUS (*HANNAH⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) She married ERNEST MOTTERSHEAD 20 Mar 1924 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born 07 Feb 1894.

Children of DOROTHY HOLTHUS and ERNEST MOTTERSHEAD are:

- i. SHIRLEY KATHLEEN⁹ MOTTERSHEAD, b. 08 May 1925, Edmonton, Canada; m. RAYMOND BRUCE DOUGLAS ROUND, 23 Dec 1944, Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Canada; b. 18 Jul 1925, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 372. ii. ALLEN WINSTON MOTTERSHEAD, b. 22 Jul 1929, Edmonton, Canada.

293. RAYMOND ELMER⁸ HOLTHUS (*HANNAH⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Mar 1907. He married LEONA MARIE SCHROEDER. She was born 28 Oct 1909, and died 24 Oct 1992.

Child of RAYMOND HOLTHUS and LEONA SCHROEDER is:

- i. LLOYD ROBERT⁹ HOLTHUS, b. 16 Apr 1928, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN; d. 28 Feb 1977; m. LOIS KRASSIN, 10 Mar 1947; b. 18 Aug 1928.

294. ELMA ROSELLA⁸ ROBERTS (*HANNAH⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1916 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. She married ROBERT ARTHUR SMITH 11 Aug 1937 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN. He was born 07 Aug 1912, and died 12 Feb 1978 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN.

Child of ELMA ROBERTS and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. CAROLE LEE⁹ SMITH, b. 27 Jan 1960; d. 24 Jan 1993.

295. CHARLES⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Jun 1902 in LeSueur Co., MN, and died 28 Apr 1970 in LeSueur Co., MN. He married ETTA ELIZABETH MCFADDEN 18 Dec 1923, daughter of GEORGE MCFADDEN and CORNELIA EVERITT. She was born 23 Jul 1907, and died 06 Sep 2003.

More About CHARLES FLOWERS:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Elyshian Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Children of CHARLES FLOWERS and ETTA MCFADDEN are:

- 373. i. HOWARD FRANKLIN⁹ FLOWERS, b. 09 Dec 1923.
- ii. PAULINE MAY FLOWERS, b. 12 Mar 1926; m. JAMES WILLIS GRAHAM, 15 Nov 1947.
- iii. FRANCIS DEWANE FLOWERS, b. 31 Dec 1928; m. UNKNOWN, 18 Apr 1948.
- iv. CHARLES FLOWERS, b. 30 Nov 1929; m. GRACE ARDIS MARIE LINDQUIST, 17 Sep 1949.

296. ELDORA⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1904. She married (1) ROBERT HENDERSCHIEDT 1921. She married (2) ELMO FRANCIS DAVIS 1924. He was born 28 Sep 1895, and died 24 Feb 1978.

Child of ELDORA FLOWERS and ROBERT HENDERSCHIEDT is:

- i. CATHERINE ALBERTA⁹ HENDERSCHIEDT, b. 30 Aug 1922; m. DONALD A. SCHWARTZ, 25 Nov 1946; b. 11 Nov 1922.

Children of ELDORA FLOWERS and ELMO DAVIS are:

- ii. MAMIE MARIE⁹ DAVIS, b. 12 Mar 1925; m. ROLLE DENZER, 23 Sep 1942; b. 02 Dec 1922; d. 30 Nov 1970.
- iii. VIRGINIA MAY DAVIS, b. 20 May 1927; m. ANTHONY BEER, 09 Jul 1947; b. 01 Nov 1920.

297. BAYARD⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Sep 1906, and died 03 Mar 1962. He married IDA R. BERR 04 Mar 1934.

Notes for BAYARD FLOWERS:

The Minnesota Birth Index lists Raymond, Donald, and Arnold Flowers as the sons of Bayard Flowers and Ida Berr. Assuming this Bayard was Orange and Minnie Flowers' son, the Index data have been tentatively entered here. The marriage date for Bayard comes from Paul John Flick's LDS posting. Flick only offers the marriage date, not the identity of Bayard's wife. Jill Bennett, however, identifies Bayard's first wife as Ida Moehler and second wife as Ida Burr. Bennett assigns the 1934 marriage date to the second marriage, which she states ended in divorce.

More About BAYARD FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN (Section E)

Children of BAYARD FLOWERS and IDA BERR are:

- i. RAYMOND FRED⁹ FLOWERS, b. 17 Jun 1935, Nicollet Co., MN; d. 04 Dec 2004, Escondido, San Diego, CA.

Notes for RAYMOND FRED FLOWERS:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Raymond Flowers of the same birth date as Bayard and Ida's son and states his S.S. card

was issued in MN. Assuming the two Raymonds are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- ii. DONALD PETTIS FLOWERS, b. 16 May 1939, LeSueur Co., MN.
- iii. ARNOLD WILLIAM FLOWERS, b. 19 Jun 1942, Blue Earth Co., MN.

298. CAROLINE⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Aug 1908, and died 1988. She married GEORGE WENDELSCHAFER 30 Sep 1926. He was born 23 Jan 1894, and died 21 Oct 1960.

More About CAROLINE FLOWERS:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Children of CAROLINE FLOWERS and GEORGE WENDELSCHAFER are:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁹ WENDELSCHAFER, b. 25 May 1928; m. ELVERA VOGEL, 12 Apr 1951; b. 1933; d. 1998.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE WENDELSCHAFER:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lexington Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

More About ELVERA VOGEL:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lexington Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

- ii. ORANGE GUSTAVE WENDELSCHAFER, b. Mar 1930.
- iii. JERRY ARNOLD WENDELSCHAFER, b. 13 Oct 1932; d. Sep 1954.
- iv. MALE CHILD WENDELSCHAFER, b. 1935; d. 1935.

299. LULA⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Aug 1913, and died Nov 2001. She married CHARLES STANGLER.

Children of LULA FLOWERS and CHARLES STANGLER are:

- 374. i. MARY EDNA⁹ STANGLER, b. 08 Nov 1933; d. 19 Dec 1974, St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN.
- ii. CHARLES STANGLER.

300. EDMUND PAUL⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 20 Aug 1918, and died 02 Jun 1985. He married (1) ROSELLA HUGHES 1938. He married (2) CLARA MRYTLE SOLLER 01 May 1943. She was born 09 Dec 1922.

Child of EDMUND FLOWERS and CLARA SOLLER is:

- i. ARNO RAY⁹ FLOWERS, b. 08 Feb 1943; d. 06 Feb 1993.

301. CAROL⁸ FLOWERS (*ORANGE PETTIS*⁷, *GEORGE*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 27 Dec 1920. She married LLOYD BERNARD LITTLE 22 Aug 1939 in Waterville, LeSueur Co., MN. He was born 08 Jun 1914, and died 03 Jul 1993.

Child of CAROL FLOWERS and LLOYD LITTLE is:

- i. JANET IRENE⁹ LITTLE, b. 15 Mar 1960; d. 04 Apr 1960.

302. MARTHA M.⁸ MILLER (*IDA MAY*⁷ *EVERITT*, *CHARLES B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1899 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ALBERT CARNAHAN, son of ALFRED CARNAHAN and VICTORINE DELACERDA. He was born 08 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA, and died 25 Sep 1978 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AK.

Notes for ALBERT CARNAHAN:

Albert Carnahan appears on the 1900 Natchitoches Co., LA census with his parents, Alfred and Victorine, and his siblings. The census-taker notes Albert was born Jan 1897.

The W.W.I draft registration card for Albert Carnahan states he was born 8 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA, where

he was also residing. The 1930 census shows Albert and Martha Carnahan in Little Rock AK, and the census-taker notes Albert was born in LA and worked as a railway mail clerk. Martha was born in NJ, her father in MD, and her mother in NJ. The W.W.II draft registration card for Albert Carnahan also states he was born 8 Jan 1897 in Chopin, LA, but was then residing in Pulaski, AK. The card also states he was employed by the Railway Mail Service in Little Rock. The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert Carnahan who was born 8 Jan 1897 and died Sep 1978 in Little Rock, AK.

Albert Carnahan is buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Co., LA, where his parents, son, and other Carnhan family members are buried.

More About ALBERT CARNAHAN:

Burial: Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Parish, LA

Children of MARTHA MILLER and ALBERT CARNAHAN are:

- i. HELEN⁹ CARNAHAN, b. Abt. 1923, NJ.
- ii. ALBERT MILLER CARNAHAN, b. 07 Jun 1928, AK; d. 30 Jan 1994, Rapides Co., LA.

Notes for ALBERT MILLER CARNAHAN:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert Carnahan born 7 Jun 1928 who died 30 Jan 1994 in Rapides Co., LA, and whose S.S. card was issued in AK. Buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Co., LA is Albert Miller Carnahan of the same birth and death dates. Albert's father and grandparents are also buried in the same cemetery.

More About ALBERT MILLER CARNAHAN:

Burial: Emmanuel Cemetery in Chopin, Natchitoches Parish, LA

- iii. EARL KLINE CARNAHAN, b. Abt. 1930, AK.

303. RUSSEL L.⁸ MILLER (*IDA MAY⁷ EVERITT, CHARLES B.⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1903 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married HELEN M. Abt. 1928. She was born Abt. 1907 in PA.

Notes for RUSSEL L. MILLER:

Ida Miller's obituary locates Russel Miller in Easton, and the 1930 Easton, Northampton Co., PA census shows 27 year-old Russel Miller married to Helen M. with a son, Russel E. Living with the family was 21 year-old Clifton Miller, identified as Russel's brother. Clifton was, no doubt, Clifford.

Child of RUSSEL MILLER and HELEN M. is:

- i. RUSSEL E.⁹ MILLER, b. Abt. 1930.

Notes for RUSSEL E. MILLER:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Russel E. Miller born 23 Apr 1930 who died 26 May 2001 in Wrightsville, York Co., PA. It is uncertain whether he was Russel and Helen's son.

304. ANNA A.⁸ EVERITT (*GEORGE A.⁷, HENRY⁶, EZEKIEL⁵, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Nov 1881 in NJ. She married ANDREW DILTS WILSON 21 Sep 1907 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Irvin H. Fisher), son of CORNELIUS WILSON and AMELIA DILTS. He was born 11 Apr 1874 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ANNA A. EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for Anna A. Everitt and Andrew D. Wilson identifies Anna's parents as George A. Everitt and Adela Stricker, and Andrew's parents as Cornelia [sic] Wilson and Amelia Dilts. The couple was married by Irvin H. Fisher on 21 Sep 1907 in Stockton, NJ. At the time of the marriage, Anna was 25 years old and Andrew 33. (The certificate also states Anna was born in Phillipsburg, NJ.)

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Andrew D. and Anna A. Wilson with son Irvin F. Also living with the family on Prallsville Road was Adella Everitt, then a 69 year-old widow.

Notes for ANDREW DILTS WILSON:

Andrew Wilson's W.W. I draft registration card gives Andrew's full name, birth date, and identifies his nearest relative as Anna A. Wilson. He was employed as a clerk for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Stockton, NJ.

Child of ANNA EVERITT and ANDREW WILSON is:

- i. IRVIN FISHER⁹ WILSON, b. 21 Jun 1909; d. 07 Jul 1996, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for IRVIN FISHER WILSON:

Irvin Fisher Wilson's birth certificate identifies his parents as the 35 yr. old Andrew D. Wilson and 27 yr. old Anna A. Everitt.

Irvin F. Wilson's obituary appeared in the 11 Jul 1996 issue of the "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Irvin was the son of Andrew and Anna Everitt Wilson, that he died in Stockton, NJ on 7 Jul 1996 at age 87y, and that there were "no immediate survivors" (p.A13). The S.S.D.I. lists Irvin F. Wilson and offers his birth year and death date.

More About IRVIN FISHER WILSON:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

305. CHARLES LESLIE⁸ EVERITT (*GEORGE A.*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 24 Sep 1895 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died May 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. He married RACHEL SPERLING 25 Nov 1916 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev Samuel R. Latham), daughter of DAVID SPERLING and MARY NAYLOR. She was born Abt. 1897.

Notes for CHARLES LESLIE EVERITT:

The marriage certificate for Charles Leslie Everitt and Rachel Sperling identifies Charles's parents as George A. Everitt and Della Stryker, and Rachel's parents as David A. Sperling and Mary A. Naylor. The couple was married in Stockton on 25 Nov 1916 by the Rev. Samuel R. Latham.

The 1930 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists Charles L. and Rachel Everitt with children Marion D., Helen A., Robert E., and Eugene C. The family lived on Bridge St. By 1939, Charles and his family had moved to PA, and the 3 Aug 1939 "Hunterdon County Democrat" in its Stockton column noted that "Mr. and Mrs. Charles Everitt and daughter, Marion, of Harrisburg, Pa., have been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Wilson" (p.14).

Children of CHARLES EVERITT and RACHEL SPERLING are:

- i. MARION D.⁹ EVERITT, b. Abt. 1918, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- ii. HELEN ADELLA EVERITT, b. 11 Jul 1921, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- iii. ROBERT E. EVERITT, b. 21 Mar 1925, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 24 Jun 1999.

More About ROBERT E. EVERITT:

Burial: 29 Jun 1999, Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, PA

- iv. EUGENE C. EVERITT, b. 30 Aug 1926, Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 11 Mar 1990.

More About EUGENE C. EVERITT:

Burial: 14 Mar 1990, Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Annville, PA

306. GEORGIA LULU⁸ BESSON (*THOMAS*⁷, *SOPHIA*⁶ *HARTPENCE*, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Sep 1879 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married JOSEPH JOHNSON 28 Nov 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ (Rev. Cox). He was born May 1875.

Child of GEORGIA BESSON and JOSEPH JOHNSON is:

- i. THOMAS⁹ JOHNSON, b. May 1900.

307. MERTON LEROY⁸ SHEPHERD (*ARABELLA*⁷ *BESSON*, *SOPHIA*⁶ *HARTPENCE*, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 28 Sep 1894. He married PEARL SLACK Abt. 1917, daughter of HARRY SLACK and MINNIE WYKER. She was born Oct 1896.

Notes for MERTON LEROY SHEPHERD:

Merton Shepherd's W.W.I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born in Segeantsville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. The card states Merton was married and living at 530 Centre St., Trenton, NJ, and was a bookkeeper for R. H. Blakely and Co.

According to the "Trenton Evening Times" of 3 Jul 1918, "Mr. and Mrs. Merton L. Shepherd and son, William, formerly of Trenton" moved to Sergeantsville, where Merton "will assist his father, I. P. Shepherd, in

the mercantile business" (p.2). The 1920 census, however, indicates Merton and Pearl Shepherd, and son William, returned to Trenton and were living at 226 Hamilton Ave. A 17 Nov 1917 edition of the same paper notes that Mrs. Merton Shepherd of Trenton visited her father, Harry Slack, on Third St. in Frenchtown (p.2). The 1900 and 1910 Frenchtown censuses list Harry and Minnie Slack with children Lela, Pearl, and Ray. (The 1910 census locates the family on Third St.)

Child of MERTON SHEPHERD and PEARL SLACK is:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ SHEPHERD, b. Abt. 1918.

308. MARY HIGGINS⁸ HARTPENCE (*WILLIAM B.*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 13 Jun 1890 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married BENJAMIN EGE ROE 20 Nov 1913 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ, son of JOHN ROE and HANNAH. He was born 12 Mar 1888 in Three Bridges, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for BENJAMIN EGE ROE:

Benjamin Roe's W.W.I draft registration card offers his full name, and his date and place of birth. He resided in Flemington with a wife and two children, and worked in the Flemington Milling Co.

Benjamin E. and Mary H. Roe appear on the 1920 and 1930 Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ censuses. In 1920, they are seen with daughter Francis E., and in 1930 with children Francis E., William C., and Benjamin Jr. Benjamin's mother-in-law, 62 year-old widow Annie M. Hartpence, was living with the family in 1930.

Children of MARY HARTPENCE and BENJAMIN ROE are:

- i. FRANCES ELEANOR⁹ ROE, b. 01 Jul 1915, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. HARVEY W. KERR, 11 Dec 1939.
- ii. WILLIAM CORTLAND ROE, b. 10 Dec 1916, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 30 Mar 1991.

Notes for WILLIAM CORTLAND ROE:

The S.S.D.I. lists a William C. Roe born 10 Dec 1916 who died 30 Mar 1991 and whose S.S. card was issued in NJ. Assuming this William was William Cortland Roe of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

- iii. BENJAMIN E. ROE, b. 04 Dec 1922, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

309. ORVILLE⁸ HARTPENCE (*ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 06 Oct 1887, and died 08 Apr 1960. He married (1) CARRIE MAY HOAGLAND 12 Oct 1907. She was born 10 Jul 1889, and died 17 Dec 1917. He married (2) FLORENCE MAY HOLBEN 1919, daughter of GEORGE HOLBEN and SALLY GRAMMES. She was born 31 Jul 1893, and died 02 Aug 1989 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for ORVILLE HARTPENCE:

The W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards for Orville Hartpence give his birth date, and the later card indicates Orville and Florence had moved to Easton, PA.

Orville and Carrie Hartpence appear on the 1910 West Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with son Paul. The census-taker indicates Orville and Carrie had been married two years. After Carrie's death in 1917, Orville remarried Florence Holben, and they are seen on the 1920 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. census with Orville's three sons, Paul, John, and Raymond. In 1930 Orville, Florence, and sons lived in East Amwell Twp. with Orville's mother, Matilda.

More About ORVILLE HARTPENCE:

Burial: Barber Cemetery, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About CARRIE MAY HOAGLAND:

Burial: Barber Cemetery, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

More About FLORENCE MAY HOLBEN:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA

Children of ORVILLE HARTPENCE and CARRIE HOAGLAND are:

- 375. i. PAUL GRANT⁹ HARTPENCE, b. 16 Mar 1909, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 15 Nov 1986, Los Angeles, CA.
- 376. ii. JOHN HOAGLAND HARTPENCE, b. 15 May 1912; d. 03 Jan 1999, the Easton Hospital, Wilson Borough, Northampton Co., PA.
- iii. RAYMOND EARL HARTPENCE, b. 14 Sep 1916, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. 25 May 1989, Easton, Northampton Co., PA; m. DOROTHY GILVER, 26 Jun 1938; b. 28 Oct 1921.

310. EARL SUTPHIN⁸ HARTPENCE (*ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Jul 1899 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Aug 1991 in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married CARRIE MILDRED EWING 12 Jul 1924, daughter of WILLIAM R. EWING. She was born 04 Jul 1902 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died May 1984.

Notes for EARL SUTPHIN HARTPENCE:

E. S. and Carrie Hartpence appear on the 1930 Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census with 1 year-old daughter Elizabeth.

An obituary for Earl Hartpence appeared in the 8 Aug 1991 edition of "The Democrat" and states Earl, "son of the late Ulysses and Mathilda Sutphin Hartpence," died at age 92 at his Readington Twp. home. Earl was "a retired carpenter and builder and a volunteer for the county's Mr. Fix-It program." His wife was Carrie Ewing Hartpence, who died in 1984, and his survivors were "a daughter, Loraine Bergold of Rising Sun., Md.; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild." Earl's other daughter, "Elizabeth Hartpence Handl, died in 1971" (p.A-16).

More About EARL SUTPHIN HARTPENCE:

Burial: Newell Cemetery, Stanton, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of EARL HARTPENCE and CARRIE EWING are:

- i. ELIZABETH MAY⁹ HARTPENCE, b. 16 Mar 1929; d. 12 Aug 1971; m. JACK A. HANDL; b. 26 Apr 1927; d. 26 Apr 1991.
- 377. ii. LORAIN ERLE HARTPENCE, b. 10 Sep 1934, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

311. HARRY MARTINDALE⁸ HARTPENCE (*ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Feb 1901 in East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married RUTH KATHERINE WEILER 11 Jun 1927. She was born 16 Dec 1903, and died 04 Mar 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for HARRY MARTINDALE HARTPENCE:

Esther Leonard Heer writes that Harry and Ruth Hartpence live in Mesa, AZ. The S.S.D.I. lists a Harry M. Hartpence born 9 Feb 1901 who died in Mesa, AZ, and a Ruth K. Hartpence born 16 Dec 1903 who also died in Mesa. Their S.S. cards were issued in NJ.

Children of HARRY HARTPENCE and RUTH WEILER are:

- 378. i. MARGERER ERLE⁹ HARTPENCE, b. 14 Jul 1928, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 379. ii. MARY BARBARA HARTPENCE, b. 29 Dec 1929, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- 380. iii. JOAN MARTINDALE HARTPENCE, b. 18 Aug 1932, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

312. EDNA H.⁸ POTTS (*ANNA ELIZABETH*⁷ *HARTPENCE*, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Jul 1889, and died Oct 1981 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ. She married JACOB SCHENCK ABBOTT Abt. 1908. He was born 23 Jan 1887, and died Aug 1962.

Notes for EDNA H. POTTS:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Edna Abbott born 12 Jul 1889 who died Oct 1981 in Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ. Also listed is a John Abbott born 27 Jan 1912 who died Mar 1976, also in Richwood. It is uncertain that these are Edna and her son John, but the S.S.D.I. data have been tentatively entered here.

Notes for JACOB SCHENCK ABBOTT:

Jacob S. and Edna H. Abbott appear on the 1910 East Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census living with Jacob's uncle, Jacob Abbott. The census-taker indicates that Jacob and Edna had been married two years and had no children. (Edna's parents appear on the previous 1910 census page.) In 1930 Jacob S. and Edna were still in East Amwell and appear on the census with a son, 18 year-old John M. Abbott.

W.W.I and W.W.II draft registration cards exist for Jacob Schenck Abbott. The earlier card gives his birth date as 23 Jan 1883 and his residence as Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., while the later card gives 27 Jan 1887 and a residence of Stockton, Hunterdon Co. The later card also identifies Jacob's employer as Robert S. Johnson of Ringoes. The S.S.D.I. lists Jacob Abbott who was born 23 Jan 1887 and died Aug 1862. Assuming the S.S.D.I. Jacob Abbott was Edna's husband, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Child of EDNA POTTS and JACOB ABBOTT is:

- i. JOHN M.⁹ ABBOTT, b. 27 Jan 1912; d. Mar 1976, Richwood, Gloucester Co., NJ.

313. GERTRUDE ANN⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 May 1878 in MN, and died 19 Oct 1979. She married AMOS CHARLES DILLEY 21 Sep 1898 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born Jan 1874.

Children of GERTRUDE COUCH and AMOS DILLEY are:

- i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁹ DILLEY, b. 03 Aug 1899, MN.
- ii. GEORGIA KATHERINE DILLEY, b. 06 Mar 1901, WA.
- iii. GEORGE RUSSELL DILLEY, b. Jan 1903, WA.
- iv. LUCILLE EVANGELINE DILLEY, b. Aug 1904, WA.
- v. MAURICE CHARLES DILLEY, b. 17 Feb 1906, WA.
- vi. GERTRUDE J. DILLEY, b. Abt. 1909, OR.
- vii. HAROLD DILLEY, b. 28 Dec 1910, OR.
- viii. NINA DILLEY, b. Abt. 1912, OR.
- ix. GLENN DILLEY, b. Abt. 1919, OR.

314. MARTHA JANE⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1880 in MN. She married (1) GARNETT L. H. WOLFE Abt. 1907. He was born Nov 1870 in VA. She married (2) PHILIP MILLER Aft. 1915.

Child of MARTHA COUCH and GARNETT WOLFE is:

- i. IDELLA⁹ WOLFE, b. Abt. 1915.

315. REDDEN LEE⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Feb 1883 in MN, and died 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., WA. He married GRACE INEZ MYERS Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1889.

Notes for REDDEN LEE COUCH:

Redden L. and Grace I. Couch appear on the 1910 to 1930 WA censuses. In 1910 they were in Cunningham, Adams Co., and had been married one year. Living with them was Redden's sister-in-law, Ruth Myers, and his brother, Irwin J. Couch. By 1920 Redden and Grace had moved to Monitor, Chelan Co., and had two daughters, Doria and Audry. Washington birth records lists an unnamed female Couch born 23 Sep 1910 in Spokane City, WA to Redden Lee Couch and Grace Meyers. The unnamed child was surely Doria B. Couch.

The S.S.D.I. lists Redden L. Couch, who was born 27 Feb 1883 and died 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles, WA. (The Washington Death Index states a Redden L. Couch died 15 Apr 1988 in Port Angeles who was born about 1983 and died at age 05. Apparently, this is a transcription error and should read that Redden was born 1883 died at age 95.)

Children of REDDEN COUCH and GRACE MYERS are:

- i. DORIA B.⁹ COUCH, b. 23 Sep 1910.
- ii. AUDREY J. COUCH, b. Abt. 1913.

316. IRWIN JAMES⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1889 in MN, and died 18 Nov 1975 in Umatilla Co., OR. He married LOTTIE J. HASSELBERG. She was born 01 Nov 1895 in WA, and died 06 Dec 1987 in Troy, Latah Co., ID.

Children of IRWIN COUCH and LOTTIE HASSELBERG are:

- i. WAYNE MELVIN⁹ COUCH, b. 25 Jun 1916, WA; d. 18 Jun 1990, Cascade Co., MT.
- ii. ETHEL MARIE COUCH, b. 29 Jun 1917, WA.

317. JOHN HENRY⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1891 in MN. He married JEANETTE. She was born Abt. 1894 in IL.

Child of JOHN COUCH and JEANETTE is:

- i. DOROTHY⁹ COUCH, b. Abt. 1911, WA.

318. MAHLON ALGERNON⁸ COUCH (*MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1897 in MN, and died 03 Feb 1990 in Deschutes Co., OR. He married MARY C. 04 Apr 1920 in Deschutes Co., OR. She was born 02 Apr 1902 in MN, and died 19 Dec 2000 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.

Notes for MAHLON ALGERNON COUCH:

Mahlon A. and Mary C. Couch appear with their five children on the 1930 Tumalo, Deschutes Co., OR census.

Children of MAHLON COUCH and MARY C. are:

- i. HELEN E.⁹ COUCH, b. Abt. 1921, OR.
- ii. MAHLON G. COUCH, b. Abt. 1922, OR.
- iii. ROBERT J. COUCH, b. 16 Dec 1923, OR; d. 20 Jul 2002, Deschutes Co., OR.
- iv. JOSEPHINE M. COUCH, b. Abt. 1925, CA.
- v. LUCILLE E. COUCH, b. Abt. 1929, OR.

319. ROLLA LINCOLN⁸ EVERITT (*CHARLES FLOWERS⁷, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1889 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, and died 07 Sep 1966. He married AGNES B. MATEJCEK Abt. 1920, daughter of PETRANEK. She was born 18 Dec 1895, and died 21 Nov 1986.

Notes for ROLLA LINCOLN EVERITT:

Rolla Everett's W.W.I draft registration card gives Rolla's full name and birth date; states he was born in Cleveland, MN; and, states he was a farmer and married. Rolla and Agnes Everett are listed on the 1920 and 1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL censuses. The latter census lists a son, 7 year-old John.

The Minnesota Death Index states Rolla L. Everett was born 1 Jan 1900 and died 6 Sep 1966 in Olmsted Co. These dates vary from other sources. (Oddly, the same source states Rolla's wife, Agnes, was also born 1 Jan 1900, whereas other records indicate an 1895 birth.)

More About ROLLA LINCOLN EVERITT:

Burial: Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna Twp., Steele Co., MN (Section 5 108 D)

More About AGNES B. MATEJCEK:

Burial: Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna Twp., Steele Co., MN (Section 5 107 D)
(5 107 D)

Child of ROLLA EVERITT and AGNES MATEJCEK is:

- i. JOHN MERWIN⁹ EVERITT, b. 20 Oct 1922, IL; d. 04 Aug 1955, Steele Co., MN.

Notes for JOHN MERWIN EVERITT:

The Minnesota Death Index lists John Merwin Everett and identifies his mother's maiden name as Matejcek.

320. NELLIE ANN⁸ DAVIS (*ROSA BELLE⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1884 in MN. She married ROBERT G. WALES Abt. 1909. He was born Abt. 1881 in TX.

Child of NELLIE DAVIS and ROBERT WALES is:

- i. VERA E.⁹ WALES, b. 1910, MN.

321. LEWIS EBENEZER⁸ DAVIS (*ROSA BELLE⁷ EVERITT, REDDEN H.⁶, Epenetus⁵, Epenetus⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Dec 1889. He married MARY. She was born Abt. 1894.

Notes for LEWIS EBENEZER DAVIS:

A W.W.I draft registration card was issued to Lewis Ebenezer Davis of Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN, who was born 24 Dec 1889. The 1900 census states Winslow and Rosa Davis's son, Lewis E., was born Dec 1889. Assuming Lewis Ebenezer Davis was Winslow's son, the card's birth date has been entered here. The card also states Lewis was married and living in Cleveland Twp., MN.

The 1920 Cleveland, LeSueur Co., MN census lists 30 year-old Lewis and 26 year-old Mary Davis, who had a son, 1m old Redden W. Davis. This information has been tentatively entered here for Winslow's son.

Child of LEWIS DAVIS and MARY is:

- i. REDDEN W.⁹ DAVIS, b. 08 Sep 1919, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN; d. Feb 1985, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.

Notes for REDDEN W. DAVIS:

The S.S.D.I. lists one Redden Davis. He was born 8 Sep 1919, died in Kansas 1985, and was issued an S.S. card in Minnesota. Also, the U.S. Public Records Index lists a Redden W. Davis living in Kansas City. Since Lewis and Mary Davis's son appears as Redden W. Davis on the census, the Index's information has been entered here.

322. OSCAR EVERETT⁸ HARGESHEIMER (*MIRIAM THERESA⁷ EVERITT, MAHLON RITTENHOUSE⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1909 in MN, and died Dec 1981 in Wycoff, Kitsap Co., WA. He married LESLIE EULINE LEWIS 1943 in Durham, Durham Co., NC, daughter of IRA LEWIS and EULA LANE. She was born 21 Feb 1918 in TX, and died 27 Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for LESLIE EULINE LEWIS:

The California Death Index lists Leslie Eulene Hargesheimer, and the Index's information has been entered here.

Child of OSCAR HARGESHEIMER and LESLIE LEWIS is:

- i. CAROL LESLIE⁹ HARGESHEIMER, b. 20 Sep 1944, Los Angeles, CA; m. ROBERT JOEL CALDWELL.

323. IRENE LOUISA⁸ HARRIMAN (*LILLIAN LUELLE⁷ EVERITT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1903, and died 23 Oct 1984 in LeSueur Co., MN. She married NORBERT DAGGETT WILCOX Abt. 1929 in LeSueur Co., MN, son of WILLIAM WILCOX and ANNA DAGGETT. He was born 21 Jun 1906, and died 02 Apr 1966.

Child of IRENE HARRIMAN and NORBERT WILCOX is:

381.
 - i. JOHN NORBERT⁹ WILCOX, b. 07 Feb 1945.

324. MABEL ROSEMOUND⁸ HARRIMAN (*LILLIAN LUELLE⁷ EVERITT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1905, and died 14 Feb 1991 in Nicollet Co., MN. She married ORVILLE ANDREW RISSER Abt. 1925, son of FRED RISSER and ANNIE JOHNSON. He was born 05 May 1902, and died 09 May 1976 in MN.

Children of MABEL HARRIMAN and ORVILLE RISSER are:

382.
 - i. MABEL A.⁹ RISSER, b. Abt. 1925.
 - ii. JANICE MARIE RISSER, b. 1929.

325. DONALD LA FOREST⁸ EVERITT (*LA FOREST DORN⁷, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PIERCE⁶, EPENETUS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1924. He married EUNICE WILMA MESERVEY.

Notes for DONALD LA FOREST EVERITT:

The Minnesota Birth Index supplies data for Donald and Eunice Everett's children.

Children of DONALD EVERITT and EUNICE MESERVEY are:

- i. LINDA KAY⁹ EVERITT, b. 18 Sep 1956, Nicollet Co., MN.
- ii. MABEL MARGARETT EVERITT, b. 08 May 1952, Hennepin Co., MN.

iii. PATRICK JAMES EVERITT, b. 23 Jun 1953, Nicollet Co., MN.

326. CARRIE M.⁸ WILES (*ELSIE ANN*⁷ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 May 1905, and died 04 Jan 1995 in Shelby Co., OH. She married HARRY C. RICHARDSON Abt. 1924, son of BENJAMIN RICHARDSON and SARAH A.. He was born 07 Oct 1899, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Stouder Memorial Hospital, OH.

Notes for CARRIE M. WILES:

Harry and Carrie Richardson, and children Harry Jr. and Ada Irene, are seen on the 1930 Green Twp., Shelby Co., OH census living with Harry's parents, Ben. F. and Sarah A. Richardson. The Ohio Death Index lists Carrie M. Richardson and offers her birth and death dates. The Index identifies her mother's maiden name as Everett and her father's as Wiles.

Notes for HARRY C. RICHARDSON:

The W.W.I draft registration card for Harry C. Richardson gives his birth date, and the Ohio Death Index offers his date and place of death.

Children of CARRIE WILES and HARRY RICHARDSON are:

- i. HARRY⁹ RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1925.
- ii. ADA IRENE RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1926.

327. EVERETT S.⁸ MYERS (*HARRY W.*⁷, *RAHAMA*⁶ *EVERITT*, *ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Aug 1895. He married MARY E.. She was born 1895.

Child of EVERETT MYERS and MARY E. is:

- i. RALPH E.⁹ MYERS, b. 23 Jun 1916; d. 15 May 1977, Stouder Memorial Hospital, Troy, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for RALPH E. MYERS:

A Ralph E. Myers who was born 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH, enlisted 15 Oct 1940 in Dayton, OH. At the time of enlistment, Ralph was single and was a jeweler and watch maker. The S.S.D.I. lists a Ralph Myers born 23 Jun 1916 who died May 1977 in Troy, Miami Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists a Ralph E. Myers as dying 15 May 1977. Since Everett and Mary Myers' son appears as Ralph E. Myers at age 3y7m on the 1920 census, the S.S.D.I. and Ohio Death Index dates have been tentatively entered here.

328. STANLEY CORY⁸ REA (*EFFIE MARY*⁷ *CORY*, *ABIGAIL*⁶ *EVERITT*, *ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Feb 1897 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, and died 19 Oct 1955 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married FLORENCE LOUISE ANSEL 02 Sep 1923. She was born 01 Nov 1902.

Notes for STANLEY CORY REA:

Stanley C. Rea, at age 22, appears on the Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH census with his father, Alva, and step-mother, Beulah, and their son, 6 year-old William. By 1930 Stanley had married and appears on the Zanesville census with his family. Ohio military records indicate that Stanely enlisted 5 Mar 1917 and served in the National Guard until his honorable discharge 24 Mar 1919. The W.W.II draft registration card for Stanley Cory Rea gives his residence as 830 Fairmont Ave. in Zanesville, and the name of a contact person as Mrs. Florence A. Rea of the same address.

Children of STANLEY REA and FLORENCE ANSEL are:

- i. ROBERT S.⁹ REA, b. Abt. 1925.
- ii. GLORIA J. REA, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. MARGARET J. REA, b. Abt. 1928.

329. ARTHUR JAMES⁸ PENGRA (*MARTHA ALICE*⁷ *EVERITT*, *JOSEPH CARMONDY*⁶, *ZENAS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Mar 1891 in MN, and died 16 Apr 1987 in Columbia Co., OR. He married INA HARRINGTON Abt. 1913. She was born 25 Feb 1890, and died 29 Jan 1973 in Columbia Co., OR.

Children of ARTHUR PENGRA and INA HARRINGTON are:

- i. LUVERN⁹ PENGRA, b. 15 Oct 1917.

- ii. HAZEL PENGRA, b. Abt. 1919.
- iii. CLEO PENGRA, b. Abt. 1921.
- iv. BETTY J. PENGRA, b. Abt. 1925.

330. HARISY MILFORD⁸ PENGRA (*MARTHA ALICE⁷ EVERITT, JOSEPH CARMONDY⁶, ZENAS⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1894 in MN, and died 24 Mar 1943 in Freeborn Co., MN. He married GERTRUDE M. BEATTIE Abt. 1917. She was born 22 Feb 1895, and died 23 Jan 1976 in Freeborn Co., MN.

Child of HARISY PENGRA and GERTRUDE BEATTIE is:

- i. KENNETH L.⁹ PENGRA, b. 20 Sep 1920; d. 25 Sep 1990, Olmsted Co., MN.

331. PAUL⁸ WINSTEL (*ELIZABETH V.⁷ EVERITT, ELIJAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1902. He married THELMA Abt. 1926.

Notes for PAUL WINSTEL:

The 1930 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH census shows Paul Winstel married to Thelma and with a daughter, Anna M. Living with Paul was his brother, Harvey.

Child of PAUL WINSTEL and THELMA is:

383. i. ANNA M.⁹ WINSTEL, b. 1927; d. 27 Oct 2004.

332. LENA SMITH⁸ BERNIER (*CORETTA⁷ CAFFEY, HARRIET E.⁶ EVERITT, WILLIAM⁵, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Sep 1892, and died 14 Jul 1961 in St. Ignace, MI. She married CHARLES ETNA PIERSON 03 Nov 1910. He was born 18 May 1884 in South Boardman, MI, and died 11 Dec 1950 in St. Ignace, MI.

Child of LENA BERNIER and CHARLES PIERSON is:

- i. FREDERICK CHARLES⁹ PIERSON, b. 04 Jun 1915.

333. ROBERT CONRAD⁸ BUCKMAN (*CHARLES FREMONT⁷, MERCY ANN⁶ LONGSHORE, RACHEL T.⁵ EVERITT, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1895, and died Dec 1975 in Dolyestown, PA. He married ESTHER MARTINDELL, daughter of FRANK MARTINDELL. She was born 1902, and died 1991.

More About ROBERT CONRAD BUCKMAN:

Burial: Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, PA

Notes for ESTHER MARTINDELL:

Esther M. Buckman's maiden name used here is derived from the 10 Dec 1932 edition of the "Doylestown Daily Intelligencer," which noted that "Mrs. Robert Buckman and daughter, Peggy Jane, Wycombe, spent Wednesday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Martindell."

More About ESTHER MARTINDELL:

Burial: Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, PA

Child of ROBERT BUCKMAN and ESTHER MARTINDELL is:

- i. PEGGY JANE⁹ BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1929.

334. ALBERT E.⁸ WOOD (*EVA⁷ CABE, CHRISTIANA⁶ EVERITT, SAMUEL⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1903. He married GERTRUDE L.. She was born Abt. 1902.

Children of ALBERT WOOD and GERTRUDE L. are:

- i. FEMALE⁹ WOOD, b. Abt. 1923.
- ii. IDA C. WOOD, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. ALBERT E. WOOD, b. 14 Aug 1929; d. 16 Sep 2003.

Notes for ALBERT E. WOOD:

The S.S.D.I. lists an Albert E. Wood born 14 Aug 1829 who died in Feasterville, Bucks Co., PA, and whose

birth year corresponds with that of George and Eva Wood's son, Albert E. Wood. Assuming the two Albert Woods are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

335. WATSON LEIGHTON⁸ DAVIS (*ETTA*⁷ *EVERITT*, *DAVID P.*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 22 Oct 1896, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Philadelphia, PA. He married HARRIET W. VANSANT, daughter of CLARENCE VANSANT and CLARA. She was born Abt. 1899.

Notes for WATSON LEIGHTON DAVIS:

Watson Davis's W. W. I draft registration card offers Watson's full name, his birth date, and places him in Eddington. Samuel G. Davis is listed as a contact. Watson's W. W. II card identifies Watson's wife as Mrs. Harriet Davis and locates Watson in Andalusia, Bucks Co., PA. The 1920 Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., PA census shows Watson L. and Harriet W. Davis living with Harriet's parents, Clarence and Clara Vansant. The 1930 Andalusia, Bucks Co., PA census lists Watson and Harriet with children Leighton and Clara.

The S.S.D.I. lists a Watson L. Davis born 22 Oct 1896 who died in Philadelphia, PA. Assuming this Watson is Watson Leighton Davis of the same birth date, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Children of WATSON DAVIS and HARRIET VANSANT are:

- i. LEIGHTON⁹ DAVIS, b. Abt. 1922.
- ii. CLARA DAVIS, b. Abt. 1924.

336. ELSIE M.⁸ EVERITT (*JOHN H.*⁷, *THEODORE*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Mar 1909, and died 18 Apr 2006 in St. Vincent Frankfort Hospital, Frankfort, IN. She married WILLIAM VERN LONGENBAUGH. He was born 04 May 1906, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Frankfort, IN.

Notes for ELSIE M. EVERITT:

Elsie (Everitt) Longenbaugh's obituary appeared in the 22 Apr 2006 edition of "The Herald Bulletin" of Anderson, IN, and stated Elsie was born in Mason Co., IL and was the daughter of John H. and Myra (Webb) Everitt. Her survivors were a daughter, Elaine (wife of David Catlin); two sons, Gerald Longenbaugh and Lynn Longenbaugh; one sister, Ruby (wife of Bob Childs); one brother, Harold Everitt; and, 15 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by two sisters, Opal and Thelma.

More About ELSIE M. EVERITT:

Burial: Mason City Cemetery, Mason, IL

Notes for WILLIAM VERN LONGENBAUGH:

William Vern Longenbaugh is entered here as the husband of Elsie M. Everitt on the basis of circumstantial evidence. Elsie married a Longenbaugh, and the 1930 Pennsylvania Twp., Mason Co., IL census shows a 23 year-old and single W. Vern Longenbaugh boarding with John and Myra Everitt. Elsie was 21 and single, and she appears in her parents' household. The S.S.D.I. lists a William V. Longenbaugh whose card was issued in IL and who died in Frankfort, IN. William's birth year corresponds with that of W. Vern Longenbaugh.

Children of ELSIE EVERITT and WILLIAM LONGENBAUGH are:

- i. ELAINE⁹ LONGENBAUGH, m. DAVID CATLIN.
- ii. GERALD LONGENBAUGH, m. MARIE.
- iii. LYNN LONGENBAUGH, m. PEGGY.

337. VIOLA F.⁸ PALMER (*MARY E.*⁷ *EVERITT*, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *AARON*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Aug 1894. She married ARTHUR E. WILLIAMS, son of LON WILLIAMS and MARY. He was born 27 Feb 1895, and died Jul 1978 in Carlton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for ARTHUR E. WILLIAMS:

The W. W. I draft registration card for Arthur E. Williams gives his birth date and states he was born in Mason City, IL. The card also indicates he was married and had a child. The S.S.D.I. lists an Arthur Williams of the same birth date who died in IL. Assuming the two Arthur Williamses are the same person, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

The 1910 Mason City, IL census shows 15 year-old Arthur with his siblings and his parents, Lon and Mary Williams. The 1920 Mason City census shows Arthur married to Viola and with a 5 year-old daughter, Hellen.

In 1930, Amanda Everitt was living with Arthur and his family in Mason City.

Child of VIOLA PALMER and ARTHUR WILLIAMS is:

- i. HELLEN⁹ WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1915.

338. ALDRIDGE⁸ EVERITT (*JOSEPH STACKHOUSE⁷, ALDRIDGE⁶, DAVID⁵, AARON⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1920, and died 18 Sep 2007. He married JEAN. She died 15 May 2007.

Notes for ALDRIDGE EVERITT:

Aldridge "Augie" Everitt's obituary appeared in the 21 Sep 2007 edition of the "Bucks County Courier Times." The obituary states he was the youngest child of Joseph and Elizabeth Everitt, and was survived by his sisters Ellen Miscocki, Betty Everitt, and Letty Gerrish. Aldridge was predeceased by his sister, Grace Billingham, and his wife of 57 years, Jean Everitt. Aldridge had two sons, Bob and Glenn, and "was devoted 'Pop-Pop' to Allison and Stephanie Everitt and 'Pa' to Brendan and Corey Everitt, as well as 'Uncle Bob' to many nieces and nephews."

The S.S.D.I. lists Aldridge Everitt born 29 Jun 1920, who died in Langhorne, Bucks Co., PA on 18 Sep 2007. The S.S.D.I. birth date has been entered here.

More About ALDRIDGE EVERITT:

Burial: Our Lady of Grace Cemetery

Children of ALDRIDGE EVERITT and JEAN are:

- i. GLENN⁹ EVERITT, m. SUZANNE.
- ii. ROBERT EVERITT, m. TAMMY.

339. IRENE⁸ FOX (*HALLIE R.⁷ EVERITT, GILBERT L.⁶, ELIJAH⁵, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Dec 1898 in NJ, and died Jul 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. She married WALTER JENKINS Abt. 1911. He was born 27 Nov 1898 in PA, and died Apr 1977 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for IRENE FOX:

Walter and Irene Jenkins appear on the 1920 Chester, Delaware Co., PA census living with Henry and Hallie Fox. Walter and Irene were 21 years old, and the census-taker identifies them as Henry's son-in-law and daughter. The 1930 Nether Providence, Delaware Co., PA census shows 31 year-old Walter and Irene Jenkins with a 5 year-old daughter, Mildred.

Irene Jenkins was the niece of Henry Everitt, and in 1958 she was identified by the Hunterdon Co. Orphans' Court as one of Henry's next of kin and as residing in Deland, FL (Bk.23, p.175).

The S.S.D.I. lists an Irene Jenkins who was born 20 Dec 1898 and died Jul 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. Her S.S. card was issued in FL in 1959.

Notes for WALTER JENKINS:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Walter Jenkins born 27 Nov 1898 who died Apr 1977 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. His S.S. card was issued in PA. Irene Jenkins died in the same place. Assuming this Walter Jenkins was Irene's husband, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Child of IRENE FOX and WALTER JENKINS is:

- i. MILDRED⁹ JENKINS, b. Abt. 1925, PA.

340. ESTHER⁸ MENAGH (*JOSEPH⁷, HUGH⁶, MARIA⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Meeking, Clay Co., SD, and died 15 Apr 1973 in San Diego, CA. She married FRANK CHESTER WINKLER 31 Aug 1919 in Freemont, ID, son of CLINTON WINKLER and ANGENETTE KISER. He was born 18 Mar 1895 in IA, and died 03 Aug 1980 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., CA.

Notes for ESTHER MENAGH:

In 1930, Frank C. and Esther Winkler, with children Wilma and Clinton J., appear on the Alaska census.

The California Death Index lists Esther Winkler, who was born 10 Jun 1896 in South Dakota and died 15 Apr 1973 in San Diego.

Notes for FRANK CHESTER WINKLER:

The California Death Index lists Frank Chester Winkler, who was born 18 Mar 1895 in Iowa and died 3 Aug 1980 in San Diego. The Index identifies his mother's maiden name as Kiser.

Children of ESTHER MENAGH and FRANK WINKLER are:

- i. WILMA ESTHER⁹ WINKLER, b. 30 Dec 1920, AK.
- ii. CLINTON JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 07 Jul 1922, AK; d. Nov 1968.

341. MYRTLE⁸ MENAGH (*JOSEPH⁷, HUGH⁶, MARIA⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1903 in ID. She married UNKNOWN COX.

Child of MYRTLE MENAGH and UNKNOWN COX is:

- i. EDWARD ROBERT⁹ COX, b. Abt. 1926.

342. ROBERT⁸ DOWLING (*LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Aug 1885 in NJ. He married MABEL E. Abt. 1913. She was born Abt. 1886 in PA.

Notes for ROBERT DOWLING:

The 1910 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows 25 year-old Robert Dowling living with his parents and siblings. The census-taker indicates Robert was a mechanical engineer. In 1920, a 35 year-old Robert Dowling who was born in NJ, as were his parents, and who was a mechanical engineer, appears in Philadelphia, PA married to a Mabel. The couple had a 7 year-old daughter named Mabel. The same family appears on the 1930 Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA census. Although not certain, the Robert Dowling of these censuses appear to be Andrew and Lilla Dowling's son. The census information, therefore, has been tentatively entered here.

Child of ROBERT DOWLING and MABEL E. is:

- i. MABEL E.⁹ DOWLING, b. Abt. 1913, PA.

343. SARAH E.⁸ DOWLING (*LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Dec 1887 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ, and died Sep 1983 in Levittown, Bucks Co., PA. She married WILLIAM KUESTNER 23 Jul 1914, son of FRANZ KUESTNER and MATHILDA KUNZ. He was born 27 Jun 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY, and died 28 Dec 1963 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for SARAH E. DOWLING:

The S.S.D.I. lists Sarah Kuestner, who was born 22 Dec 1887 and died Sep 1983, and whose last residence was Levittown, Bucks Co., PA.

Notes for WILLIAM KUESTNER:

William Kuestner, 22 years old and single, appears on the 1910 Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., NJ census with his parents and siblings. The 1930 Ewing Twp. census lists William and Sarah Kuestner at 1959 Pennington Rd. William and Sarah were 42 years old and had two daughters, Alice and Marie. The census-taker indicates William and Sarah married when 26 years old.

William Kuestner's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards place him on Pennington Rd., Ewing Twp. Both cards state William was born in Brooklyn, NY on 27 Jun 1887. The later card lists his nearest relative as Sarah E. Kuestner, also living at 1959 Pennington Rd.

The S.S.D.I. lists William Kuestner, who was born 27 Jun 1887 and died Dec 1963.

Children of SARAH DOWLING and WILLIAM KUESTNER are:

384. i. ALICE D.⁹ KUESTNER, b. 16 Aug 1918, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; d. 25 Apr 2003, the St. Joseph's Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., NJ.
- ii. MARIE KUESTNER, b. Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; m. RUSSELL.
- iii. WILLIAM F. KUESTNER, b. 14 Feb 1931, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; d. 02 May 2003, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ; m. JANE.

Notes for WILLIAM F. KUESTNER:

The S.S.D.I. lists William F. Kuestner, who was born 14 Feb 1931 and died 2 May 2003 in Trenton, Mercer

Co., NJ. This is apparently the same person listed in public records as William F. Kuestner, Jr., born Feb 1931, who in 1993 lived at 38 Rebecca CT, West Trenton, NJ. An earlier address for him was 1959 Pennington Rd., which is the address appearing for William and Sarah Kuestner on the 1930 Ewing Twp. census and on William's W.W. II draft registration card. Also, Alice D. (Kuestner) Bailey's 27 April 2003 obituary identifies one of her survivors as her brother and sister-in-law, William and Jane Kuestner of West Trenton. For these reasons, it is assumed the William F. Kuestner of the the S.S.D.I. listing is William and Sarah Kuestner's son.

344. AVA J.⁸ DOWLING (*LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1890 in NJ, and died Mar 1975 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married AUGUST KARL SCHNITZER 31 Oct 1914, son of AUGUST SCHNITZER and ANNA ZATZKE. He was born 16 Oct 1889 in NJ, and died Abt. 1921.

Notes for AVA J. DOWLING:

The 1930 Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ census shows Karl and Ava Schindler's children, Robert and Dororthy, living with Ava's parents, Andrew and Lilla Dowling. In 1930, Ava Schnitzer was a 39 year-old widow living on Hanover St. in Hamilton Twp., Trenton.

The S.S.D.I. lists an Ava Schnitzer who was born 7 Sep 1890 and died Mar 1975 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Her S.S. card was issued in NJ. Although it is not certain that this Ava Schnitzer was Andrew and Lilla Dowling's daughter, the S.S.D.I. information has been tentatively entered here since the data match known facts about Ava Dowling.

Notes for AUGUST KARL SCHNITZER:

August Karl Schnitzer appears on Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ censuses from 1895 to 1910 with his siblings and parents, August and Anna Schnitzer. In 1920, Karl and Ava Schnitzer and their two children lived with Ava's parents, Andrew R. and Lilla Dowling at 135 Mercer St., Trenton. Karl and Ava are identified as Andrew Dowling's son-in-law and daughter.

The 1 Oct 1914 "Trenton Evening Times" announced the engagement "of Miss Ava J. Dowling, of 135 Mercer Street, to A. Karl Schnitzer, formerly of this city, but now residing in Newark." The announcement gave the date of the wedding as October 31 (p.5).

August K. Schnitzer's 1917 W.W. I draft registration card states he was born 16 Oct 1889 in Trenton, NJ, and that he was married and had a child. He resided at 222 Stewart Ave., Arlington, NJ. The card is signed "August Karl Schnitzer."

August Schnitzer's son Robert, who was born about 1917, has indicated that his father died when he, Robert, was 47 months old. This would place August's death at about 1921.

(The 22 May 1882 Manifest of passengers on board the Steamship Maas from Rotterdam to New York includes a 16 year-old August Schnitzer from Germany, who may have been August K. Schnitzer's father. The 1930 Trenton census states August was 66 years old and immigrated from Germany in 1883.)

Children of AVA DOWLING and AUGUST SCHNITZER are:

385. i. ROBERT M.⁹ SCHNITZER, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. DOROTHY TAYLOR SCHNITZER, b. 21 May 1919, Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ.

Notes for DOROTHY TAYLOR SCHNITZER:

The 10 Jun 1919 "Trenton Evening Times" announced the 21 May birth of Dorothy Taylor Schnitzer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Karl Schnitzer. Dorothy was born "at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Dowling of 135 Mercer Street." The announcement adds that "Mrs. Schnitzer was formerly Mrs. Ava J. Dowling and a teacher in the Centennial and Lutheran Schools" (p.5).

345. BENJAMIN ANDERSON⁸ HOLCOMBE (*MARY E.⁷ RITTENHOUSE, LOUISIANA⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1889 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died Mar 1969 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ. He married HAZEL M. Abt. 1914. She was born 18 Dec 1892, and died Aug 1981 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for BENJAMIN ANDERSON HOLCOMBE:

Benjamin A. Holcombe's W.W. I and W.W. II draft registration cards state he was born 8 Apr 1889 in Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co. The earlier card locates him at 40 Elm St., Lambertville, and the later card at 9

Hamburg Turnpike, Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., NJ. The later card also identifies his wife as Hazel M. Holcombe. Benjamin worked for the NJ Rubber Co. of Lambertville, and later for the Pequannuc Rubber Co. of Butler, Morris Co., NJ.

The 1930 Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA census lists Benjamin A. and Hazel M. Holcombe with daughter Mary E. Also living with Benjamin was his father, David L. Holcombe, a 62 year-old widower.

The S.S.D.I. lists Benjamin Holcombe, who was born 8 Apr 1889 and died Mar 1969 in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ.

Notes for HAZEL M.:

The S.S.D.I. lists Hazel Holcombe, who was born 18 Dec 1892 and died Aug 1981, and whose last residence was Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ. Assuming this Hazel was Benjamin A. Holcombe's wife, the S.S.D.I. information has been entered here.

Child of BENJAMIN HOLCOMBE and HAZEL M. is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HOLCOMBE, b. Abt. 1925.

346. DONALD MARION⁸ ALLEN (*PERCY NEWTON⁷, ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1929, and died 04 Aug 1981. He married SHIRLEY MAE BROWN 01 Jan 1949 in the Clover Hill Church (Rev. Scholton), daughter of JAMES BROWN and FLORENCE. She was born 07 Aug 1929 in Somerset Co., NJ, and died 04 May 1980.

Notes for DONALD MARION ALLEN:

The marriage of Donald Marion Allen and Shirley Mae Brown in the Clover Hill Church was announced in the 5 Jan 1949 "Hopewell Herald" and noted that "P. N. Allen, of New Brunswick, acted as the best man for his son" (p.1).

More About DONALD MARION ALLEN:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

More About SHIRLEY MAE BROWN:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

Children of DONALD ALLEN and SHIRLEY BROWN are:

- i. JAMES D.⁹ ALLEN, b. 1951; d. 1982.

More About JAMES D. ALLEN:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Hopewell, Mercer Co., NJ

- ii. FAYE EILEEN ALLEN, b. 25 May 1952.

Notes for FAYE EILEEN ALLEN:

The birth of Faye Eileen Allen was announced in the 28 May 1952 "Hopewell Herald" and comments that Mr. and Mrs. Donald Allen of Center St., Hopewell, "have another child, a one-year-old son, James Allen" (p.1).

347. JOAN EVA⁸ ALLEN (*DONALD A.⁷, ANNA HAGAMAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL L.⁵, DAVID⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1933. She married ARTHUR E. HANDEL, son of FRANCIS HANDEL and FLORENCE. He was born 30 Aug 1925 in Nutley, NJ, and died 23 Dec 1980 in Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for ARTHUR E. HANDEL:

An obituary for Arthur E. Handel appeared in the 31 Dec 1980 "Democrat" and states Arthur was born in Nutley, NJ, and had lived on Rt. 12, Frenchtown, NJ. Arthur was survived by his mother, Mrs. Florence Handel, and by "two sons, Robert and Christian of Whitehouse Station; three daughters, Mrs. Jane Bajema of San Francisco, Barbara Jane of Frenchtown, and Laura of Baptistown." Also surviving Arthur were two brothers, Francis J. and Arthur R., and four sisters: Virginia, Dorothy, Edna, and Maria (p.16).

Children cited in Arthur's obituary have been entered here as Arthur and Joan's children; however, it is not known when Joan died or if Arthur remarried.

Children of JOAN ALLEN and ARTHUR HANDEL are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ HANDEL.

- ii. CHRISTIAN HANDEL.
- iii. JANE HANDEL.
- iv. BARBARA HANDEL.
- v. LAURA HANDEL.

348. JOSHUA NOBLE⁸ TOMLINSON (*EDWARD HICKS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *AARON*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 11 Aug 1874. He married ELIZABETH GRIFFITH 10 Feb 1904.

Children of JOSHUA TOMLINSON and ELIZABETH GRIFFITH are:

- i. ESTELLE⁹ TOMLINSON.
- ii. CLARENCE TOMLINSON.

349. CLARENCE LE BARR⁸ TOMLINSON (*EDWARD HICKS*⁷, *JOSHUA*⁶, *AARON*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Jan 1882. He married (1) FLORENCE JEANETT HARRISON Abt. 1907. She was born 1886, and died 1918. He married (2) PAULINE Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1897.

Notes for CLARENCE LE BARR TOMLINSON:

Clarence Tomlinson's W. W. I and W. W. II draft registration cards give his birth date and full name, identify his wife as Pauline Tomlinson, and state Clarence worked for the Acme grocery store. Clarence, at age 18, appears on the 1900 Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., PA census with his parents. The 1920 Middletown census lists Clarence L. Tomlinson (37), Pauline (23), Gladys M. (11), and Hoarce C. (6).

Notes for FLORENCE JEANETT HARRISON:

The 1910 Hulmeville, Bucks Co., PA census lists Clarence and Florence Tomlinson with a one year-old daughter, Gladys M. In 1920, Gladys M., at age 11, is seen with Clarence and Pauline Tomlinson. Listed next to the Tomlinsons were William (62) and Mary (58) Harrison. Then, in 1920 the 21 year-old Gladys M. appears with William (72) and Mary (68) Harrison and is listed as their granddaughter. The 1900 Hulmeville census shows William (42) and Mary (38) Harrison and their children, including a 14 year-old Florence, who does not appear with the Harrison family in 1910. On the basis of this data, Clarence's first wife is here identified as Florence Harrison.

More About FLORENCE JEANETT HARRISON:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Bensalem, PA

Children of CLARENCE TOMLINSON and FLORENCE HARRISON are:

- i. GLADYS M.⁹ TOMLINSON, b. Abt. 1909.
- ii. CLARENCE HORACE TOMLINSON, b. 07 Apr 1913; d. 04 Jul 1995; m. ELIZABETH EMILY BURGER; b. 25 Oct 1915; d. 1993.

More About CLARENCE HORACE TOMLINSON:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Bensalem, PA

More About ELIZABETH EMILY BURGER:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Bensalem, PA

350. LETTA M.⁸ FULLER (*JENNIE MAY*⁷ *QUICK*, *GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Jun 1907. She married PAUL CLAUBUSCH 26 Oct 1928.

Children of LETTA FULLER and PAUL CLAUBUSCH are:

- i. JANE ANN⁹ CLAUBUSCH, b. 18 Jul 1929.
- ii. FREDERICK PAUL CLAUBUSCH, b. 14 Mar 1933.

351. DAVID FRANK⁸ BENNETT (*ELVA E.*⁷ *QUICK*, *HERVEY*⁶, *DAVID EVERETT*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 03 Dec 1912 in Clovis, NM, and died 26 Oct 1997 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. He married MARY LEWIS BURNETTE 1941 in Volusia Co., FL. She was born 29 Apr 1918 in Jackson, NC, and died 28 Jul 2005 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for DAVID FRANK BENNETT:

The Florida Department of Health lists the 1941 Volusia Co. marriage record of David F. Bennett and Mary Lewis Burnette (Vol. 622, Certificate 14627).

The Florida Death Index lists David F. Bennett who was born 3 Dec 1912 and died at age 84y on 26 Oct 1997 in Volusia Co. The S.S.D.I. gives the same information and adds that David died in Daytona Beach. Since this David F. Bennett was born the same date as Judson and Elva Bennett's son, the information of the Indexes has been entered here.

Notes for MARY LEWIS BURNETTE:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Mary B. Bennett who was born 29 Apr 1918 and died 28 Jul 2005 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

An obituary for Mary B. Bennett appeared in the 1 Aug 2005 "Daytona Beach News-Journal" and states Mary died on 28 Jul 2005 at age 87y in Daytona Beach. According to the obituary, "Mrs. Bennett was born in Jackson, N.C., and moved to this area in 1945 from Jackson." Mary was a charter member of the Central Baptist Church and was active with the Church's Seniors craft class and prayer class. Mary was "predeceased by her husband, David F. Bennett and her daughter, Mary B. Potter" and survived by "her daughter, Dian Bennett, Daytona Beach; her dear friend, Jim Hitson, who cared for her needs, South Daytona; and several nieces and nephews."

Children of DAVID BENNETT and MARY BURNETTE are:

- i. MARY⁹ BENNETT, b. 07 Jun 1955, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL; d. 10 Sep 2004, the Hospice Care Center, Port Orange, FL; m. POTTER.

Notes for MARY BENNETT:

An obituary for Mary B. Potter appeared in the 10 Sep 2004 "The News-Journal" and states that Mary was born 7 Jun 1955, resided in Daytona Beach, and died on 4 Sep 2004 at the Hospice Care Center, Port Orange at age 49y. Mary was survived by "her mother, Mary Bennett, and a sister, Dian Bennett, both of Daytona Beach."

- ii. DIAN BENNETT, b. Feb 1962.

352. LAURENCE ELMER⁸ EDGAR (*MABELLE JESSIE⁷ QUICK, FRANCIS EZRA⁶, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Mar 1917 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. He married NANCY M. CARNES 24 Oct 1944.

Notes for LAURENCE ELMER EDGAR:

Laurence E. Edgar, born 1917 in Fulton Co., OH, enlisted 9 May 1944 in the Air Corps at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, IN. He was single and had been employed as an aviator.

A biographical sketch of Laurence E. Edgar appears on page 123 of Gil Cefaratt's 2002 "Lockheed: the People Behind the Story." The sketch states Laurence was born 12 Mar 1917, the son of Elmer and Ma Belle Edgar. According to Cefaratt, Laurence worked as a farmer from 1935 to 1942 with "gliding as a hobby." From 1942-43, Laurence was a gliding instructor for the Army Air Force, and for the following two years was a primary flight instructor. Laurence was inducted into the USAAF in 1944 and was "a Norden bombsight and C-1 autopilot mechanic and later clerk typist in Army of Occupation, Atsugi, Japan." In 1948, Laurence graduated from Cal-Aero Technical Institute and afterwards held many jobs, including maintenance mechanic, flight instructor, aircraft salesman, charter flying, and flight test engineer. Laurence retired in 1983. Cefaratt also writes that Laurence married Nancy M. Carnes on 24 Oct 1944 and had four daughters: Nancy Lee, Kathleen, Melinda, and Debra. Cefaratt identifies the daughters' husbands and children.

The Ohio Senate Journal of 9 Oct 2008 reports that the State Senate adopted Resolution No.280: "Honoring Laurence E. Edgar for his outstanding contributions to the field of aviation" (p.1738).

The California Birth Index lists Nancy Lee Edgar, Debra Mary Edgar, and Kathleen Susan Edgar, whose mother's maiden name was Carnes. (For Debra the name appears as Carney). The Index also lists most of Edgar's grandchildren.

Children of LAURENCE EDGAR and NANCY CARNES are:

386. i. NANCY LEE⁹ EDGAR, b. 01 Oct 1945, San Bernardino Co., CA.
387. ii. KATHLEEN SUSAN EDGAR, b. 19 Feb 1950, San Bernardino Co., CA.
- iii. DEBRA MARY EDGAR, b. 20 Nov 1951, Sacramento Co., CA; m. CONNOLLY.
388. iv. MELINDA EDGAR, b. Abt. 1954.

353. HELEN ELIZABETH⁸ EDGAR (*MABELLE JESSIE⁷ QUICK, FRANCIS EZRA⁶, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1919 in Chesterfield Twp., Fulton Co., OH. She married WILSON BENJAMIN ZIMMERMAN 01 Nov 1941 in OH, son of CLARENCE ZIMMERMAN and EMMA KLINE. He was born 07 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp., Henry County, OH, and died 01 Aug 2005 in Heartland Nursing Home, Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH.

Notes for WILSON BENJAMIN ZIMMERMAN:

The S.S.D.I. lists Wilson B. Zimmerman who was born 7 Nov 1916 and died 1 Aug 2005 in Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH. Wilson's S.S. card was issued in OH.

An obituary for Wilson Benjamin Zimmerman appeared in the 9 Aug 2005 "Toledo Blade" and states Wilson, "better known as 'Bill,' was born in Freedom Twp., Henry County, Ohio, November 7, 1916." Wilson "was the son of Clarence and Emma (Kline) Zimmerman." Wilson died 1 Aug 2005 at Heartland Nursing Home. The obituary states that on 1 Nov 1941 Wilson married Helen Edgar. The obituary adds that Wilson was a farmer for 15 years, moved to Wauseon in 1949, and worked as a carpenter and cabinetmaker for Melvin Wyse Construction Company. Wilson was "survived by his wife, Helen (Edgar) Zimmerman; daughter, Betty (Charles) Lamb of Youngstown, NY; son, Edgar (Peggy) Zimmerman of Evans, GA, John Zimmerman, Wauseon, OH; seven grandchildren and one great-grandson; brothers, Orland Zimmerman, Wauseon, OH, Myrl Zimmerman of Archbold, OH, Curtis Zimmerman of Wauseon, OH, and sister, Thelma Neuenschwander of Archbold, OH, and sister-in-law, Gertrude (Clifford) Mull of Wauseon, OH." Wilson was predeceased by "his parents, Clarence and Emma Zimmerman; brothers, Chester and Howard Zimmerman; sister, Mildred (Earl) Waldeck."

Children of HELEN EDGAR and WILSON ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. BETTY J.⁹ ZIMMERMAN, b. Jun 1945, OH; m. CHARLES F. LAMB.
- ii. EDGAR W. ZIMMERMAN, b. Dec 1946, OH; m. PEGGY.
- iii. JOHN ZIMMERMAN, b. OH.

354. FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER (*MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1916 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Feb 2006 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married SHERMAN ALEXANDER WENGERD 12 Jun 1940 in Berlin, OH, son of ALLEN WENGERD and ELIZABETH. He was born 17 Feb 1915 in Berlin Twp., Holmes Co., OH, and died 28 Jan 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for FLORENCE MARGARET MATHER:

An obituary for Florence Mather Wengerd appeared in the 9 Mar 2006 "Albuquerque Journal" and states Florence died 23 Feb 2006 in Albuquerque at age 89y. The obituary states Florence "was born June 13, 1916 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada to Kirtley Fletcher and Marie (Porter) Mather" and that on "June 12, 1940 she married Sherman Alexander Wengerd of Berlin, OH." The couple moved to Albuquerque in 1947, "where Sherman became Professor of Geology at the University of New Mexico." Florence was preceded by her husband and son, Tim, and was "survived by her sister, Jean Mather Seibel of Bethlehem, PA; daughter, Anne Wengerd Riffey, husband, Michael of Temple City, CA; grandson, Todd W. Riffey, wife, April; great-grandchildren, Tyler, Trevor and Brittany of Alta Loma, CA; granddaughter, Elizabeth Pallett, husband, Todd; great-grandsons, Ryan and Smith of Valencia, CA; daughter, Diana Wengerd Roach, husband, Cecil, of Rio Rancho, NM; granddaughter, Lawrie Arias-Drinkaus, husband, Jack; great-grandchildren, Jaku, Wayra, and Sacha of El Paso, TX; grandson, Robert W. Wood, wife, Ruth; great-grandchildren, Matthan, Nicholas, Emily, and Abigail of Moriarty, NM; granddaughter, Teresa W. Rooney, husband, Aaron; great-granddaughter, Makenzie of Federal Way, WA; daughter, Stephanie Wengerd Allen, husband, David; grandchildren, Luke Allen, Ruth Axness, husband, Louis, and Amanda Allen, all of Albuquerque, NM; daughter-in-law, Christine Mallouk of Deer Park, NY; numerous cousins, nieces, nephews and friends."

An article in the 11 Mar 2006 "Albuquerque Journal" by staff writer Lloyd Jojola entitled "Musician Had Zest for Life" states, among other things, that "Florence Mather Wengerd played viola in the Albuquerque Symphony Orchestra for nearly 30 years and with the Albuquerque Philharmonic Orchestra until 2003," and that Florence "earned a bachelor's degree in music from Denison University in Ohio and a master's in library science from Columbia University." Jojola writes that it was through her father that Florence "met Sherman Wengerd, who at the time was working on his master's degree at Harvard," and that "[a]side from being a geology professor at the University of New Mexico, Sherman Wengerd was a petroleum exploration geologist, and Florence worked with him continually through the years."

More About FLORENCE MARGARET MATHER:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH

Notes for SHERMAN ALEXANDER WENGERD:

The S.S.D.I. lists Sherman A. Wengerd, born 17 Feb 1915 and died 28 Jan 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

The website of the College of Wooster, OH, contains an article about the establishment of "The Sherman A. and Florence M. Wengerd Department of Geology Endowment Fund" with "a \$250,000 gift from Florence M. Wengerd in memory of her late husband, Sherman A. Wengerd, a 1936 Wooster graduate and internationally-known petroleum geologist." The article states that "Sherman A. Wengerd, who died on Jan. 28, 1995, was a geology professor at the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque for 29 years prior to his retirement in 1976. He had been a member of the New Mexico faculty since earning his doctorate in geology from Harvard University in 1947. From 1942 to 1945, he served in the United States Navy Reserve, rising to the rank of lieutenant commander. He retired from the reserve as a captain in 1975. His specialty in the service was aerial photographic mapping in the western Pacific and the Arctic. Both before and after his active military service, he was engaged in petroleum exploration research for the Shell Oil Company. Sherman Wengerd was the recipient of some of the highest honors bestowed by his profession and his alma mater. In 1971, he was elected president of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists (AAPG), which with more than 15,000 members is the largest organization of geologists. The AAPG awarded him an honorary life membership in 1977. In 1979, he received the Distinguished Alumni Award from Wooster. A loyal, dedicated alumnus and benefactor of Wooster's Department of Geology, he made a gift to the College to construct the Wengerd Seminar Room when Scovel Hall was renovated in the 1980s. He even presented the geology department with an Amish-made, custom oak table to complete the furnishings in the seminar room. A native of Berlin, Ohio, he met his future wife, Florence Mather, while attending graduate school at Harvard. They were married in 1940. The Wengerds had four children, three of whom survive their father, along with eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

Children of FLORENCE MATHER and SHERMAN WENGERD are:

- i. TIMOTHY MATHER⁹ WENGERD, b. 04 Jan 1945, Chelsea, MA; d. 12 Sep 1989, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

Notes for TIMOTHY MATHER WENGERD:

An obituary for Tim Wengerd, written by Anna Kisselgoff, appeared in the 29 Sep 1989 "New York Times" and states that Tim died 12 Sep 1989 at his home in Albuquerque, NM at age 44y, and that Tim was "survived by his parents, Florence Mather Wengerd and Dr. Sherman A. Wengerd of Albuquerque, and three sisters, Stephanie Allen and Diana Roach of Albuquerque and Anne Riffey of California." Concerning Tim Wengerd's career, Kisselgoff writes that Tim was "a leading dancer in the Martha Graham company until 1982," and "a choreographer and a founder of the Repertory Dance Theater of Utah." She states that Tim's "athletic build and gift for rendering the subtleties of Miss Graham's dance idiom made him a perfect dancer for nearly all the major male roles in her works after he joined her company in 1973. The special quality of his dancing, combining power with fresh-faced sensuousness, was used by Miss Graham in seven premieres." Kisselgoff also states that "Mr. Wengerd's performances were always marked by careful attention to characterization. Before making his debut as the Minotaur figure in 'Errand Into the Maze,' the classic Graham study of sexual fear, Mr. Wengerd studied the makeup for the bull figure and analyzed the role. Miss Graham's use of Greek myth was valid in modern terms, he said in 1974. 'Whatever changes we make in taste or strides in technology, the basic fears are there,' he said. 'That is what "Errand" is about.' Mr. Wengerd came to notice as a dancer nationally when he appeared in New York City and on tour with the Repertory Dance Theater of Utah, which he helped found as a collective in 1966 in Salt Lake City. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Utah in 1969." Kisselgoff adds that "Timothy Mather Wengerd was born in Chelsea, Mass., and grew up in Albuquerque, where he accompanied his father, a geologist, on walks in the desert and mountains of New Mexico. He studied dance in Albuquerque and at the College of Fine Arts of the University of Utah. While in the Repertory Theater, he danced in works by many leading modern-dance choreographers and studied with Alwin Nikolais, Anna Sokolow and Jose Limon. Mr. Wengerd had begun choreographing while in high school. In 1982 he went abroad to teach and present his own work. He was an assistant director of the Paris Opera Ballet's modern-dance troupe and was sent to Tanzania by the State Department. He returned to the United States to present his solo concerts and appeared in Martha Clarke's 'Garden of Earthly Delights.' Last year, he choreographed for Mexican dance companies on a Fulbright fellowship and then returned to Albuquerque to open a company and a school, the Wengerd Conservatory" (p.B-7).

389. ii. ANNE WENGERD.

390. iii. DIANA WENGERD, b. 1948.
391. iv. STEPHANIE WENGERD, b. 1951.

355. JULIA CAROLYN⁸ MATHER (*MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1920 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, and died 15 May 1986 in the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH,. She married LEROY G. SEILS, son of GEORGE SEILS and MABEL MILLER. He was born 08 Mar 1920 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, and died 12 Apr 2004 in the Newark Healthcare Centre, Newark, Licking Co., OH.

Notes for JULIA CAROLYN MATHER:

In his history of the Quick family, Arthur Craig Quick states Julia Carolyn Mather was born 16 Mar 1920, and that she and her sister, Jean, "live at 155 Homer St., Newton Center, Mass." (p.287). Research strongly suggests that Julia married LeRoy G. Seils, whose obituary states he was predeceased "by his first wife, Julia Mather Seils, who died May 15, 1986." The S.S.D.I. lists Julia Seils who was born 16 Mar 1920, died May 1986, and whose last residence was Granville, Licking Co., OH. The Ohio Death Index also lists Julia M. Seils, who resided in Licking Co. and who died 15 May 1986 in the Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, at age 66y (Certificate: 035728).

Notes for LEROY G. SEILS:

An obituary for LeRoy G. Seils appeared in the 14 Apr 2004 "Columbus Dispatch" and states he was born 8 Mar 1920 in Rochester, NY, "to the late Mabel (Miller) and George C. Seils," and died 12 Apr 2004 at the Newark Healthcare Centre. LeRoy G. Seils was "Professor Emeritus, former Chair of the Physical Education Department, and retired Director of Athletics at Denison University." The obituary also states that he graduated from Denison University in 1942 and received masters and doctorate degrees from Boston University. Dr. Seils "served on the faculties of Boston University, Hiram College, and Texas Western College" and coached many sports during his 36 years of teaching. Dr. Seils was a U.S. Navy Lieutenant during W.W. II and in 1961 and 1966 "directed training programs for Peace Corps volunteers who served in Ecuador, Tanganyika and Columbia." LeRoy G. Seils was predeceased by his parents and "by his first wife, Julia Mather Seils, who died May 15, 1986." He was survived by "his wife, Ruth (Breiel) Rosser Seils; son and daughter-in-law, Rich and Diane Seils of Worthington; daughters and sons-in-law, Lyn and Mike Robertson of Granville, and Cathy and Curt McKittrick of Ogden, Utah; grandchildren, Megan Hopkins and her husband, Paul, Rich Seils Jr., Anne Robertson, Mark Robertson, Lisa Van Dyke and her husband, Jed, and Amy McKittrick; great-grandchildren, Jarrett and Madalyn Hopkins; sister, Shirley Seils of Rochester, N.Y.; and stepdaughter, Marcia Rosser of San Francisco, Calif."

More About LEROY G. SEILS:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH

Children of JULIA MATHER and LEROY SEILS are:

392. i. RICHARD M.⁹ SEILS, b. Jun 1945.
393. ii. CAROLYN SEILS, b. Jun 1948.
394. iii. CATHERINE SEILS, b. Sep 1951.

356. WILLIAM W.⁸ BONHAM (*HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM CARRELL⁶, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1927 in Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, and died 20 Oct 2005 in Erwinna, Bucks Co., PA. He married CATHARINE WAMPFLER Abt. 1951. She was born 13 May 1929.

Notes for WILLIAM W. BONHAM:

An obituary for William W. Bonham appeared in the 27 Oct 2005 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that William was born "in Trenton to Harvey and Mary Taylor Bonham," lived in Flemington "before moving to Erwinna more than 30 years ago," and died at his Erwinna, PA home at age 78y. William was survived by "his wife of 54 years, Catharine Wampfler Bonham, three sons, William of Morrisville, Pa., Daniel of Flemington and David of Erwinna; three grandchildren; two step-granddaughters; a great-grandson; and five step-great-grandchildren" (p.D-7).

More About WILLIAM W. BONHAM:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM BONHAM and CATHARINE WAMPFLER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BONHAM.
- ii. DANIEL BONHAM.
- iii. DAVID BONHAM.

357. MABEL⁸ HILLPOT (*LENA⁷ OPDYCKE, MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1913 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 07 Jan 2003 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married CLARENCE GODOWN, son of NOAH GODOWN and BESSIE LERCH. He was born 01 Aug 1909, and died 18 Jul 1995.

Notes for MABEL HILLPOT:

An obituary for Mabel Godown appeared in the 16 Jan 2003 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states she was the daughter of William and Lena Opdyke Hillpot, and that her husband, Clarence, died in 1995. Mabel's survivors were "two daughters, Phyllis Hendershot of Lebanon and Marilyn Zapatka of Hellertown, Pa.; two sisters, Dorothy Schultz of Flagtown and Lucille Baldwin of Columbia, Md.; two brothers, Welling Hillpot of Frenchtown and Lawrence Hillpot of Wildwood, Fla.; five grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren" (p.A-32).

More About MABEL HILLPOT:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for CLARENCE GODOWN:

An obituary for Clarence Godown appeared in the 20 Jul 1995 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states Clarence was born in Milford and was "a son of Noah and Bessie Lerch Godown." He was survived by "his wife, Mabel Godown; two daughters, Phyllis Hendershot of Lebanon and Marilyn Zapatka of Phillipsburg; two half-brothers, Earl Godown of Milford and Herbert Godown of Quakertown; a sister, Dorothy Hallo of Trenton; a half-sister, Nancy Vegh of Upper Black Eddy, Pa.; a stepsister, Arlene Bellis of Milford; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren" (p.A-14).

More About CLARENCE GODOWN:

Burial: Frenchtown Cemetery, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of MABEL HILLPOT and CLARENCE GODOWN are:

- 395. i. PHYLLIS ROSE⁹ GODOWN, b. Feb 1940.
- ii. MARILYN GODOWN, b. Abt. 1941.

358. LAWRENCE WILLIAM⁸ HILLPOT (*LENA⁷ OPDYCKE, MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Feb 1922 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married CAROLYN WOODRUFF 11 Oct 1947, daughter of DELVON WOODRUFF and MARIE. She was born 05 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 12 Oct 2008 in the Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY.

Notes for CAROLYN WOODRUFF:

An obituary for Carolyn Marie Woodruff Hillpot dated 14 Oct 2008 states Carolyn was born 5 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA, "the daughter of Delvon and Marie Woodruff," and that she died at age 80y on 12 Oct 2008 at Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY. The obituary states Carolyn "married Lawrence Hillpot of Frenchtown, N.J., on Oct. 11, 1947," and that they "recently celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary." Carolyn was survived by her husband and "a daughter and her husband, Donna and James Brassaw, Cocoa, Fla.; two sons and their wives, Dennis and Robin Hillpot, Penneville, and David and Debbie Hillpot, Memphis, Tenn.; seven grandchildren, SSG Kevin Lippincott, Theresa, Christy Lippincott, Phillipsburg, N.J., Samantha Cabellos and Shannon Hillpot, Memphis, Tenn., Nicki Brassaw, Cocoa, Fla., Douglas and Eric Hillpot, Penneville; an adopted grandson, Roger Duvall, Theresa; five great grandchildren, Brittany and Alan Lippincott, Theresa, Jessica, Abby and Amanda Cabellos, Memphis, TN; a sister, Harriet Wollman, Oxford, N.J." A son, Robert Hillpot, predeceased her.

More About CAROLYN WOODRUFF:

Burial: Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ

Children of LAWRENCE HILLPOT and CAROLYN WOODRUFF are:

- i. DONNA⁹ HILLPOT, m. JAMES BRASSAW.

- ii. DENNIS HILLPOT, m. ROBIN.
- iii. DAVID HILLPOT, m. DEBBIE.
- iv. ROBERT HILLPOT.

359. CORABELLE⁸ BONHAM (*LEROY BRINK*⁷, *WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Nov 1915 in Stockton, Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 04 Jul 2008 in the Hunterdon Care Center, Raritan Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married (1) EUGENE G. ALTHOUSE 27 Mar 1937. He died 14 Jun 1940. She married (2) MATTHIAS WILLIAM SMITH 11 Nov 1943. He was born 02 Jul 1895 in NJ, and died 26 Aug 1963.

Notes for CORABELLE BONHAM:

The birth certificate for Cora Belle Bonham identifies her parents as Roy Bonham and Carrie Mason.

An obituary for Corabelle B. Smith appeared in the 10 Jul 2008 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Corabelle was born 14 Nov 1915 in Stockton, Hunterdon Co., NJ and died 4 Jul 2008 at the Hunterdon Care Center in Raritan Twp., at age 92y. Corabelle was "one of eight children born to LeRoy and Caroline Bonham" and "resided in the Milford area since 1940." The obituary states Corabelle married Eugene G. Althouse on 27 Mar 1937, and that he died 14 Jun 1940. Corabelle then married Matthias W. Smith on 11 Nov 1943, and Matthias died 26 Aug 1963. The obituary adds that Corabelle's "four brothers, Donald, LeRoy Jr., William and John, died earlier, as did two sisters, Ruth and Joan." Corabelle was survived by "her son, Eugene L. Althouse and his wife Joan of Malvern, Pa.; two grandsons, E. Kevin Althouse and his wife Amy of Avondale, Pa. and Michael B. Althouse and his wife Heather of Olney, Md.; and a great-granddaughter, Emily of Avondale" (p.C-8).

More About CORABELLE BONHAM:

Burial: Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Sandy Ridge, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Notes for MATTHIAS WILLIAM SMITH:

Matthias Smith's W.W. I draft registration card gives his full name and states he was born 2 Jul 1895 in Locktown, NJ, and that he was single and residing at 295 Niagara, Buffalo, NY, where he was employed as an express caller for American Express.

The 1900 Delaware Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ census lists 4 year-old Matthias W. Smith living with Matthias and Martha B. Williamson. The census-taker identifies Matthias W. Smith as Williamson's nephew. Matthias has not been found on the 1910 or 1920 censuses. In 1930, however, 34 year-old and single Matthias W. Smith was again boarding with the Williamsons, but on Frenchtown Road in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Child of CORABELLE BONHAM and EUGENE ALTHOUSE is:

- i. EUGENE L.⁹ ALTHOUSE, m. JOAN.

360. WILLIAM MASON⁸ BONHAM (*LEROY BRINK*⁷, *WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 02 Jul 1917 in Milford, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 12 Mar 1990 in the Warren Hospital, Warren Co., NJ. He married ROSE BREINER. She was born 20 May 1919, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for WILLIAM MASON BONHAM:

The birth certificate for Wm. Mason Bonham identifies his parents as LeRoy Bonham and Catherine Mason.

An obituary for William Bonham appeared in the 15 Mar 1990 "The Democrat" and states William died 12 Mar 1990 in the Warren Hospital at age 72y. William was "a son of the late LeRoy and Caroline Mason Bonham." William was "survived by his wife, Rose Breiner Bonham; two sons, Michael of Easton, Pa., and William of Nashville, Tenn.; a brother, John of Holland Township; three sisters, Corabelle Smith of Milford, Ruth Bailey of DeBarry, Fla., and Joan Gaspari of Lambertville; and eight grandchildren. A son, Charles, died in 1967" (p.23).

More About WILLIAM MASON BONHAM:

Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of WILLIAM BONHAM and ROSE BREINER are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ BONHAM.
- ii. WILLIAM BONHAM.

361. RUTH HELEN⁸ BONHAM (*LEROY BRINK*⁷, *WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 16 Dec 2004 in the Emory L. Bennett Veterans Administration Nursing Home, Daytona Beach, FL. She married RAYMOND BAILEY Abt. 1946.

Notes for RUTH HELEN BONHAM:

The birth certificate for Ruth Helen Bonham identifies her parents as LeRoy B. Bonham and Caroline Catherine Mason.

An obituary for Ruth H. Bailey appeared in the 18 Dec 2004 "The Express Times" and states Ruth was born 9 Nov 1918 and died 16 Dec 2004 in Daytona Beach, FL at age 86y. The obituary states Ruth and her husband, Raymond Bailey, were married for 58 years. Ruth was an Army sergeant during W.W. II. According to the obituary, Ruth was survived by her husband and by "a son, Raymond J. of Longbeach, Ca.; a sister, Corabelle Smith of Milford, NJ; and a brother, John Bonham of Regal Ridge, NJ."

Notes for RAYMOND BAILEY:

The S.S.D.I. lists a Raymond A. Bailey who was born 27 Mar 1914 and who died 16 Apr 1989 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL. His S.S. card was issued in NJ. It is not certain this Raymond Bailey was Ruth's husband, although she also died in FL.

Child of RUTH BONHAM and RAYMOND BAILEY is:

- i. RAYMOND J.⁹ BAILEY.

362. JOAN⁸ BONHAM (*LEROY BRINK*⁷, *WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Mar 1924 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 24 Jul 2002 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married BERNARD V. GASPARI, son of GIUSEPPI GASPARI and ANNA SANTILLI. He was born 19 May 1928 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 08 Nov 2004 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for BERNARD V. GASPARI:

An obituary for Bernard V. Gaspari appeared in the "The Times," of Trenton, on 10 Nov 2004 and states that Bernard was born and raised in Lambertville, the "son of the late Giuseppe and Anna Santilli Gaspari." He died at age 76y in Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co., NJ. Bernard "served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict" and "retired in 1985 as a letter carrier from the Lambertville Post Office with over 25 years employment." He also worked in Niece's lumber yard in Lambertville. The obituary indicates Bernard's wife, Joan Bonham Gaspari, predeceased him, and that Bernard was "survived by one son, Nicholas Gaspari of Ewing Township; three daughters, Kathleen Parmenter of Orlando, FL, Tina Gaspari of West Amwell Township, Amy Carmody of Lambertville; three brothers, Nick Gaspari of West Amwell Township, Dominic Gaspari and Albert Gaspari, both of Lambertville; one sister, Rose Inserra of West Amwell Township; six grandchildren, Michael Parmenter, Robert Parmenter, Nicholas Gaspari, Zachary Gaspari, Thomas H. Carmody IV, and Kelly Kohls; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews."

The S.S.D.I. offers Bernard Gaspari's birth date as 20 May 1928, but his tombstone gives 19 May 1928.

More About BERNARD V. GASPARI:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of JOAN BONHAM and BERNARD GASPARI are:

- i. TINA⁹ GASPARI, b. Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
396. ii. KATHLEEN GASPARI, b. 1945, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
397. iii. NICHOLAS GASPARI, b. 1952, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
398. iv. AMY GASPARI, b. 1954, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

363. JOHN MASON⁸ BONHAM (*LEROY BRINK*⁷, *WILLIAM B.*⁶, *EZEKIEL EVERITT*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Mar 1924 in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 14 Jan 2006 in Milford, Holland Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married VIRGINIA LUNK Abt. 1949, daughter of IGNATIUS LUNK and TEREZIA BIRKNER. She was born 02 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 22 Dec 2004 in Milford, Holland Twp.,

Hunterdon Co., NJ.

Notes for JOHN MASON BONHAM:

An obituary for John Bonham appeared in the 19 Jan 2006 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states John was born in Frenchtown "to LeRoy and Caroline Bonham" and was "a lifelong resident of the Milford area." The obituary states that his wife, "the former Virginia M. Lunk, died in 2004" and that John was "also predeceased by three brothers, Donald, LeRoy Jr. and William, and two sisters, Ruth Bailey and Joan Gaspari." John was survived by "a son, John M. Jr. of Holland Township; a daughter, JoAnn B. Schaible of Holland Township; a sister, Corabelle Smith of Alexandria Township; and four grandsons" (p.C-7).

More About JOHN MASON BONHAM:

Burial: Riegelsville Cemetery, Riegelsville, Bucks Co., PA

Notes for VIRGINIA LUNK:

An obituary for Virginia Bonham appeared in the 30 Dec 2004 "Hunterdon County Democrat" and states that Virginia M. Bonham was born in Brooklyn and "was a daughter of Ignatius and Terezia Birkner Lunk." Virginia died 22 Dec 2004 at age 74y. The obituary notes that "Mrs. Bonham and her husband, John M. Sr., recently celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary." Virginia was survived by her husband, "a son, John M. Jr. of Holland Township; a daughter, JoAnn T. Schaible of Holland Township; a brother, Walter Lunk of Merrick, Long Island; and four grandchildren."

More About VIRGINIA LUNK:

Burial: Riegelsville Cemetery, Riegelsville, Bucks Co., PA

Children of JOHN BONHAM and VIRGINIA LUNK are:

- 399. i. JOANN T.⁹ BONHAM, b. Abt. 1957.
- ii. JOHN MASON BONHAM.

Generation No. 9

364. LESTER F.⁹ EVERETT (*JAMES GILBERT*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 27 May 1900. He married (1) ANNA MAY STRIBLING Mar 1925 in Montgomery Co., IN. She was born 22 Apr 1901, and died 24 Oct 1966. He married (2) BERTHA CARROLL Dec 1969. She died 1972. He married (3) HILDRETH HOUGLAND Aft. 1972. She died 2003.

Child of LESTER EVERETT and ANNA STRIBLING is:

- i. BETTY JOAN¹⁰ EVERETT, b. 1928.

365. LOUIS CLIFFORD⁹ EVERETT (*JAMES GILBERT*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 Feb 1902, and died Jul 1969. He married MAPLE DYKES 1926. She was born 1905.

Child of LOUIS EVERETT and MAPLE DYKES is:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE¹⁰ EVERETT.

366. GEORGIA VIVIAN⁹ EVERETT (*AUGUSTA BELMONT*⁸, *JONATHAN*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶ EVERITT, *EZEKIEL*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 26 Nov 1907, and died 20 Nov 1966. She married CHARLES BENJAMIN FRY 11 Oct 1926 in Montgomery Co., IN Bk.9, p.208. He was born 29 May 1903, and died 02 Jul 1961.

More About GEORGIA VIVIAN EVERETT:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

More About CHARLES BENJAMIN FRY:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, IN

Child of GEORGIA EVERETT and CHARLES FRY is:

- i. JOYCE LORRAINE¹⁰ FRY, b. 18 Sep 1928; d. 14 May 1998; m. NORMAN PEDERSEN; b. 29 Apr 1924; d. Jan 1972.

367. MILDRED DELL⁹ EVERETT (*AUGUSTA BELMONT⁸, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶ EVERITT, EZEKIEL⁵, JACOB⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1917, and died 09 Mar 1994. She married ALBERT LEONARD SUTTER 25 Dec 1935 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He was born 05 Oct 1915, and died 17 Apr 1994.

Children of MILDRED EVERETT and ALBERT SUTTER are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ SUTTER, b. 17 Mar 1942; d. 17 Mar 1942.
- ii. DANIEL SUTTER, b. 07 Sep 1952; d. 07 Sep 1952.

368. DELMA ILLEEN⁹ RICHMOND (*ELSIE ELLEN⁸ CAMPBELL, ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jan 1919, and died 16 Jul 1944. She married HERBERT CARLSON 17 Apr 1941.

Child of DELMA RICHMOND and HERBERT CARLSON is:

- i. CAROL MARLENE¹⁰ CARLSON, b. 26 May 1942.

369. SUSAN HELEN⁹ O'DELL (*HELEN EUPHEMIA⁸ CAMPBELL, ROSE ANNA⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1918 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) WILLIAM FAIRBANKS 22 Sep 1936. She married (2) HARRY L. NIEDERT Bef. 1946.

Child of SUSAN O'DELL and HARRY NIEDERT is:

- i. MARVIN LEE¹⁰ NIEDERT, b. 09 May 1946.

370. MARIAN⁹ FLOWERS (*ARTHUR REUBEN⁸, MAHLON L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Oct 1927. She married LESTER MARION RETHWILL 17 Jan 1947, son of ROY RETHWILL and MARY H.. He was born 14 Jul 1923.

Notes for LESTER MARION RETHWILL:

Information for the children of Lester and Marian Flowers comes from Florida marriage records.

Children of MARIAN FLOWERS and LESTER RETHWILL are:

- i. GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ RETHWILL, b. 02 Mar 1948, Nicollet Co., MN; d. 02 Jan 1972, Tampa, FL; m. JOHN EDWARD LAMBERT, 13 Apr 1968, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS RETHWILL, b. 16 Nov 1949, Nicollet Co., MN; m. (1) BETTY LOU CAUSEY, Jul 1968, Lake Co., FL; m. (2) KATHLEEN CLARA GORDON, 20 Dec 1974, Volusia Co., FL.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS RETHWILL:

Florida records show that John Thomas Rethwill divorced Betty Lou on 2 Apr 1974 and remarried Kathleen Clara (Gordon) Nichol on 20 Dec 1974. Public records also show that living with John and Kathleen in Sanford, Seminole Co., FL were Jennifer A. Rethwill (b.May 1974) and Erin Gail Rethwill (b.Oct 1978), presumably John's daughters. Erin married Jack Ryan Cauchois on 9 Jan 1998.

Notes for KATHLEEN CLARA GORDON:

Kathleen Clara Gordon was previously married to Patrick Lee Nichol on 4 Feb 1972 in Seminole Co., FL.

- iii. PATRICIA ANN RETHWILL, b. 06 Feb 1952, Mower Co., MN; m. PAUL KERR MUELLER, 16 Aug 1980, Orange Co., FL.
- iv. AMY EILEEN RETHWILL, b. 07 Jul 1953, Mower Co., MN; m. (1) ROBERT WAYNE DUGGAR, 25 Oct 1979, Seminole Co., FL; m. (2) RALPH EDWARD GOVOCEK, 30 Nov 1979, Orange Co., FL.

Notes for AMY EILEEN RETHWILL:

371. JOYCE KATHLEEN⁹ ROGERS (*LURA ETHEL⁸ FLOWERS, MARTIN L.⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPEMETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1921, and died 26 Nov 1987. She married ELMER JOHN

OLDENKAMP 29 Oct 1941 in Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN. He was born 24 Jun 1917.

Child of JOYCE ROGERS and ELMER OLDENKAMP is:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁰ OLDENKAMP, b. 16 Apr 1945.

372. ALLEN WINSTON⁹ MOTTERSHEAD (*DOROTHY⁸ HOLTHUS, HANNAH⁷ FLOWERS, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jul 1929 in Edmonton, Canada. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of ALLEN MOTTERSHEAD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. AILEEN MARGARET¹⁰ MOTTERSHEAD, b. 12 Aug 1958; d. 01 May 1962.

373. HOWARD FRANKLIN⁹ FLOWERS (*CHARLES⁸, ORANGE PETTIS⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1923. He married UNKNOWN 28 Apr 1947.

Child of HOWARD FLOWERS and UNKNOWN is:

- i. EUGENE CHARLES¹⁰ FLOWERS, b. 24 May 1948; d. 24 Dec 1948.

374. MARY EDNA⁹ STANGLER (*LULA⁸ FLOWERS, ORANGE PETTIS⁷, GEORGE⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1933, and died 19 Dec 1974 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (1) MYLON PERCY ZIESMER Bef. 1952. He was born 20 Jul 1913, and died 01 Jun 1990 in St. Peter, Nicollet Co., MN. She married (2) HOWARD G. KRUGER 05 Jun 1952.

More About MARY EDNA STANGLER:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

More About MYLON PERCY ZIESMER:

Burial: Savidge Lake Cemetery, Cleveland Twp., LeSueur Co., MN

Child of MARY STANGLER and HOWARD KRUGER is:

- i. THOMAS CHARLES¹⁰ KRUGER, b. 21 Sep 1960; d. 08 Nov 1992.

375. PAUL GRANT⁹ HARTPENCE (*ORVILLE⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1909 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Los Angeles, CA. He married ELEANOR EDWARDS 28 Jun 1933. She was born 14 May 1910.

Notes for PAUL GRANT HARTPENCE:

The California Death Index lists Paul Grant Hartpence and offers his birth and death dates, which correspond to the S.S.D.I. listing for Paul Hartpence, whose S.S. card was issued in NJ. The Index states the maiden name of Paul's mother was Hoagland. Paul appears on the 1910 census with Orville and Carrie Hartpence, and in 1920 and 1930 with Orville and Florence Hartpence.

According to Esther Leonard Heer, in "The Hartpence Family in America," "Paul was an instructor at the Bordentown, N.J. Military Academy, before retiring to California" (p.140).

Child of PAUL HARTPENCE and ELEANOR EDWARDS is:

- 400. i. HENRY GRANT¹⁰ HARTPENCE, b. 01 Sep 1934, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

376. JOHN HOAGLAND⁹ HARTPENCE (*ORVILLE⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 15 May 1912, and died 03 Jan 1999 in the Easton Hospital, Wilson Borough, Northampton Co., PA. He married ARLENE V. MOYER 02 Jul 1938. She was born 16 Sep 1917 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA, and died 28 Jan 2005 in Easton, Northampton Co., PA.

Notes for JOHN HOAGLAND HARTPENCE:

An obituary for John H. Hartpence appeared in the 4 Jan 1999 edition of "The Express Times" of Easton, PA and states he died at age 86 in the Easton Hospital on 3 Jan 1999. According to the obituary, John retired from the Dixie Cup Co. after 28 years and that he previously worked for the Lehigh Foundry, the Ted Bean Trucking

Co., and the former Hartpence Trucking Co. The obituary also states John was born 15 May 1912 in Lambertville, NJ, "a son of the late Orville and Carrie May Hoagland Hartpence" and "the step-son of the late Florence May Holben Hartpence." His wife is identified as "the former Arlene Moyer," and they "observed their 60th wedding anniversary on July 2, 1998." John was survived by his wife and by a son, John H. Jr., of Raleigh, NC.; and, by three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. John's two brothers, Raymond and Paul, predeceased him.

More About JOHN HOAGLAND HARTPENCE:

Burial: Northampton Memorial Shrine, Palmer Township, Northampton Co., PA

Child of JOHN HARTPENCE and ARLENE MOYER is:

401. i. JOHN HOAGLAND¹⁰ HARTPENCE, b. 19 Jun 1941, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

377. LORAIN ERLE⁹ HARTPENCE (*EARL SUTPHIN*⁸, *ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 10 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married FREDERICK W. BERGOLD 21 Mar 1953.

Notes for FREDERICK W. BERGOLD:

Frederick W. and Loraine E. Bergold live in Rising Sun, MD.

Children of LORAIN HARTPENCE and FREDERICK BERGOLD are:

i. ALAN ENOCH¹⁰ BERGOLD, b. 1954; m. SUSAN GREB.
402. ii. BARBARA BERGOLD, b. 09 Sep 1957.
iii. JEFFREY EARL BERGOLD, b. 1959.
iv. KATHERINE ANN BERGOLD, b. 1962.

378. MARGERY ERLE⁹ HARTPENCE (*HARRY MARTINDALE*⁸, *ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 14 Jul 1928 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married HUGH P. HERMANN 04 Aug 1953.

Children of MARGERY HARTPENCE and HUGH HERMANN are:

i. DERIKA BREWSTER¹⁰ HERMANN, b. 11 Dec 1955.
ii. TAMSEN HERMANN, b. 13 Aug 1956.
iii. ELIZABETH HERMANN, b. 16 May 1961.

379. MARY BARBARA⁹ HARTPENCE (*HARRY MARTINDALE*⁸, *ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married JAMES H. HITZROT 05 Mar 1955.

Children of MARY HARTPENCE and JAMES HITZROT are:

i. SANDRA ALICE¹⁰ HITZROT, b. 05 Jul 1956.
ii. ELLEN BARBARA HITZROT, b. 09 Sep 1957.
iii. KATHERINE ANN HITZROT, b. 22 Feb 1960.
iv. ANN HALER HITZROT, b. 1963.

380. JOAN MARTINDALE⁹ HARTPENCE (*HARRY MARTINDALE*⁸, *ULYSSES GRANT*⁷, *WILLIAM WIGG*⁶, *DELILAH*⁵ *EVERITT*, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 18 Aug 1932 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married MERLIN W. DOUGLAS 23 Jan 1953. He was born 1927.

Children of JOAN HARTPENCE and MERLIN DOUGLAS are:

403. i. KEITH LAMBERT¹⁰ DOUGLAS, b. 30 Jul 1953.
ii. SUSAN LYNNE DOUGLAS, b. 1954.
iii. KRISTA MARIE DOUGLAS, b. 1956.
iv. DAVID SCOTT DOUGLAS, b. 1958.

381. JOHN NORBERT⁹ WILCOX (*IRENE LOUISA*⁸ *HARRIMAN*, *LILLIAN LUELLA*⁷ *EVERITT*, *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*

*PIERCE*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 07 Feb 1945. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDLEY.

Children of JOHN WILCOX and PATRICIA DUDLEY are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ WILCOX, b. 14 Apr 1967.
- ii. UNKNOWN WILCOX, b. 30 Jan 1969.
- iii. JAMES JOHN WILCOX, b. 13 Jul 1972.
- iv. JENNIFER ANN WILCOX, b. 26 Feb 1970.
- v. JESSICA MARY WILCOX, b. 18 Mar 1974.
- vi. JOHN NORBERT WILCOX, b. 20 Nov 1979.

382. JANICE MARIE⁹ RISSE (MABEL ROSEMOUND⁸ HARRIMAN, LILLIAN LUELLA⁷ EVERITT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN *PIERCE*⁶, *EPENETUS*⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1929. She married DARRELL HOMER BROOKINS. He was born Jun 1928.

Children of JANICE RISSE and DARRELL BROOKINS are:

- i. JULIE GENE¹⁰ BROOKINS, b. 21 Dec 1952.
- ii. NANCY JANE BROOKINS, b. 20 Aug 1955.
- iii. SUSAN ANNE BROOKINS, b. 04 Aug 1964.

383. ANNA M.⁹ WINSTEL (PAUL⁸, ELIZABETH V.⁷ EVERITT, ELIJAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, *EPENETUS*⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1927, and died 27 Oct 2004. She married EVAN MORGAN Abt. 1946.

Notes for ANNA M. WINSTEL:

The obituary for Ann M. Morgan appeared in the 29 Oct 2004 edition of "The Columbus Dispatch" and states Ann died at age 77 at Mt. Carmel. Her parents, Paul and Thelma Winstel, preceded her in death. Ann was survived by her husband of 58 years, Evan Morgan, and by her son, Paul. Her grandsons were Mark and Matthew Morgan.

More About ANNA M. WINSTEL:

Burial: Sunset Cemetery, OH

Child of ANNA WINSTEL and EVAN MORGAN is:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ MORGAN.

384. ALICE D.⁹ KUESTNER (SARAH E.⁸ DOWLING, LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 16 Aug 1918 in Trenton, Mercer Co, NJ, and died 25 Apr 2003 in the St. Joseph's Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., NJ. She married FRANK A. BAILEY.

Notes for ALICE D. KUESTNER:

An obituary for Alice D. Bailey appeared in the 27 Apr 2003 "The Times," of Trenton, and states Alice died at St. Joseph's Morris Hall in Lawrenceville, NJ at age 84. She was born in Trenton, the daughter of "the late William and Sarah Dowling Kuestner," and lived in Ewing Twp. She graduated from Trenton State College and "retired as a teacher from Lore Elementary School after 20 years of service." She "was a member of West Trenton Presbyterian Church" and her "favorite hobby was genealogy." Alice was "survived by her husband of 60 years, Frank A. Bailey of Ewing; a son and daughter-in-law, Richard and Anne Bailey of Oxford, OH; a sister, Marie Russell of Titusville, a brother and sister-in-law, William and Jane Kuestner of West Trenton; two grandchildren, one great-grandson; and many nieces and nephews."

More About ALICE D. KUESTNER:

Burial: Fountain Lawn Memorial Park, Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., NJ

Child of ALICE KUESTNER and FRANK BAILEY is:

- i. RICHARD F.¹⁰ BAILEY, m. ANNE WISEMAN BIEDENKAPP.

385. ROBERT M.⁹ SCHNITZER (AVA J.⁸ DOWLING, LILLA⁷ TAYLOR, MARY ELLEN⁶ EICK, AMY⁵ EVERITT, MOSES⁴, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1917.

Notes for ROBERT M. SCHNITZER:

An interview with Col. Robert M. Schnitzer about his early life and military experiences is found at http://oralhistory.rutgers.edu/Interviews/schnitzer_robert.html as part of the Rutgers Oral History Archives. Asked about his family, Robert Schnitzer relates "my grandfather, his father, was an immigrant from Germany. . . . I think he came over in the 1880s and lived in Trenton then all of his life. I think he might have been recruited from Germany by John [Augustus] Roebling, who, subsequently, was instrumental in building the Brooklyn Bridge and so forth. So, his employment, entirely, until he passed away, was at John Roebling's in Trenton." Concerning his mother's family, Schnitzer states, "my great-grandfather opened a hotel on Broad Street in Trenton, New Jersey, and operated that for many years. . . . His son, my grandfather, Andrew, worked . . . [at] just a grocery store on Broad Street in Trenton, also, and married my grandmother in that location." Asked about his father, Schnitzer responds, "You see, my father died at a very early age, as the record shows. . . . I was only forty-seven months [old] at that time, so that it was a rather hard situation for my mother, who had been a graduate, at that time, of . . . what they called the [Trenton] Normal School, which was the two-year teacher's program. That was before the state colleges, and so forth, and she taught for a few years, after completing that, but, then, somewhere along the line, . . . she contracted typhoid fever, which affected her hearing. So, by the time she was married and my father died, she was not able to go back to teaching, because . . . of her hearing loss. So, she spent some time at night school, learning accounting, and took up that profession. So, it made it difficult for her to support two children. I had a younger sister by about two years. . . . My father had just completed building a new home, in the suburbs of Trenton, and she was unable, of course, to carry that and we had to go live with my grandparents in Trenton. So, I was brought up, actually, by my grandparents, her mother and father."

After an extensive discussion of his military career, Schnitzer was asked about his wife and family, and replied, "Well, I mentioned her being a nurse and I wound up with two nice children, a boy, Bob, and a daughter, Donna. Bob started Rutgers in engineering and didn't like it, and he talked it over with me, I think, in the middle of his sophomore year, and I said, 'Well, Bob, if it . . . doesn't strike you right, why don't you quit and go to work for a year and see what comes about?' So, that he did, and it turned out that he liked teaching, and so, he got his master's degree in special education and was involved with that for a few years. . . . Then, he decided he could make more money in construction and he went into that, and then, five years ago, he thought that got a little too hectic, so, he went back to teaching. So, now, he's back to special ed at a vocational school up in Kingston, and he likes it. He's had a good life, owns twenty-five acres up in the Catskills. So, it's a nice place to go in the summertime. [laughter] My daughter went to a junior college, up at Beverly, Massachusetts, Endicott Junior College, for two years, and then, went out to the University of Colorado for two years, . . . got her bachelor's degree there, went into teaching, teaching art in the grammar school, got her master's in fine arts at Denver University, while living out in Denver, and still teaching, hopes to retire in about a year-and-a-half. So, it's been a good life. My wife passed away about three years ago in September, Labor Day Weekend."

Children of ROBERT M. SCHNITZER are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ SCHNITZER.
- ii. DONNA SCHNITZER.

386. NANCY LEE⁹ EDGAR (*LAURENCE ELMER*⁸, *MABELLE JESSIE*⁷ *QUICK*, *FRANCIS EZRA*⁶, *CORNELIUS*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 01 Oct 1945 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married THOMAS H. JACKSON 25 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born Abt. 1939.

Notes for NANCY LEE EDGAR:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Thomas H. Jackson to Nancy L. Edgar on 25 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles Co. At the time of the marriage Thomas was 26 years old and Nancy 19. whose mother's maiden name was Carnes.

Child of NANCY EDGAR and THOMAS JACKSON is:

- i. SEAN¹⁰ JACKSON.

387. KATHLEEN SUSAN⁹ EDGAR (*LAURENCE ELMER*⁸, *MABELLE JESSIE*⁷ *QUICK*, *FRANCIS EZRA*⁶, *CORNELIUS*⁵,

MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born 19 Feb 1950 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married ROBERT A WIPPERT 29 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born Abt. 1949.

Notes for KATHLEEN SUSAN EDGAR:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Robert A. Wippert to Kathleen S. Edgar on 29 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles City. At the time of the marriage Robert was 23 years old and Kathleen 21.

Children of KATHLEEN EDGAR and ROBERT WIPPERT are:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹⁰ WIPPERT, b. 03 Apr 1984, Marin Co., CA.
- ii. JESSE LEE WIPPERT, b. 14 Nov 1986, Marin Co., CA.

388. MELINDA⁹ EDGAR (*LAURENCE ELMER⁸, MABELLE JESSIE⁷ QUICK, FRANCIS EZRA⁶, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1954. She married ROY E. SMITH 28 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born Abt. 1953.

Notes for MELINDA EDGAR:

The California Marriage Index documents the marriage of Roy E Smith to Melinda L. Edgar on 28 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co. At the time of the marriage, Roy was 21 years old and Melinda 20.

Children of MELINDA EDGAR and ROY SMITH are:

- i. JOSHUA L.¹⁰ SMITH, b. 25 Jul 1977, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. ERIC ALAN SMITH, b. 12 Feb 1980, Los Angeles Co., CA.

389. ANNE⁹ WENGERD (*FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) She married MICHAEL RIFFEY. He was born 1940.

Children of ANNE WENGERD and MICHAEL RIFFEY are:

404. i. TODD W.¹⁰ RIFFEY, b. 27 Nov 1964, Los Angeles Co., CA.
405. ii. ELIZABETH M. RIFFEY, b. 05 Jul 1968, Los Angeles Co., CA.

390. DIANA⁹ WENGERD (*FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1948. She married CECIL ROACH.

Child of DIANA WENGERD and CECIL ROACH is:

406. i. LAWRIE¹⁰ ROACH.

391. STEPHANIE⁹ WENGERD (*FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1951. She married DAVID ALLEN.

Children of STEPHANIE WENGERD and DAVID ALLEN are:

- i. LUKE¹⁰ ALLEN.
- ii. RUTH ALLEN, m. LOUIS AXNESS.
- iii. AMANDA ALLEN.

392. RICHARD M.⁹ SEILS (*JULIA CAROLYN⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1945. He married DIANE.

Child of RICHARD SEILS and DIANE is:

- i. RICHARD M.¹⁰ SEILS, b. Nov 1976.

393. CAROLYN⁹ SEILS (*JULIA CAROLYN⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Jun 1948. She married MICHAEL E. ROBERTSON. He was born Apr 1948.

Children of CAROLYN SEILS and MICHAEL ROBERTSON are:

- i. ANNE M.¹⁰ ROBERTSON, b. 1977.
- ii. MARK W. ROBERTSON, b. Jun 1980.

394. CATHERINE⁹ SEILS (*JULIA CAROLYN⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Sep 1951. She married CURTIS ALAN MCKITRICK. He was born Apr 1954.

Child of CATHERINE SEILS and CURTIS MCKITRICK is:

- i. AMY¹⁰ MCKITRICK.

395. PHYLLIS ROSE⁹ GODOWN (*MABEL⁸ HILLPOT, LENA⁷ OPDYCKE, MARY JANE⁶ BONHAM, ALPHEUS⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Feb 1940. She married ROBERT JAMES HENDERSHOT 1962, son of MANCH HENDERSHOT and MARY AUSTIN. He was born 05 Jan 1939, and died 19 Aug 2001 in the Avista Adventist Hospital, Louisville, CO.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES HENDERSHOT:

An obituary for Robert Hendershot appeared in the 30 Aug 2001 "The Democrat" and states Robert was the son of Manch and Mary Austin Hendershot, and that Robert died at age 62y in Colorado while visiting his son, Keith. The obituary, in part, reads that Robert was survived by "his wife of 39 years, Phyllis Godown Hendershot" and by "three sons, Robert James Hendershot and Duane Douglas Hendershot, both of Easton, and Keith Michael Hendershot of Erie, Colo. . ." (p.B-10).

More About ROBERT JAMES HENDERSHOT:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Washington Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Children of PHYLLIS GODOWN and ROBERT HENDERSHOT are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES¹⁰ HENDERSHOT, b. Abt. 1963.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL HENDERSHOT, b. Nov 1964.
- iii. DUANE DOUGLAS HENDERSHOT, b. Jan 1968.

396. KATHLEEN⁹ GASPARI (*JOAN⁸ BONHAM, LEROY BRINK⁷, WILLIAM B.⁶, EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1945 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married ROBERT A. PARMENTER. He was born 1944.

Children of KATHLEEN GASPARI and ROBERT PARMENTER are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ PARMENTER, b. 1972.
- ii. ROBERT PARMENTER.

397. NICHOLAS⁹ GASPARI (*JOAN⁸ BONHAM, LEROY BRINK⁷, WILLIAM B.⁶, EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1952 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married LINDA. She was born 1954.

Children of NICHOLAS GASPARI and LINDA are:

- i. NICHOLAS¹⁰ GASPARI.
- ii. ZACHARY GASPARI.

398. AMY⁹ GASPARI (*JOAN⁸ BONHAM, LEROY BRINK⁷, WILLIAM B.⁶, EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1954 in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She married THOMAS H. CARMODY.

Child of AMY GASPARI and THOMAS CARMODY is:

- i. THOMAS H.¹⁰ CARMODY.

399. JOANN T.⁹ BONHAM (*JOHN MASON⁸, LEROY BRINK⁷, WILLIAM B.⁶, EZEKIEL EVERITT⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EVERITT,*

EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1957. She married ARTHUR E. SCHAIBLE. He was born Abt. 1954.

Child of JOANN BONHAM and ARTHUR SCHAIBLE is:

- i. STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁰ SCHAIBLE.

Generation No. 10

400. HENRY GRANT¹⁰ HARTPENCE (*PAUL GRANT⁹, ORVILLE⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1934 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married (1) SHERRY MACGOWAN Abt. 1958. She was born 23 Oct 1939. He married (2) MILDRED S. KARDATZKE 21 Sep 1970.

Children of HENRY HARTPENCE and SHERRY MACGOWAN are:

- i. MICHELLE¹¹ HARTPENCE, b. 31 Jan 1959; m. RICHARD DURKIN, 25 Oct 1976; b. 01 May 1959.
- ii. MICHAEL J. HARTPENCE, b. 13 May 1960.

401. JOHN HOAGLAND¹⁰ HARTPENCE (*JOHN HOAGLAND⁹, ORVILLE⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Jun 1941 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He married SARAH WALKER KNIGHT 13 Aug 1963, daughter of KENNETH KNIGHT and CLARA THOMPSON. She was born 28 Dec 1943.

Children of JOHN HARTPENCE and SARAH KNIGHT are:

- i. BOBBIE LENA¹¹ HARTPENCE, b. 28 Dec 1964.
- ii. CHARLYNE JEANETTE HARTPENCE, b. 28 Jan 1970.
- iii. KENNETH JOHN HARTPENCE, b. 10 Dec 1971.

402. BARBARA¹⁰ BERGOLD (*LORAIN ERLE⁹ HARTPENCE, EARL SUTPHIN⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1957. She married RICHARD HAGAR 21 Nov 1981.

Child of BARBARA BERGOLD and RICHARD HAGAR is:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ HAGAR, b. Jul 1983.

403. KEITH LAMBERT¹⁰ DOUGLAS (*JOAN MARTINDALE⁹ HARTPENCE, HARRY MARTINDALE⁸, ULYSSES GRANT⁷, WILLIAM WIGG⁶, DELILAH⁵ EVERITT, EPHENETUS⁴, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1953. He married DEBORAH JEAN SMILEY 08 Jul 1978.

Children of KEITH DOUGLAS and DEBORAH SMILEY are:

- i. LAUREN JEAN¹¹ DOUGLAS, b. 23 Jan 1980.
- ii. KRISTA MARIE DOUGLAS, b. 02 Dec 1981.
- iii. SARAH JOAN DOUGLAS, b. 10 Jul 1983.

404. TODD W.¹⁰ RIFFEY (*ANNE⁹ WENGERD, FLORENCE MARGARET⁸ MATHER, MARIE⁷ PORTER, FLORENCE EMILY⁶ QUICK, CORNELIUS⁵, MARY⁴ EVERITT, EZEKIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married APRIL STEELMAN. She was born 27 Apr 1965 in Kern Co., CA.

Notes for TODD W. RIFFEY:

The California Birth Index lists Todd W. Riffey, born 27 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles Co., whose mother's maiden name was Wengerd. The same Index also lists Trevor Michael Riffey and Tyler Joseph Riffey, both of whom were born in Los Angeles Co. and whose mother's maiden name was Steelman. The Index lists an April D. Steelman who was born 27 Apr 1965 in Kern Co., and whose mother's maiden name was Stutters. This is, presumably, Todd W. Riffey's wife, and her birth date has been tentatively entered here.

Children of TODD RIFFEY and APRIL STEELMAN are:

- i. TYLER JOSEPH¹¹ RIFFEY, b. 30 May 1991, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. TREVOR MICHAEL RIFFEY, b. 22 Jun 1994, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- iii. BRITTANY RIFFEY.

405. ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ RIFFEY (*ANNE*⁹ *WENGERD*, *FLORENCE MARGARET*⁸ *MATHER*, *MARIE*⁷ *PORTER*, *FLORENCE EMILY*⁶ *QUICK*, *CORNELIUS*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married TODD F. PALLET. He was born 13 May 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. RIFFEY:

The California Birth Index lists Elizabeth M. Riffey who was born 5 Jul 1968 in Los Angeles Co., whose mother's maiden name was Wengerd. Also listed is Todd F. Pallet, born 13 May 1966 in Los Angeles Co. Public records show Todd F. and Elizabeth M. Pallet living in Valencia, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of ELIZABETH RIFFEY and TODD PALLET are:

- i. RYAN¹¹ PALLET.
- ii. SMITH PALLET.

406. LAWRIE¹⁰ ROACH (*DIANA*⁹ *WENGERD*, *FLORENCE MARGARET*⁸ *MATHER*, *MARIE*⁷ *PORTER*, *FLORENCE EMILY*⁶ *QUICK*, *CORNELIUS*⁵, *MARY*⁴ *EVERITT*, *EZEKIEL*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹) She married JACK ARIAS-DRINKAUS.

Children of LAWRIE ROACH and JACK ARIAS-DRINKAUS are:

- i. JAKU¹¹ ARIAS-DRINKAUS.
- ii. WAYRA ARIAS-DRINKAUS.
- iii. SACHA ARIAS-DRINKAUS.